

R. B. Thieme, Jr. Series Available at
<https://www.rbthieme.org/index.html>

Divided up into individual lessons (links to each series below)

New Testament	New Testament	Old Testament	Old Testament
1965 Matthew		1963 Dispensations	
1967 John		1972 Genesis 1:1–2:6	
1965 Acts	1975 1Timothy	1975 Genesis 2:7–6:22	
1977 Great Chapters of the Bible	1975 2Timothy	1971 Civilizations (Genesis 9–10)	1966 Proverbs
1977 Romans	1970 Titus	1976 Abraham (Genesis 11:26–22:24)	1976 Proverbs 1
1979 Romans 8:28 Addendum	1974 Philemon	1963 Life of Moses	1966 Ecclesiastes
1964 1Corinthians	1972 Hebrews	1971 Ten Commandments	1973 Sands of Time (Ecclesiastes 3 and 12)
1968 2Corinthians	1971 James	1962 Joshua	1970 Song of Solomon
1961 Galatians	1989 James 4: Grace vs. Arrogance	1975 Arabs: Judges 5:31—8:23	1962 Isaiah
1972 Ephesians	1971 1Peter	1971 Dunghill Special (1Samuel 1–2 Psalm 113)	1970 Jeremiah
1985 Ephesians	1972 2Peter	1972 David (1Samuel 16:1–2Samuel 19:8)	1970 Daniel
1976 Philippians	1981 1John	1979 Elijah and Pivot Politics: 1Kings 17—19	1967 Joel
1972 Colossians	1980 2John	1966 Psalms	1971 Micah's Three Christmases
1961 1Thessalonians	1980 3John	1976 Psalm 12	1967 Zechariah
1973 2Thessalonians	1972 Revelation 1:1–3:22	1980 Psalm 37	1968 Malachi
1979 Strong Delusion, 2Thessalonians 2	1981 Revelation	1967 Psalm 119	

Basic Doctrines	Advanced Doctrines	Satan/Angelic Conflict	Divine Establishment
1961 Basics 1969 Basics 1960 Christology 1979 Faith-Rest for the Crisis 1976 Teens	1970 Advanced Bible Doctrine 1984 Protocol Plan of God (Project X) 1992 Spiritual Dynamics	1975 Armageddon 1967 Satan and the Angelic Conflict	1995 Fourth of July: Higher Purpose of Freedom 1972 Survival of a Nation
Israel	Christian Growth	Miscellaneous Topics	Right Man/Right Woman
1989 Anti-Semitism (Balaam) 1976 Assyrian Crisis 1991 Israel in Conflict 1990 Palm Sunday Politics 1991 Prophecy—Middle East	1991 Adversity vs. Stress 1969 Edification Complex of the Soul (ECS) 1969 GAP (Grace Apparatus for Perception) 1971 Fourth of July: Importance of Bible Doctrine 1972 Supergrace 1972 July 4th Supergrace	1976 Arrogant and Inadequate (Psalm 12) 1988 Pastor Conference – Fragmentation 1971 Giving 1977 Great Chapters of the Bible 1972 Occupation with Suffering 1973 Sands of Time (Ecclesiastes 3 and 12) 1976 Woman	1972 Adam's Rib 1964 Marriage (Biblical View of Sex, Love, and Marriage) 1970 Right Man/ Right Woman 1974 Royal Road to Romance
Military	Holidays		
1970 July 4th: Doctrine of War 1972 Military and Leadership 1970 Pearl Harbor 1972 Ploesti: No Greater Love 1971 Vietnam Special	1995 Easter: Power of Resurrection 1964–1967 Easter Specials		

1961 Basics				
101	1	05/16/1961	Rom. 3:22–25	Trinity: essence of God
101	2	05/23/1961		Doctrines of: redemption, atonement, propitiation
101	3	05/30/1961	John 3; 2Cor. 5:21; Rom. 5; Rom. 9:30; 1John 5:11–12	Barrier
101	4	06/06/1961	Exodus 17:1–7; Num. 20:1–13; Heb. 3:7; 4:3	Faith–Rest #1
101	5	06/13/1961	Heb. 4:1–16; Heb. 11:22; Gen. 50:24; Exodus 13:19	Faith–Rest #2; Joseph’s bones
101	6	06/20/1961	1John 1:4–9; Prov. 6:16–19; 1Cor. 3:1–3; 1Cor. 11:30	Rebound #1; seven worst sins
101	7	06/27/1961	2Sam. 11:1–12; Heb. 12:1–11; Psalm 38:1–18	Rebound #2; David and Bathsheba
101	8	07/11/1961	1Kings 19:1–12; 1Cor. 6:19; Rom. 8:2–4	Spirituality #1
101	9	07/18/1961	2Cor. 5:7; Acts 5:1–10	Spirituality #2; sins against the Holy Spirit
101	10	07/25/1961	1Sam. 16:1–52; 2Cor. 10:1–18	Mental attitude; human viewpoint vs. divine viewpoint
101	11	08/01/1961	Isa. 43:7; Rom. 1:14–32	Heathenism
101	12	08/08/1961	Matt. 16:28– 17:1–5; 2Peter 1:12–21	How we got our Bible #1; canonicity
101	13	08/15/1961	1Cor. 9:24–27; 2Tim. 3:16	How we got our Bible #2; canonicity; inspiration
101	14	08/22/1961	Eccl. 12:1–9; 1Cor. 13:8;	How we got our Bible #3; canonicity
101	15	08/29/1961	Acts 11:5–16; Isa. 58:8–11	Divine guidance
101	16	09/05/1961	Luke 16:19–31; 1Thess. 5:18	Suffering, part 1

1961 Basics

101	17	09/12/1961	Job 1:1–2:12; 1Peter 3:8–15	Suffering, part 2
101	18	09/19/1961	Hosea 1–2; Matt. 26:31–75	Suffering, part 3
101	19	09/26/1961	Judges 6:3–6ff; Mark 5:1–20	Prayer: Principles and mechanics, categories of, requests and answers
101	20	10/03/1961	John 16:8–11	Witnessing, part 1
101	21	10/10/1961	1Thess. 2:1–20	Witnessing, part 2
101	22	11/25/1963	Job 5; Rev. 20:5–6	Dying Grace
101	23	12/30/1962	Psalms 91:1–4	Deliverance #1
101	24	01/06/1963	Psalms 91:5–16	Deliverance #2
101	25	09/17/1972	Eph. 1:7–8; Lev. 17:10–14	Doctrines of: blood, redemption
101	26	09/24/1972	Eph. 1:9–10a	Dispensations, outline of; mystery doctrine; divine decree
101	27	10/01/1972	Eph. 1:10–11	Doctrine of the Millennium
101	28	09/24/1967	Psalms 119:84–88; Romans 3	Faithfulness of God; doctrine of one day at a time END OF SERIES

1969 Basics

102	1	02/04/1969	1Cor. 3:1–3; 1John 1:9	The plan of God
102	2	02/11/1969	1Cor. 1:2–3; Eph. 1:3–5	Rebound, positional truth; prodigal son
102	3	02/18/1969	Heb. 12:12–13a	Isolation of sin
102	4	02/25/1969	Heb. 12:13b–15	Doctrines of grace, human good, morality
102	5	03/04/1969	2Sam. 11:1–27; 12:6	Rebound technique; David
102	6	03/11/1969	Gen. 3:1–21; Isa. 43:7	Know God, know man, know God’s plan; the Trinity; essence of God
102	7	03/18/1969	1 Tim. 2:1–15; Heb. 10:5–14	Metamorphisms; the barrier
102	8	04/08/1969	Gen. 15:1–17	Faith–rest technique; Abraham
102	9	04/08/1969	Gen. 15:13–21; Job 5:17–27; Rom. 4:16–21; Heb. 11:22; Gen. 50:24–26	Faith–rest technique; Abraham; bones of Joseph
102	10	04/15/1969	Num. 13:1–33; 14:1	Faith–rest; doctrine of weeping; Caleb and Joshua
102	11	04/29/1969	Num. 14:1–20	Breakdown of faith–rest life; weeping; giants in the land
102	12	05/06/1969	2Tim. 3:1–7	Why nations fall
102	13	05/20/1969	Num. 14:16–45	Faith–rest
102	14	05/27/1969	Exodus 14:6–31; Exodus 15:23–27; Exodus 17:1–7; Deut. 1:19	“No water” test
102	15	06/03/1969	Num. 20:1–3; Psalm 95:6; Heb. 3:7	Repetition of the water test
102	16	06/10/1969	Prov. 24:1–6; Zech. 12:1–6	Faith–rest
102	17	06/17/1969	Isa. 36; Psalm 46	Faith–rest in a national crisis; Stalin’s 6 point program

1969 Basics				
102	18	06/24/1969	2Cor. 10:1	Human viewpoint; scar tissue & mental attitude
102	19	07/01/1969	2Cor. 10:2–6	Scar tissue and mental attitude
102	20	07/08/1969	2Cor. 10:7–12	Scar tissue & mental attitude; divine vs. human viewpoint
102	21	07/15/1969	Eph. 4:22–24; 2Cor. 10:13–18	Doctrine of the old sin nature and removal of scar tissue; victory of divine viewpoint
102	22	07/29/1969	Eph. 5:1–2; Luke 2:40, 52	Spirituality; doctrine of walking and morality
102	23	08/05/1969	Eph. 5:14–18	Spirituality; one day at a time
102	24	08/12/1969	Rom. 8:1–3	Old sin nature vs. Holy Spirit; Last Judgment; Mosaic Law
102	25	08/19/1969	Rom. 8:3; 1Cor. 3:1–3; Gal. 5:15; 1John 3:4–10	The believer imitating the unbeliever
102	26	08/26/1969	1John 3:6–10; 1Cor. 13	The sin issue; doctrine of love
102	27	09/09/1969	no verse given	Exegetical, categorical, hermeneutical analysis; +H
102	28	09/16/1969	no verse given	How we got our Bible
102	29	09/30/1969	no verse given	Canonicity; internal bibliology
102	30	10/14/1969	1Peter 1:1–2	Four laws of hermeneutics; hypostatic union
102	31	10/21/1969	1Peter 1:3–6	Multiplication of grace
102	32	10/28/1969	1Peter 1:6–7	Doctrine of suffering
102	33	11/04/1969	1Peter 1:7–10	Ultimate sanctification; compound interest of grace
102	34	11/25/1969	1Peter 1:11–13	Ministry of Holy Spirit in Age of Israel; spirituality
102	35	12/02/1969	1Peter 1:14–16; Isa. 1:14–16; 37:31	The Holies; infiltration of communism

1969 Basics

102	36	12/09/1969	1Peter 1:17–18	Doctrine of prayer; why prayers are not answered
102	37	12/16/1969	1Peter 1:18–20	Impeccability; divine decrees; doctrine of the blood
102	38	01/06/1970	1Peter 1:20–22	Doctrine of the soul; edification complex; divine decree
102	39	01/13/1970	1Peter 1:23–25; Jer. 15:9–16; Isa. 40:1–9	Family concept of salvation
102	40	01/20/1970	Eccl. 1:1–18; 2:1 26; 4:1–7; 5:15 16; 6:1–2; 12:1–7	Introduction to suffering; scar tissue
102	41	01/27/1970	Eccl. 11:9–10; 12:9–14	Suffering, danger of not sticking with doctrine
102	42	02/03/1970	Ezek. 16:1–31, 60–63	Suffering; doctrine of happiness
102	43	02/17/1970	1 Tim. 1:5–6, 19 20; 3:9; 4:1–2	Suffering from suppression of guilt; dreams
102	44	02/24/1970	Eph. 4:17–19; 2Tim. 3:1–7	Suffering from scar tissue; doctrine of authority
102	45	03/03/1970	Ruth 1:21–22; 4:14–17; 1Sam. 3:1; 8; 1 Chron. 10:13–14; Rom. 1:18–31; Judg. 19–21	Suffering from rejection of authority in a nation
102	46	03/03/1970	Ruth 1:1; 4:17 21; 1Sam. 8; 1 Chron. 10:13	Suffering from rejection of authority in a nation (cont.)
102	47	03/17/1970	James 1:2–4; 1 Chron. 21; 1Cor. 12:26	Suffering from rapid construction of edification complex
102	48	03/24/1970	Ezek. 23:1	Suffering from rejection of right man/right woman
102	49	04/07/1970	Eph. 3:9–13; 1Peter 3:17	Suffering as an extension of the angelic conflict
102	50	04/14/1970	Matt. 7:29–8:13	Negative volition to doctrine; suffering by rejection of authority

1969 Basics

102	51	04/21/1970	2Cor. 12:1–10; Phil. 1:23	Grace in suffering
102	52	05/12/1970	Psalms 22:1–22	Unique suffering of Jesus Christ, 1
102	53	05/19/1970	Isa. 52:13–53:4	Unique suffering of Jesus Christ, 2. Hypostatic union
102	54	05/26/1970	Isa. 53:5–12	Unique suffering of Jesus Christ, 3. Disposing of the dead
102	55	06/02/1970	Isa. 33:6; Isa. 59:1–21	Suffering from national disaster
102	56	06/16/1970	Deut. 24:5	Doctrine of War, 1
102	57	06/16/1970	Micah 3:5; Isa. 3:16	Doctrine of War, 2
102	58	06/23/1970	John 20:9–18	Suffering from emotional short circuit in time of tragedy or disaster
102	59	06/30/1970	Exodus 20:4–6; Exodus 34:6–7; Prov. 30:11; Deut. 21:15	Suffering perpetuated through four generation curse
102	60	07/07/1970	Matt. 2:1; 14:1; Luke 23:4–12; Acts 12:1–3	Four generation curse; Herod
102	61	07/14/1970	Prov. 27:1–8, 12–17	Suffering through mental attitude sin
102	62	07/21/1970	Num. 16:25–32	Death, Part 1
102	63	08/04/1970	1 Chron. 10:13–14 2Tim. 4:6–8; 1Sam. 28:4–7	Death, Part 2
102	64	08/11/1970	Job 5:19–27	Death, Part 3
102	65	08/18/1970	2Cor. 5:1–4	Death, Part 4; doctrine of death
102	66	08/25/1970	2Cor. 5:5–10	Death, Part 5
102	67	09/01/1970	Eph. 3:1–10	Orientation to time, dispensations; doctrine of the mystery

1969 Basics

102	68	09/08/1970	no verse given	Satan and angelic conflict; demon possession and influence; Satan as a healer; cults, drugs
102	69	09/15/1970	Mark 5:1–17	Angelic conflict; doctrine of tongues
102	70	09/22/1970	Lev. 20:27	Principles of demonism
102	71	10/06/1970	1Sam. 28:3–19; 1 Chron. 10:13	Angelic conflict; doctrine of demonism; Witch of Endor
102	72	10/13/1970	Isa. 14:1–12	Doctrine of Satan and the angelic conflict
102	73	10/20/1970	1Kings 16:29 34; 17:1–15	Provision for believers in economic disaster
102	74	10/27/1970	Isa. 14:12–32	Economic disaster; Satan
102	75	11/03/1970	Matt. 4:2–11	Kenosis; doctrines of hypostatic union, impeccability
102	76	11/10/1970	Heb. 1:1	Jesus Christ regarding the angelic conflict
102	77	11/17/1970	Jer. 2:8–19	Angelic conflict; God's relationship with Israel
102	78	06/01/1971	Heb. 1:2	Angelic conflict; doctrines of heirship, dispensations
102	79	06/08/1971	Heb. 1:3	Angelic conflict; eternal security; glory of Christ
102	80	06/15/1971	Heb. 1:4–5	Doctrine of the hypostatic union
102	81	06/22/1971	Heb. 1:6–9	Angelic conflict; worship
102	82	06/29/1971	Heb. 1:10–2:3	Doctrine of Operation Footstool
102	83	07/06/1971	Heb. 2:4–16	Victory in the angelic conflict
102	84	07/13/1971	1Peter 3:18–22	Proclamation of Jesus Christ to the angels in Tartarus; doctrine of ascension END OF SERIES

1963 Dispensations

201	1	03/19/1963	Gen. 1:1 via Eph. 3:1	Outline of 4 dispensations
201	2	03/26/1963	Gen. 1:1–2a	Creation of angels, Age of the Gentiles, part 1
201	3	04/02/1963	Gen. 1:2b–13	Age of the Gentiles, part 2; reconstruction
201	4	04/09/1963	Gen. 1:14–31	Age of the Gentiles, part 3
201	5	04/16/1963	Gen. 2:1–7	Age of Gentiles, part 4; Sabbath to marriage
201	6	04/23/1963	Gen. 2:5	Age of the Gentiles, part 5; God's provision in innocence (civilization bowl)
201	7	04/30/1963	Gen. 2:18	Age of the Gentiles, part 6; marriage
201	8	05/07/1963	Gen. 3:1–5	Age of the Gentiles, part 7; fall of man
201	9	05/14/1963	Gen. 3:6–13	Age of the Gentiles, part 8; fall of man continued
201	10	05/28/1963	Gen. 3:14–15	Age of the Gentiles, part 9; fall of man concluded
201	11	06/04/1963	Gen. 3:16–24	Age of the Gentiles, part 10; judgment of man
201	12	06/11/1963	Gen. 4:1–8	Age of the Gentiles, part 11; way of Cain, first murder
201	13	06/18/1963	Gen. 4:9	Judgment of Cain; Age of Israel
201	14	06/25/1963	Gen. 6:1–13	Age of the Gentiles, part 13; angelic infiltration
201	15	07/02/1963	Gen. 6:14; 8:22	Age of the Gentiles, part 14; the ark and the flood
201	16	07/09/1963	Gen. 9:1–8	Age of the Gentiles, part 15
201	17	07/16/1963	Gen. 9:8–22	Age of the Gentiles, part 16; Noah's sin; doctrine of drinking
201	18	07/23/1863	Gen. 9:22	Age of the Gentiles, part 17; prophecy concerning Shem, Ham and Japheth; culpability, degeneration; curse of Ham

1963 Dispensations

201	19	07/30/1963	Gen. 10:1–12	Age of the Gentiles, part 18. Biblical ethnology, origin of races; principles of nationalism
201	20	08/27/1963	Gen. 10:4–11:9	Age of the Gentiles, part 19; Babel; Canaan's degenerate religion and destruction; evils of internationalism
201	21	09/03/1963	Gen. 11:26– 12:1–13	Age of Israel; Abraham called out
201	22	09/10/1963	Gen. 13:5–18	Age of Israel; Abraham's great victory
201	23	09/17/1963	Gen. 14:1–24	Age of Israel; four victories of Abram
201	24	09/24/1963	Gen. 15:1–21	Age of Israel; the worrying Saints
201	25	10/01/1963	Gen. 16:1–16	Doctrine of Christophanies; how to solve problems
201	26	10/08/1963	Gen. 17:1–12; Rom. 4:17	Abram's hopeless situation
201	27	10/22/1963	Gen. 17:15–18	A believer in fellowship
201	28	10/29/1963	Gen. 19 and 20	Believer out of fellowship; immature believer
201	29	11/05/1963	Gen. 22:1–17	Abraham's greatest victory
201	30	11/12/1963	Gen. 37:1–37; Rom. 8:28, 32; 1Peter 1:7–8	Joseph sold into slavery
201	31	11/19/1963	Gen. 39:1–40:4	The life of Joseph
201	32	11/26/1963	Gen. 40:5–23	The prophet Joseph
201	33	12/03/1963	Gen. 41:1–52 via Jer. 17:5	Joseph in victory
201	34	12/10/1963	Gen. 42:1–38	Age of Israel
201	35	12/17/1963	Gen. 43–47	How to be miserable and successful as a Christian
201	36	01/07/1964	Gen. 47:27– 49:48	Jacob's twilight years

1963 Dispensations

201	37	01/14/1964	Gen. 49:5–13	Jacob's dying words; prophecy of Israel, part 1
201	38	01/21/1964	Gen. 49:14–33	Prophecy of Israel, part 2
201	39	01/28/1964	Gen. 50:15–21	Joseph's grace mental attitude
201	40	02/11/1964	Gen. 50:22–26 via 1Thess. 5:1	Joseph's bones. The Word of God your absolute norm
201	41	02/25/1964	Acts 1	Review of dispensations. C.I. Scofield and original languages of Scripture
201	42	03/03/1964	Lev. 1:1–2:16	The Law, part 1
201	43	03/10/1964	Lev. 3:1–6:5	Doctrine of the Fifth Peace Offering
201	44	03/17/1964	Exodus 12:1; Lev. 23:1–5	The Law, the Holy Days and the Feasts
201	45	04/07/1964	Exodus 12:15; Lev. 23:5–14	Law, feasts
201	46	04/14/1964	Lev. 23:15–22	Doctrine of the Mystery
201	47	04/21/1964	Lev. 23:23–44	The Law, Feasts
201	48	04/28/1964	1Sam. 16:1–23	Life of David, part 1
201	49	05/05/1964	1Sam. 17:1–31	Life of David, part 2
201	50	05/12/1964	1Sam. 17:32–53	Life of David, part 3
201	51	05/26/1964	1Sam. 18; 19; 21; 22	Life of David, part 4
201	52	06/02/1964	1Sam. 22–26	Life of David, part 5
201	53	06/09/1964	1Sam. 26:1	Life of David, part 6
201	54	06/23/1964	2Sam. 7:8; 1Kings 2	Davidic Covenant
201	55	06/30/1964	1Kings 16:28–17:7	Life of Elijah
201	56	07/07/1964	1Kings 17:8–24	Life of Elijah
201	57	07/14/1964	1Kings 18:1–21	Life of Elijah; racial issue

1963 Dispensations

201	58	07/21/1964	1Kings 18:21	Rival, reasons why prayers are not answered
201	59	07/28/1964	1Kings 19:1–21	Elijah's self-pity
201	60	09/01/1964	1Kings 19:19 21; 2 Kings 2:1 18	Elijah the Prophet, his seminaries
201	61	09/08/1964	Isa. 1:1–5	Isaiah; angels; outline of chapter 1
201	62	09/15/1964	Isa. 1:6–14	
201	63	09/22/1964	Isa. 1:15–31	
201	64	09/29/1964	Isa. 2:1–5	Panorama of millennium plus review of dispensations; Israel restored as a Nation
201	65	10/06/1964	Isa. 2:6–3:26	Discipline of Israel in the Tribulation
201	66	10/13/1964	Isa. 4:1–6	The baptism of fire
201	67	10/20/1964	Isa. 5:1–7	Age of Israel
201	68	10/27/1964	Isa. 5:8–13	Age of Israel
201	69	11/03/1964	Isa. 5:14–30	
201	70	11/10/1964	Isa. 5 and 6	
201	71	11/17/1964	Isa. 7:1–9	
201	72	11/24/1964	Isa. 7:10–25	
201	73	12/01/1964	Isa. 8:1–22	
201	74	12/08/1964	Isa. 9	
201	75	12/15/1964	Isa. 10:1–27	
201	76	12/22/1964	Isa. 10:28–34; 11:1–2	
201	77	12/29/1964	Isa. 11:1–5	
201	78	01/05/1965	Isa. 11:6–12:6; 26:1–31	Environment of the Millennium

1963 Dispensations

201	79	01/12/1965	Ezek. 28:11–19; Isa. 14:1–11	Three falls of Satan
201	80	01/19/1965	Isa. 14:12–15	Satan's sin of negative volition
201	81	01/26/1965	Isa. 14:16–32; 28:1–8	
201	82	02/09/1965	Isa. 28:1–8	
201	83	02/16/1965	Isa. 28:9–11	Tongues; precept upon precept
201	84	02/23/1965	Isa. 28:12–16	
201	85	93/02/1965	Isa. 28:17–29	
201	86	03/09/1965	Isa. 29:1–8	
201	87	03/23/1965	Isa. 29:9–16	
201	88	03/30/1965	Isa. 29:17–24	What is meekness?
201	89	04/06/1965	Jer. 17:1–8; Isa. 30:1–6	
201	90	04/13/1965	Isa. 30:8–15	
201	91	04/20/1965	Isa. 30:16–20	
201	92	04/27/1965	Isa. 30:21–33	
201	93	05/04/1965	Isa. 31:1–9; 32:1 20	4 th cycle of discipline
201	94	05/11/1965	Isa. 33:1–6	
201	95	05/18/1965	Isa. 33:7–13	
201	96	05/25/1965	Isa. 33:14–16	
201	97	05/01/1965	Isa. 33:17–35:10	
201	98	06/29/1965	Isa. 36:1–12	
201	99	07/06/1965	Isa. 36:13–22	Psychological warfare
201	100	07/13/1965	Isa. 37:1–8	
201	101	07/20/1965	Isa. 37:9–14	Second Assyrian deputation

1963 Dispensations

201	102	07/27/1965	Isa. 37:15–29	Hezekiah's fantastic prayer; Isaiah's message to Sennacherib; Isaiah's true interpretation of history
201	103	08/03/1965	Isa. 37:30–38	Message to the future remnant of History
201	104	08/10/1965	Isa. 38:1–3	Hezekiah's rebound
201	105	08/31/1965	Isa. 38:4–8	Case of misplaced verse
201	106	09/07/1965	Isa. 38:9–20 via Psalm 116; 117	Isaiah tract on rebound
201	107	09/14/1965	Isa. 39:1–8	
201	108	09/21/1965	Isa. 40:1–8	
201	109	09/28/1965	Isa. 40:9	
201	110	10/05/1965	Isa. 40:10–31	
201	111	10/19/1965	Isa. 41:1–4	
201	112	10/26/1965	Isa. 41:5–10	
201	113	11/02/1965	Isa. 41:11–29	Protection of Israel
201	114	11/09/1965	Isa. 42:1–12	Rise of Cyrus is the Prophetical analogy to Jesus Christ
201	115	11/16/1965	Isa. 42:13–25	Triumph of the Servant
201	116	11/30/1965	Isa. 43:1–4	Restoration of Israel in the future
201	117	12/07/1965	Isa. 43:5–9	
201	118	12/14/1965	Isa. 43:10–17	
201	119	12/21/1965	Isa. 43:18–22	
201	120	12/18/1965	Isa. 49:1–4	
201	121	01/04/1966	Isa. 49:5–17	
201	122	01/11/1966	Isa. 49:18–26	

1963 Dispensations

201	123	01/18/1966	Isa. 50:1–6	
201	124	01/25/1966	Isa. 50:7; 51:1–3	
201	125	02/01/1966	Isa. 51:4–16	
201	126	02/08/1966	Isa. 51:17; 52:1 2	
201	127	02/15/1966	Isa. 52:12–15; 53:1–2	
201	128	02/22/1966	Isa. 53:3–5	
201	129	03/01/1966	Isa. 53:6–12	
201	130	03/08/1966	Isa. 54:1–6	
201	131	03/15/1966	Isa. 54:7–17; 55:1	
201	132	03/29/1966	Isa. 55:2–13	
201	133	04/05/1966	Isa. 60 and 61	END OF SERIES

1972 Ephesians				
212	1	08/10/1972	Eph. 1:1	PROTHESIS; doctrine of apostleship
212	2	08/17/1972	Eph. 1:1b-2	Doc/sanctification; function of Trinity in prothesis/God
212	3	08/24/1972	Eph. 1:3	Doctrine of positional truth
212	4	08/27/1972	Eph. 1:4	Doctrine of election
212	5	09/03/1972	Eph. 1:5	Doctrines of predestination, adoption
212	6	09/10/1972	Eph. 1:6-7a	Doctrine of grace
212	7	09/17/1972	Eph. 1:7-8; Lev. 17:10-14	Doctrine of the blood (extensive explanation); doctrine of redemption
212	8	09/24/1972	Eph. 1:9-10a	Outline of dispensations; doc/the mystery; divine decrees
212	9	10/01/1972	Eph. 1:10-11	Doctrine of the Millennium
212	10	10/08/1972	Eph. 1:12	Doctrine of glory
212	11	10/15/1972	Eph. 1:13-14	Doc. indwelling of Holy Spirit; 5 meanings of "seal"
212	12	11/14/1972	Eph. 1:15-17	Relaxed mental attitude around other believers; doc/glory
212	13	11/21/1972	Eph. 1:18	Doctrines of inheritance (heirship); GAP
212	14	12/19/1972	Eph. 1:19-20	Doctrine of resurrection
212	15	03/13/1973	Eph. 1:21	Doctrine of the angelic conflict (pt.1-11 amplified)
212	16	04/10/1973	Eph. 1:21-23	Doctrine of the angelic conflict (pt.12-13)
212	17	04/24/1973	Eph. 2:1	Doctrine of death (types)
212	18	04/30/1973	Eph. 2:2	Devil's seven; doctrine of the old sin nature
212	19	05/01/1973	Eph. 2:3	Doctrine of divine essence: sovereignty and righteousness

1972 Ephesians

212	20	05/02/1973	Eph. 2:4a	Doc/divine essence: justice, love, eternal life, omniscience, omnipresence, omnipotence
212	21	05/03/1973	Eph. 2:4b	Doc/divine essence: omnipotence, immutability, veracity; Stonewall Jackson a supergrace believer
212	22	05/04/1973	Eph. 2:4–5	Doctrines of love, propitiation, grace
212	23	05/14/1973	Eph. 2:6–7	Doctrines of baptism of Holy Spirit, the heavenlies, surpassing grace. “Stonewall Jackson” by Col. Henderson quoted
212	24	05/15/1973	Eph. 2:8–10	Doctrines of eternal security, human good, divine good, walking
212	25	05/28/1973	Eph. 2:11	Doctrine of circumcision (Jewish culture)
212	26	05/29/1973	Eph. 2:11b–12	Superiority of the Jews; South vs. Federal Government
212	27	06/11/1973	Eph. 2:13	Doctrine of the blood
212	28	06/12/1973	Eph. 2:14; Gal. 5:1	Freedom/soul in Christ. Wall of snobbery.
212	29	06/13/1973	Eph. 2:15	Doctrine of hypostatic union
212	30	06/14/1973	Eph. 2:16	Doctrine of reconciliation (amplified, revised)
212	31	07/17/1973	Eph. 2:17–22	Doctrines of intensification of the angelic conflict, reconciliation, baptism of the Holy Spirit
212	32	08/14/1973	Eph. 3:1–2	Docs/dispensations, intercalation. Contrast of Church Age to Age of Israel
212	33	08/15/1973	Eph. 3:3–4	Doctrines of dispensations, the mystery
212	34	08/16/1973	Eph. 3:5	Doctrines of apostleship, inspiration
212	35	08/17/1973	Eph. 3:6–7a	Doctrines of positional truth, the ministry
212	36	08/19/1973	Eph. 3:7	Doctrine of the ministry (cont.); doctrine of grace
212	37	08/19/1973	Eph. 3:8	Doctrine of supergrace

1972 Ephesians				
212	38	08/20/1973	Eph. 3:9–10	Doctrine of the heavenlies
212	39	08/21/1973	Eph. 3:11–13	Doctrine of glory
212	40	08/22/1973	Eph. 3:14–15	Doctrine and concept of prayer, intercession
212	41	08/23/1973	Eph. 3:16	Doctrine of GAP (Grace Apparatus for Perception)
212	42	08/24/1973	Eph. 3:16	Doctrine of the indwelling of God the Holy Spirit
212	43	08/26/1973	Eph. 3:17–18a	Doctrine of the indwelling of Jesus Christ
212	44	08/26/1973	Eph. 3:18b–19a	Doc. of the human spirit; occupation with Jesus Christ
212	45	08/27/1973	Eph. 3:19b–21	Doctrine of PLEROO; supergrace (review)
212	46	09/18/1973	Eph. 4:1	Doctrines of walking, election
212	47	09/19/1973	Eph. 4:2	Doctrine of the royal family
212	48	09/20/1973	Eph. 4:3–5	Doctrines of the Body of Christ, baptism of Holy Spirit (revised); characteristics of the royal family
212	49	09/21/1973	Eph. 4:6–8	Doctrines of ascension, spiritual gifts
212	50	09/23/1973	Eph. 4:9–11a	Doctrines of PLEROO, apostleship
212	51	09/23/1973	Eph. 4:11b–12a	Doctrine of Pastor–Teacher
212	52	09/28/1973	Eph. 4:12b	Doctrine of the ECS (Edification Complex of the Soul)
212	53	09/30/1973	Eph. 4:13–15a	Warning to reversionists
212	54	09/30/1973	Eph. 4:15b	Importance of Bible doctrine; doctrine of the Head (N.T.)
212	55	10/05/1973	Eph. 4:16	Points on joints and ligaments
212	56	10/07/1973	Eph. 4:17–18a	Doctrine of the stages of reversionism

1972 Ephesians

212	57	10/07/1973	Eph. 4:18b	Doctrines of blackout of the soul, the heart (revised extensively)
212	58	10/08/1973	Eph. 4:17–18	Review: stages of reversionism, the heart, blackout/soul
212	59	10/08/1973	Eph. 4:19a	Scar tissue of the soul, hardness of the heart; adultery; hardness of Pharaoh's heart
212	60	10/09/1973	Eph. 4:19b	Doctrine of reversionism. Review/scar tissue of the soul, hardness of heart; adultery
212	61	10/10/1973	Eph. 4:20–21	Doctrine of DIDASKO
212	62	10/11/1973	Eph. 4:22	Doctrines of the stages of reversionism, old sin nature. Change from emphasis on lungs/soul to right/left lobes
212	63	10/12/1973	Eph. 4:23–24	Doctrine of rebound
212	64	10/25/1973	Eph. 4:25–26	Dissertation on lying; alcohol and drug problems
212	65	10/26/1973	Eph. 4:27; Rev. 19:6	Doctrines of the royal family, the body of Christ, manifestation of the body, devil's seven
212	66	10/28/1973	Eph. 4:28	Doctrine of the poor; dishonesty in race relations
212	67	10/28/1973	Eph. 4:29	Doctrine of the tongue
212	68	10/29/1973	Eph. 4:30	Doctrines of the Deity of God the Holy Spirit; sins against & sealing of God the Holy Spirit
212	69	10/30/1973	Eph. 4:31–32	Doctrines of sanctification, bitterness
212	70	01/22/1974	Eph. 5:1	Doc/super grace life; principles of imitators of the Lord Jesus Christ; doctrine of the royal family of God
212	71	01/23/1974	Eph. 5:2	Docs/propitiation, Christ's love for us. No right to oppose government through revolutionary activities

1972 Ephesians

212	72	01/24/1974	Eph. 5:3	Doc/adultery; review lessons 70 and 71; dating
212	73	01/25/1974	Eph. 5:4–5a	Sexual conduct while dating; doctrine of the phallic cult
212	74	01/27/1974	Eph. 5:5b–7	Doctrine of idolatry
212	75	01/27/1974	Eph. 5:8–9	Doctrines of light, walking
212	76	01/31/1974	Eph. 5:10–13	Doctrine of human good
212	77	02/01/1974	Eph. 5:14a	Doctrine of reversionism
212	78	02/03/1974	Eph. 5:14b	Doctrines of the sin unto death, rebound
212	79	02/03/1974	Eph. 5:15–16	Doctrine of one day at a time
212	80	02/04/1974	Eph. 5:17	Doctrine of GAP (pts.1–5)
212	81	02/05/1974	Eph. 5:17	Doctrines of GAP, divine guidance
212	82	02/06/1974	Eph. 5:18	Doctrine of drinking
212	83	02/07/1974	Eph. 5:18b	Doctrines of indwelling of Holy Spirit, spirituality
212	84	02/08/1974	Eph. 5:19	Music in the church
212	85	02/10/1974	Eph. 5:20	Doctrine of authority
212	86	02/10/1974	Eph. 5:22	Taboos in selection of a husband for singles, divorcees, widows
212	87	02/11/1974	Eph. 5:22	Doctrines of category 2 Love; right man/right woman
212	88	02/12/1974	Eph. 5:22	Woman's soul in response to the right man
212	89	02/13/1974	Eph. 5:23a	Doctrine of the church
212	90	02/14/1974	Eph. 5:23b–24	Doctrine of the enslaved male
212	91	02/15/1974	Eph. 5:25	Doctrine of the loving husband
212	92	02/17/1974	Eph. 5:26a	Doctrine of sanctification

1972 Ephesians

212	93	02/17/1974	Eph. 5:26b	How the right woman is cleansed
212	94	02/24/1974	Eph. 5:27a	Doctrine of the Rapture of the Church
212	95	02/24/1974	Eph. 5:27b	Doctrine of the manifestation of the bride
212	96	02/25/1974	Eph. 5:28–31a	Right man to right woman as Jesus Christ to the Church
212	97	02/26/1974	Eph. 5:31b–33	Doctrines of the mystery, intercalation
212	98	02/27/1974	Eph. 6:1	Mother, teaching a male child. Parental responsibility toward children. Children as adults at home
212	99	02/28/1974	Eph. 6:2–4	Obedience and respect results in prosperity and long life
212	100	03/01/1974	Eph. 6:5	The issue of slavery
212	101	03/03/1974	Eph. 6:6–9	Social action vs. bible doctrine; responsibility of labor and management
212	102	11/28/1974	Eph. 6:10	The Roman soldier
212	103	11/28/1974	Eph. 6:11a; Psalm 138:2	Doctrine of importance of Bible doctrine
212	104	11/28/1974	Eph. 6:11b–12a	The devil's seven
212	105	11/29/1974	Eph. 6:12b–13	Demon army ranks and discipline
212	106	11/29/1974	Eph. 6:14–15	Doctrine of witnessing
212	107	11/30/1974	Eph. 6:16a	Doctrine of witnessing (continued)
212	108	12/01/1974	Eph. 6:16b–17a	Doctrine of faith–rest
212	109	12/01/1974	Eph. 6:17b–18	Offensive weapons of the believer
212	110	12/02/1974	Eph. 6:19–20	Doctrine of ambassadorship
212	111	12/03/1974	Eph. 6:21	Faithful Pastor (pluggler) and the congregation
212	112	12/04/1974	Eph. 6:22; 1Cor. 1:19–2:16	Doctrine of GAP (revised pts. 1–5)

1972 Ephesians

212

113

12/05/1974

Eph. 6:23–24; James
1:19–25

Doctrine of GAP (cont.)
END OF SERIES

1960 Christology

215	1	11/04/1960	John 1:1–14	Panoramic view of Old Testament Christology
215	2	11/11/1960	Matt. 1:1–9	Genealogy of the Person of Jesus Christ
215	3	11/18/1960	1 Tim. 2:11–15	Genealogy; the virgin birth
215	4	11/25/1960	Phil. 2:5–8	Necessity for the humanity of Christ
215	5	12/02/1960	Matt. 26:36–39	The six trials; day of crucifixion
215	6	12/09/1960	Luke 23:33–43	Events of the crucifixion
215	7	12/16/1960	John 20:11–17	Post–resurrection appearances of Jesus Christ
215	8	01/06/1961	Acts 1:1	Ascension of Christ; Rapture of the Church
215	9	01/13/1961	1Cor. 3:1–11	Judgment Seat of Christ; seven worst sins
215	10	01/20/1961	Rev. 16:12–16; Dan. 11:36–45; Zech. 14:1–9	Armageddon
215	11	01/27/1961	Matt. 23:37 –24:14	The Olivet Discourse; signs of the Tribulation
215	12	02/03/1961	Matt. 24:15–27	Abomination of desolation; Scripture interpretation
215	13	02/10/1961	Matt. 24:28–41	Signs of the Tribulation and Second Advent
215	14	02/17/1961	Matt. 25:31–46	7 judgments, 7 baptisms in Scripture; parables
215	15	02/24/1961	Rev. 20:1–15	Millennial reign of Christ; Great White Throne Judgment END OF SERIES

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
1976 Arrogant and Inadequate (Psalm 12)				
303	1	08/11/1976	Psalm12:1-2	Mutual admiration society; double standard/reversionist
303	2	08/12/1976	Psalm12	Doctrine of sins of the tongue
303	3	08/13/1976	Psalm12:3-5a	Judgments from the Supreme Court of Heaven; divine justice to individuals
303	4	08/15/1976	Psalm12:5b-8	Pure words of JEHOVAH END OF SERIES

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
1988 Pastor Conference – Fragmentation				
356	1	11/15/1988	Eph. 3:8; 4:11 16	Discouragement & encouragement
356	2	11/15/1988	James 3:14–16	Spiritual death solution, faith salvation
356	3	11/16/1988	Rom. 14:8–13	Old sin nature, degeneracy, judging, dying principles
356	4	11/16/1988	1John 1:8–9	Rebound, sin solution, mechanics, synonyms
356	5	11/17/1988	1Cor. 3:1–3	Old sin nature, arrogance, Christian fellowship
356	6	11/17/1988	Rom. 16:17–18	Fear & emotional fragmentation END OF SERIES

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
1989 James 4: Grace vs. Arrogance				
361	1	12/27/1989	James 4:1	Distraction of Christian antagonisms
361	2	12/28/1989	James 4:2	Lust, murder, jealousy, and strife
361	3	12/29/1989	James 4:3	Wrong motivation in prayer; lust
361	4	12/31/1989	James 4:4a	Friendship with the world, not God
361	5	12/31/1989	Rom. 14:17, 22	+H, self-contained happiness
361	6	12/31/1989	James 4:14	Prediction: 1990, year of distraction
361	7	01/02/1990	James 4:4b-5a	Jealousy conflicts with the grace of God
361	8	01/03/1990	James 4:5b-6	Holy Spirit's ministry; doctrine of arrogance
361	9	01/04/1990	James 4:7	Submit to God by taking the offensive
361	10	01/05/1990	James 4:8	Arrogance vs. grace/spiritual solutions
361	11	01/07/1990	James 4:9a	Doctrine of distractions; demotion by God
361	12	01/07/1990	James 4:9b	The frantic search for happiness
361	13	01/14/1990	James 4:10a	Humility, obeying Christ's authority
361	14	01/14/1990	Prov. 15:33	Humility, function of grace orientation
361	15	01/16/1990	James 4:10b	Humility and the doctrine of promotion
361	16	01/17/1990	James 4:11	Judging believers is judging doctrine
361	17	01/18/1990	James 4:12a	Christ, the lawgiver and the judge
361	18	01/19/1990	James 4:12b	Doctrine of sins of the tongue: judging/slander
361	19	01/21/1990	Rom. 14:4, 10	Sins of the tongue's double standards
361	20	01/21/1990	Matt. 7:1-2	Divine discipline for judging others
361	21	01/23/1990	James 4:13	Wrong priorities from monetary lust

1989 James 4: Grace vs. Arrogance

361	22	01/24/1990	James 4:13	Distractions from Christian way of life
361	23	01/25/1990	James 4:14	Life is just a vapor trail
361	24	01/26/1990	Rom. 9:23	Mandate: apply doctrine to experience
361	25	01/28/1990	Luke 14:11	Invisible hero's impact & promotion
361	26	01/28/1990	1Cor. 10:13	Experience no substitute for doctrine
361	27	02/04/1990	James 4:15a	Thoughts reflecting divine viewpoint
361	28	02/04/1990	James 4:15b	Doctrine of good: dead works vs. divine good
361	29	02/06/1990	2Cor. 11:14–15	Wrong motivation/human good
361	30	02/07/1990	Psalms 1:1	Counseling, pitfalls from arrogance
361	31	02/08/1990	2Peter 1:12–21	Doctrine gives legitimate counseling
361	32	02/09/1990	Eph. 2:8–10	Salvation work excludes human works
361	33	02/11/1990	Gal. 2:16	Salvation is faith only in Christ
361	34	02/11/1990	2Cor. 11:14–15	Divine good vs. human good
361	35	02/13/1990	Eph. 2:10	Spiritual skills then production skills
361	36	02/14/1990	1Cor. 3:3	Spiritual self-esteem/autonomy/maturity
361	37	02/15/1990	John 15:1–6	Metaphor: vine and the branch
361	38	02/16/1990	John 15:7–8	Believer's fruit-bearing is divine good
361	39	02/18/1990	John 15:1–8	Formula & results of divine production
361	40	02/18/1990	1Sam. 16:7	The destructive results of cliques
361	41	02/20/1990	Eph. 6:1–3	Teenagers, avoid the clique syndrome
361	42	02/21/1990	Eph. 6:1–3	Teenagers, obey and honor your parents
361	43	02/22/1990	Eph. 6:1–3	Cliques are counterproductive
361	44	02/23/1990	Eph. 6:1–3	Co-dependency in cliques

1989 James 4: Grace vs. Arrogance

361	45	02/25/1990	Col. 3:23–24	Cliques create abnormal friendships
361	46	02/25/1990	2 John 6–11	Production before spiritual skills
361	47	03/04/1990	Rom. 13:1–3	Church Age laws of divine establishment
361	48	03/04/1990	Rom. 13:4–5	Conscience & laws of divine establishment
361	49	03/06/1990	Acts 23:1	The balanced and blameless conscience
361	50	03/07/1990	1Peter 3:15–16	Doctrine of the conscience; Christian service
361	51	03/08/1990	Gal. 4:19	Fruit-bearing and spiritual adulthood
361	52	03/09/1990	Prov. 19:8	Norms/standards from doctrine or carnality
361	53	03/11/1990	Prov. 19:8	Believer has one life & one priesthood
361	54	03/11/1990	Hosea 8:7	Christian service & spiritual adulthood
361	55	03/13/1990	Christian Service	Categories; believer's invisible impact
361	56	03/14/1990	Eph. 6:6–8	Motivation for Christian service
361	57	03/15/1990	1Peter 2:2	Visible and invisible divine good
361	58	03/16/1990	2Tim. 2:21	Divine good and cognition of doctrine
361	59	03/18/1990	Rev. 20:11–14	Good deeds before and after salvation
361	60	03/18/1990	James 4:1–9	Review distractions to divine good
361	61	03/20/1990	James 4:10	God promotes prepared believers
361	62	03/21/1990	James 3:5–8	Review sins of the tongue
361	63	03/22/1990	Psalms 10:7	Description of mischief makers
361	64	03/23/1990	James 4:16–17	Arrogant unsolicited advice END OF SERIES

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
1980 Psalm 37				
366	1	10/27/1980	Psalm 37	Application of faith–rest to divine discipline
366	2	10/28/1980	Psalm 37:1	Prosperity; distraction from faith–rest; acrostic memory aid
366	3	10/29/1980	Psalm 37:2a	System and self–punishment from violation of laws of divine establishment, cf. divine discipline with grace for humble believer’s sin
366	4	10/30/1980	Psalm 37:2b	Direct and indirect discipline from God; authority in marriage cf. other divine institutions
366	5	10/31/1980	Psalm 37:3a	Signs of interlocking systems of arrogance: conspiracy, personality conflicts. Faith perception and application
366	6	11/02/1980	Psalm 37:3b	Separation of church and state; doctrine of interlocking systems of arrogance; self–pity vs. genuine humility
366	7	11/02/1980	Lev. 26:14–38; Ezek. 31:3–14	Indirect divine discipline characteristics and illustration. 5 cycles of discipline
366	8	11/03/1980	Psalm 37	Knowing your job; arrogance of morality; lust cf. legitimate desire
366	9	11/04/1980	Psalm 37:4	Occupation with Christ. The election
366	10	11/05/1980	Psalm 37:5	Faith–rest in business. The election
366	11	11/06/1980	Psalm 37:6a	Authority, humility, concentration
366	12	11/07/1980	Psalm 37:6b	Vindicated by supergrace blessings
366	13	11/09/1980	Psalm 37:7	Self–regulation. Wealthy but unhappy
366	14	11/09/1980	Psalm 37:8–9	Arrogant anger distracts from momentum
366	15	11/13/1980	Psalm 37:10–11a	God avenges genuine humility wronged
366	16	11/14/1980	Psalm 37:11b–13	Humility promoted, prospered, protected
366	17	11/16/1980	Psalm 37:14–15	Wall of fire. Pivot vs. power politics

1980 Psalm 37

366	18	11/16/1980	Psalm 37:16–17	Logistical grace and satanic power
366	19	11/17/1980	Psalm 37:18–19a	Divine knowledge. A fortiori rationale
366	20	11/18/1980	Psalm 37:19b	Class, economic depression, abundance
366	21	11/19/1980	Psalm 37:20–21a	Love, divine judgment, femininity, debt
366	22	11/20/1980	Psalm 37:21b–24	Credit, genuine humility, love, pivot
366	23	11/21/1980	Psalm 37:25–26	Love Complex, youth and wisdom, old age
366	24	11/23/1980	Psalm 37:27–31	Love Complex, the good, integrity; US hostages in Iran
366	25	11/23/1980	Psalm 37:32–36	Love or arrogance, tests, hatred
366	26	11/24/1980	Psalm 37:37–40	Love's requirements & the pivot's refuge; pseudo intellectualism END OF SERIES

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
1974 Royal Road to Romance				
371	1	01/25/1974	Eph. 5:4–5a	Sexual conduct while dating; doctrine of the phallic cult
371	2	02/10/1974	Eph. 5:20–21	Doctrine of authority
371	3	02/10/1974	Eph. 5:22	Taboos in selection of husband for singles, divorcees, widows
371	4	02/11/1974	Eph. 5:22	Doctrines of category 2 love, right man/right woman
371	5	02/12/1974	Eph. 5:22	Woman's soul in response to right man
371	6	02/13/1974	Eph. 5:23a	Doctrine of the Church
371	7	02/14/1974	Eph. 5:23b–24	Doctrine of the enslaved male
371	8	02/15/1974	Eph. 5:25	Doctrine of the loving husband END OF SERIES

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
1973 Sands of Time (Ecclesiastes 3 and 12)				
373	1	12/30/1973	Eccl. 3:1–3	The sands of time
373	2	12/30/1973	Eccl. 3:4–7	Divine design for time
373	3	12/31/1973	Eccl. 3:8	Doctrine of warfare
373	4	12/31/1973	Eccl. 3:9–11	The meaning of time; doctrine of old age
373	5	01/01/1974	Eccl. 3:11b–12	Doctrines of one day at a time, interpretation of history
373	6	01/02/1974	Eccl. 3:13	Doctrine of divine laws of establishment
373	7	01/03/1974	Eccl. 3:14–15	Doctrine of grace
373	8	01/04/1974	Eph. 5:14	Stages of reversionism; doctrine of sin unto death; supergrace
373	9	01/06/1974	Eph. 5:15–18a	Doctrine of divine guidance (revised); buying time; doctrine of drinking
373	10	01/06/1974	Eph. 5:18b	Doctrine of memory
373	11	01/11/1974	Eccl. 12:3–5a	Doctrine of memory; loss of physical, soulful and spiritual vigor
373	12	01/13/1974	Eccl. 12:5b–7	Doctrine of death
373	13	01/13/1974	Eccl. 12:8	Doctrine of the stages of reversionism
373	14	01/14/1974	Eccl. 12:9–10	Doctrine of inspiration
373	15	01/15/1974	Eccl. 12:11–12	Privacy vs. tabooism
373	16	01/16/1974	Eccl. 12:13–14	Doctrine of occupation with Lord Jesus Christ; supergrace life, judgment seat of Christ END OF SERIES

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	1	07/01/1992	Eph. 1:17–18	Portfolio assets, riches of His glory
376	2	07/02/1992	1 Tim. 3:9	Rejecting authority is rejecting doctrine
376	3	07/03/1992	Phil. 3:13–15	Spiritual life leaves the past behind
376	4	07/04/1992	Eph. 4:30–32	Morality vs. the spiritual life
376	5	07/05/1992	Luke 5:17–32	The Pharisees' spiritual denial
376	6	07/05/1992	Luke 5:33–39	Parables to describe legalism
376	7	07/12/1992	1 Tim. 4:6–8	EUSEBEIA, true spiritual life
376	8	07/12/1992	2Tim. 3:5, 7	Garbage in the soul dilemma
376	9	07/14/1992	2Tim. 3:5, 7	Defense mechanisms not spiritual life
376	10	07/15/1992	Eph. 4:17	Four tactical battles in the soul
376	11	07/15/1992	James 1:20 25	Looking in mirror of the Word of God
376	12	07/19/1992	Jer. 17:5–8	Jeremiah's message in time of adversity
376	13	07/19/1992	2Tim. 3:4–5	Categories and solutions to stress
376	14	07/21/1992	Rom. 8:28	Stress; profile of the loser
376	15	07/22/1992	1John 1:9	Rebound mechanics and application
376	16	07/23/1992	2Tim. 3:5, 7	Epignosis re. EUSEBEIA/spiritual life
376	17	07/26/1992	2Peter 1:2	Grace and peace multiplied to winner
376	18	07/26/1992	2Peter 1:3a	7 concepts of God's grace policy
376	19	08/02/1992	Phil. 1:21	Doctrine in life means profit in dying
376	20	08/02/1992	2Peter 1:3b	EUSEBEIA concept re "chosen people"
376	21	08/04/1992	2Peter 1:4b	Partners in the divine endowment
376	22	08/05/1992	2Peter 1:4	Divine endowment begins w/regeneration
376	23	08/06/1992	2Peter 1:5a	Protocol plan, lifestyle and metaphor

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	24	08/09/1992	2Peter 1:5a	Virtue re: believer's spiritual life
376	25	08/09/1992	2Peter 1:5b	Virtue, gnosis, and divine love
376	26	08/11/1992	2Peter 1:6-7	Self-discipline, perseverance, and love
376	27	08/12/1992	2Peter 1:7b	Bitterness destroys the spiritual life
376	28	08/13/1992	Luke 6:27-36	Impersonal love vs. personal love
376	29	08/16/1992	Prov. 29:18	Lack of doctrine is lack of restraints
376	30	08/16/1992	Luke 6:27-36	Impersonal love, concept & application
376	31	08/23/1992	Matt. 18:6, 10	God's attitude toward child abuse
376	32	08/23/1992	Matt. 18:1-14	Parents protect children from stress
376	33	08/25/1992	Matt. 18:3a	Metaphors pertaining to salvation
376	34	08/26/1992	Matt. 18:3b-4	Spiritual birth before spiritual life
376	35	08/27/1992	Matt. 18:5a	Spiritual & human care from parents
376	36	08/30/1992	Matt. 18:5b	Parents as FLOT line for children
376	37	08/30/1992	Matt. 18:6	Soul murder & recovery of abused child
376	38	09/01/1992	Matt. 18:4	Education & humility begin in the home
376	39	09/02/1992	Matt. 18:5	Abused children become bitter/arrogant
376	40	09/03/1992	Matt. 18:6, 14	Not solving problems creates problems
376	41	09/06/1992	Matt. 18:1-6	Never share millstone of child abuser
376	42	09/06/1992	Matt. 18:7	Leave judgment of child abuser to God
376	43	09/08/1992	Matt. 18:5-7	Surviving child abuse with God's help
376	44	09/09/1992	Gal. 6:7	Sowing trauma is reaping trauma
376	45	09/10/1992	Matt. 18:8	Comparative of exclusion analogy
376	46	09/13/1992	Matt. 18:8	Scar tissue creates veil over soul

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	47	09/20/1992	Matt. 18:9	“Gouge out your eye” metaphor
376	48	09/20/1992	John 5:22, 27	Jesus Christ as Supreme Court Judge
376	49	09/20/1992	Matt. 18:10a	Parental/angelic protection of children
376	50	09/22/1992	Psalms 91:7–14	Angelic College of Heralds categories
376	51	09/23/1992	Matt. 18:10	Warning to the child abuser
376	52	09/24/1992	Heb. 12:15	Avoid reaction to past injustices
376	53	09/27/1992	Matt. 18:11–12	Challenge: what do you believe?
376	54	09/27/1992	Matt. 18:12b	Profile of the stray sheep
376	55	09/29/1992	Matt. 18:12	Divine solutions are progressive
376	56	09/30/1992	Matt. 18:12b	Spiritual life, recovery from injustice
376	57	10/01/1992	Matt. 18:14	Omnipresence of God as perfect witness
376	58	10/04/1992	Eph. 3:14–15	Protocol plan of God for the Church
376	59	10/04/1992	Eph. 3:16a	Awareness re: God’s plan and riches
376	60	10/06/1992	Eph. 3:16b	Become strong with the power of God
376	61	10/07/1992	Eph. 3:17a	Christ at home in winner’s right lobe
376	62	10/08/1991	Eph. 3:17b, 19	Awareness re: occupation with Christ
376	63	10/11/1992	Eph. 3:18a	Using the “power” in the spiritual life
376	64	10/11/1992	Eph. 3:18b	Awareness re: width/length/height/depth
376	65	10/13/1992	Eph. 3:18b	Dimensions of the spiritual life/width
376	66	10/14/1992	Eph. 3:18b	Dimensions of the spiritual life/length
376	67	10/15/1992	Prov. 2:2, 10	Compartments of the stream of consciousness
376	68	10/18/1992	Eph. 3:18b	Dimensions of the spiritual life/height
376	69	10/18/1992	Eph. 3:18b	Dimensions of the spiritual life/height

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	70	10/25/1992	Eph. 1:6–9	Believer's portfolio of invisible assets
376	71	10/25/1992	Eph. 3:18–19a	Thinking skills & metabolizing doctrine
376	72	10/27/1992	Eph. 3:18–19a	Merging spiritual and thinking skills
376	73	10/28/1992	Eph. 3:18–19	The formation of spiritual IQ
376	74	10/29/1992	Eph. 1:3	Believer's portfolio: escrow blessings
376	75	11/01/1992	Acts 17:24–29	Political vs. spiritual solutions
376	76	11/01/1992	1Cor. 2:14	Holy Spirit re: human & spiritual IQ
376	77	11/04/1992	1Cor. 2:14	Categories of thinking skills
376	78	11/05/1992	Eph. 3:18–19a	"Grasp the idea and come to know"
376	79	11/08/1992	Eph. 2:10	Divine production not dead works
376	80	11/08/1992	Eph. 3:19–21	Epistemological rehabilitation
376	81	11/15/1992	Eph. 3:16–21	Options, fulfilling the spiritual life
376	82	11/15/1992	Heb. 11:1, 24 27	Options, Moses as an illustration
376	83	11/17/1992	2 John 8–9	Options before and after salvation
376	84	11/18/1992	Col. 2:13–14	Salvation and rebound forgiveness
376	85	11/19/1992	1John 1:9	Rebound cancels repercussions of sin
376	86	11/22/1992	1John 1:9	Doctrine of the two forgivenesses
376	87	11/22/1992	Rom. 8:16	Results of the rebound technique
376	88	11/24/1992	Rom. 8:28	Synchronization in the spiritual life
376	89	11/25/1992	1John 1:9b	Mechanics of the rebound technique
376	90	11/26/1992	1Thess. 5:18–19	Rebound synonyms; filling of the Spirit
376	91	11/27/1992	Eph. 4:30a	Doctrine of the deity of the Holy Spirit
376	92	11/29/1992	John 1:14	The believer's love for the Holy Spirit

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	93	11/29/1992	Eph. 4:30	Sins against the Holy Spirit
376	94	12/01/1992	Eph. 4:17	Sealing of and quenching the Holy Spirit
376	95	12/02/1992	Eph. 4:30b	Salvation ministry of the Holy Spirit
376	96	12/03/1992	Eph. 4:30b	Filling of the Spirit vs. the loser believer
376	97	12/06/1992	Eph. 5:18	Filling of the Holy Spirit: PLEROO
376	98	12/06/1992	2Cor. 3:17–18	Unique freedom and production of the Church
376	99	12/13/1992	1Peter 5:7	Three spheres of the faith–rest drill
376	100	12/13/1992	Heb. 4:1–3a, 12	Moses, illustration of the faith–rest drill
376	101	12/15/1992	Heb. 4:1–3	Failure or success in faith–rest drill
376	102	12/16/1992	Rom. 8:31–32	Faith–rest drill: A FORTIORI rationale
376	103	12/17/1992	Eph. 6:16	Faith function re: Supreme Court of Heaven
376	104	12/20/1992	Rom. 8:28	Faith coordinated with +H
376	105	12/20/1992	Rom. 12:2–3	Humility, foundation for faith–rest
376	106	12/22/1992	Matt. 1:18–21	Christmas Special, humanity of Christ
376	107	12/23/1992	Psalms 22:1a, 6a, 9	The true meaning of Christmas
376	108	12/24/1992	Luke 2:7–20	Characteristics of the first Christmas Eve
376	109	12/27/1992	2Peter 1:8	Momentum of the spiritual life
376	110	12/27/1992	2Peter 1:8	Evangelism, not Christian activism
376	111	12/29/1992	2Peter 1:8–9	Spiritual life failure and success
376	112	12/30/1992	2Peter 1:16–21	What determines reality in your life?
376	113	12/31/1992	Matt. 8:19–24	The disciples' test in the storm
376	114	12/31/1992	Matt. 8:24–25a	Jesus' lesson re: faith–rest drill
376	115	01/03/1993	Matt. 8:24	Post–salvation experience: storms

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	116	01/03/1993	Matt. 8:24–25	Disciples lost concentration in the storm
376	117	01/05/1993	Matt. 8:25b 26a	Jesus rebukes the disciples during the storm
376	118	01/06/1993	Matt. 8:26a	Forget the past, learn from your failure
376	119	01/07/1993	Matt. 8:26–27	Soul of the believer vs. the fury of storms
376	120	01/10/1993	John 2:2–3	Spiritual environment for the soul
376	121	01/10/1993	2Peter 2:1–3	Environment in the soul is the issue
376	122	01/12/1993	2Peter 3:3–7	Ante– and post–diluvian civilizations
376	123	01/13/1993	2Peter 3:3–5	Souls survive destruction of the universe
376	124	01/14/1993	2Peter 3:3–7	Spiritual life related to eschatology
376	125	01/17/1993	2Peter 3:7	Surviving adversities with values
376	126	01/17/1993	Acts 17:24–26	Something of value, divine vs. human
376	127	01/19/1993	2Peter 3:3–7	Application of values in human history
376	128	01/20/1993	Jer. 17:5–8	Confidence in the Lord, not mankind
376	129	01/21/1993	2Peter 3:8	Millennium prophesied and described
376	130	01/24/1993	Prov. 3:1–2	Perfect environment; doctrine of days
376	131	01/24/1993	2Peter 3:8–9	Unlimited atonement mechanics and application
376	132	01/31/1993	2Peter 3:9	God's timing/ promises/ plan/ patience
376	133	01/31/1993	2Peter 3:10	What survives destruction of the universe
376	134	02/02/1993	Isa. 40:8	Survival of divine values for all time
376	135	02/03/1993	2Peter 3:10–11	Doctrine of civilizations; environmentalism
376	136	02/04/1993	2Peter 3:11	Spiritual lifestyle begins with rebound
376	137	02/07/1993	1John 1:8–10	Importance of rebound in Christian life
376	138	02/07/1993	Eph. 5:2	Precedent for the rebound technique

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	139	02/09/1993	1John 1:8–10	Rebound functions only in carnality
376	140	02/10/1993	Doc:Prob.Solv	Equality vs. inequality/ spiritual life
376	141	02/11/1993	Doc:Prob.Solv	Functions, capacity vs. arrogance
376	142	02/14/1993	2Peter 3:11	Challenge to the spiritual life
376	143	02/14/1993	2Peter 3:11b	3 arrogance skills not spiritual life
376	144	02/21/1993	2Peter 3:3–11	Surviving destruction of the universe
376	145	02/21/1993	2Cor. 10:17 18	Arrogance vs. spiritual skills
376	146	02/23/1993	Rom. 3:26b 28	Self–justification/ deception/ absorption
376	147	02/24/1993	Arrog.vs.spir.	Arrogance in the USA today
376	148	02/25/1993	Eph. 1:3	Avoid lag time from your spiritual life
376	149	02/28/1993	2Peter 3:11	Dedicated to God spiritual lifestyle
376	150	02/28/1993	2Cor. 5:17	Prophecy is not to satisfy curiosity
376	151	03/02/1993	2Peter 3:12a	How to start your spiritual life right
376	152	03/03/1993	2Peter 3:12	Blessings the same for time & eternity
376	153	03/04/1993	1Cor. 13:12	Problem–solving devices and happiness
376	154	03/07/1993	2Peter 3:10–12	Achieving a personal sense of destiny
376	155	03/07/1993	2Peter 3:13	Integrity gives capacity for happiness
376	156	03/14/1993	2Peter 3:13a	Self–esteem vs. personal sense of destiny
376	157	03/14/1993	2Peter 3:10 13a	Personal sense of destiny re capacity
376	158	03/16/1993	2Peter 3:13a	Categories of capacity righteousness
376	159	03/17/1993	2Peter 3:13b	Where perfect righteousness lives
376	160	03/18/1993	Rom. 3:22	Doctrine of sanctification re capacity
376	161	03/21/1993	2Peter 3:13	Capacity righteousness & sanctification

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	162	03/21/1993	Rom. 3:20–22	Capacity righteousness & logistical grace
376	163	03/23/1993	Psalms 16:11	Capacity righteousness re: +H
376	164	03/24/1993	2Peter 3:14a	Personal sense of destiny & eschatology
376	165	03/25/1993	2Peter 3:14a	Self–motivation vs. self–absorption
376	166	03/28/1993	2Peter 3:14a	The spiritual life from self–motivation
376	167	03/28/1993	2Peter 3:14b	Evaluate self re: judgment seat of Christ
376	168	04/04/1993	Phil. 3:18–19	Loser’s shame at the resurrection
376	169	04/04/1993	Phil. 3:18–19	God never blesses beyond our capacity
376	170	04/06/1993	Psalms 56:3–4	Loser’s shame at the judgment seat of Christ
376	171	04/08/1993	2Tim. 2:15	Lack of capacity for divine blessing
376	172	04/11/1993	Rom. 8:31–32	Resurrection dynamics in spiritual life
376	173	04/11/1993	Heb. 11:1–2	Abrahamic covenant re: resurrection
376	174	04/13/1993	2Peter 3:14b	Illustration & application of resurrection
376	175	04/14/1993	2Peter 3:14b	Principles for developing capacity
376	176	04/15/1993	2Peter 3:14b	Developing spiritual and human values
376	177	04/18/1993	Rev. 3:10a	Uniqueness of the Church Age
376	178	04/18/1993	Rev. 3:10b–11	Rapture is imminent, Tribulation described
376	179	04/25/1993	Rev. 3:10–11	Mastering the doctrine in your soul
376	180	04/25/1993	Gal. 2:11–16	Paul rebuked Peter’s hypocrisy
376	181	04/27/1993	Gal. 2:11–21	Paul, greatest exponent of Bible doctrine
376	182	04/28/1993	Mal. 3:8–11	Seven purposes of the Mosaic Law
376	183	04/29/1993	2Peter 1:21	Verbal plenary inspiration of Scripture
376	184	05/02/1993	2Peter 3:16	Losers react and distort the truth

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	185	05/02/1993	Rom. 1:18–32	God–consciousness re: heathenism
376	186	05/04/1993	Gen. 11:6–8	God creates languages and nations
376	187	05/05/1993	John 8:44	Satan’s lies vs. God’s truth
376	188	05/06/1993	2Cor. 4:3–4	People reject truth then believe the lie
376	189	05/09/1993	2Tim. 3:2–7	Freedom to succeed or fail in spiritual life
376	190	05/09/1993	Gal. 6:7–8	Communion; profile of the loser
376	191	05/16/1993	Heb. 1:3b	Watertight compartments metaphor
376	192	05/16/1993	Rev. 20:2–9	Divine protection for the human race
376	193	05/18/1993	Rev. 3:12	Metaphors, concept of the winner
376	194	05/19/1993	Matt. 25:41	Lifeboat metaphor re: civilizations
376	195	05/20/1993	Rom. 8:28	Ante– and post–diluvian civilizations
376	196	05/23/1993	2Peter 3:17a	Equality for unbelievers and believers
376	197	05/23/1993	2Peter 3:17a	How to live the Christian way of life
376	198	05/25/1993	2Peter 3:17b	Self–destruction of the loser believer
376	199	05/26/1993	2Peter 3:7–9	Profile of the Christian loser
376	200	05/27/1993	2Peter 3:18	Progressive & persistent spiritual advance
376	201	05/30/1993	2Peter 3:18a	Mandate to keep on growing in grace
376	202	05/30/1993	2Peter 3:18a	War heroes; mandate to grow spiritually
376	203	06/06/1993	2Peter 3:18a	Keep on growing in the sphere of grace
376	204	06/06/1993	1Peter 5:5	7 propositions of the grace of God
376	205	06/08/1993	Psalms 16:11	+H, the capacity for impersonal love
376	206	06/09/1993	2Peter 3:18a	Happiness based on facts and reality
376	207	06/10/1993	2Peter 3:18b	6 thinking skills; grace & spiritual IQ

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	208	06/13/1993	Eph. 2:8-9	Grace policy of God re: salvation
376	209	06/13/1993	Heb. 12:2	Jesus Christ, precedent for the Church
376	210	06/20/1993	John 8:3-6	Profile of the religious activist
376	211	06/20/1993	John 8:3-11	Illustration of legalism attacking grace
376	212	06/22/1993	Luke 7:36-50	Jesus, the Pharisee, and the prostitute
376	213	06/23/1993	Matt. 9:10-11	Parable: Pharisee vs. the tax collector
376	214	06/24/1993	Luke 18:9-14	Parable: Pharisee vs. the tax collector
376	215	06/27/1993	Luke 18:9-14	Parable: Pharisee vs. the tax collector
376	216	06/27/1993	Heb. 2:9	Pre/post salvation and antecedent grace
376	217	06/29/1993	2Cor. 5:14 15a	Antecedent grace re: divine initiative
376	218	06/30/1993	Eph. 3:2	Antecedent grace re: grace orientation
376	219	07/01/1993	2Thess. 1:12	The grace orientation challenge
376	220	07/04/1993	Rom. 11:4-6	Summary of antecedent grace
376	221	07/04/1993	John 15:11	Christ, precedent for grace orientation
376	222	07/06/1993	2Thess. 2:16-17	Encouragement for the Christian life
376	223	07/07/1993	2Tim. 1:9	Panorama of antecedent grace
376	224	07/08/1993	Eph. 2:7	Antecedent grace re: the eternal future
376	225	07/11/1993	Rom. 11:2b 5a	Antecedent grace re: the pivot
376	226	07/11/1993	Rom. 11:5b-6	Antecedent grace; spiritual/establishment freedom
376	227	07/13/1993	Phil. 1:20-21	Apply doctrine in living, live doctrine in dying
376	228	07/14/1993	Grace Orientation	Doctrine of divine decrees; thinking skills
376	229	07/15/1993	John 15:11	Grace orientation vs. defense mechanisms
376	230	07/18/1993	2Cor. 10:17 18	Antecedent arrogance and its antidote

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	231	07/18/1993	2Tim. 3:2-7	Self-absorption re: iconoclastic arrogance
376	232	07/25/1993	Psalms 23:1	David applied grace orientation
376	233	07/25/1993	Psalms 23:1	Shepherd and sheep analogy, 7 concepts
376	234	07/27/1993	Psalms 23:1	Antecedent grace re: logistical grace
376	235	07/28/1993	Psalms 23:2	Living a refreshing spiritual life
376	236	07/29/1993	Psalms 23:3a	Personal sins, source and solution
376	237	08/01/1993	Psalms 23:3a	Sin nature's function and control
376	238	08/01/1993	Psalms 23:3b	4 categories of capacity righteousness
376	239	08/03/1993	Psalms 23:3b	Attaining spiritual capacity righteousness
376	240	08/04/1993	Psalms 23:4a	Dying grace: death-shadowed valley
376	241	08/05/1993	Psalms 23:4b	Dying in grace vs. dying in misery
376	242	08/08/1993	Psalms 23:4b	Casting out fear in living and dying
376	243	08/08/1993	1Peter 1:3-9	Mourning principles, life must go on
376	244	08/15/1993	Psalms 23:3b	The good and great shepherd metaphors
376	245	08/15/1993	Psalms 23:4b	The rod, discipline for blessing
376	246	08/17/1993	Psalms 23:4b	Rod and staff analogy; mourning principles
376	247	08/18/1993	Psalms 23:5	Host and guest metaphor re: promotion
376	248	08/19/1993	Psalms 23:5	Hospitality metaphor re: promotion
376	249	08/22/1993	Psalms 23:5	Marriage compatibility from grace
376	250	08/22/1993	Psalms 23:6	Military metaphors re: David
376	251	08/24/1993	Psalms 23:6	Military metaphors; thorn in the flesh
376	252	08/25/1993	2Cor. 12:7	Cycling the arrogance skills
376	253	08/26/1993	2Cor. 12:8	Prayer is not a problem-solving device

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	254	08/29/1993	2Cor. 12:8–9a	Grace orientation solves problems
376	255	08/29/1993	2Cor. 12:9b	Power options 1 & 2 and power of Christ
376	256	09/05/1993	2Cor. 12:7	Christian suffering, spiritual growth
376	257	09/05/1993	2Cor. 12:8–9	Suffering designed for spiritual advance
376	258	09/07/1993	2Cor. 12:9b	Paul boasts from state of helplessness
376	259	09/08/1993	2Cor. 12:9b	Divine solutions, not human solutions
376	260	09/09/1993	2Cor. 12:8–9	Grace is in, legalism is out
376	261	09/12/1993	Mark 11:24	Problem–solving devices before prayer
376	262	09/12/1993	2Cor. 12:9	Divine vs. human solutions to problems
376	263	09/19/1993	2Cor. 12:9	Review spiritual, not human solutions
376	264	09/19/1993	2Cor. 12:9	Weakness concept and etymology; prayer
376	265	09/21/1993	2Cor. 12:10a	Nature of the “thorn in the flesh”
376	266	09/22/1993	Thorn in flesh	Postsalvation hangover metaphor
376	267	09/23/1993	2Cor. 12:10b	Weakness depends on the grace of God
376	268	09/26/1993	2Cor. 12:7–9a	Suffering is designed for blessing
376	269	09/26/1993	2Cor. 12:9b 10	Grace solutions always glorify God
376	270	09/29/1993	2Thess. 2:9–12	The anatomy of a revolution
376	271	09/29/1993	2Sam. 15:1–6	Right system but wrong people
376	272	09/30/1993	2Sam. 15:6	Exploitation and propaganda promises
376	273	10/03/1993	2Sam. 15:1–6	Principle of right system, wrong people
376	274	10/03/1993	2Sam. 15:7 11	Absalom’s hypocrisy and deception
376	275	10/10/1993	2Sam. 15:3–6	Genuine vs. pseudo compassion
376	276	10/10/1993	2Sam. 15:12 14	Absalom’s tactics vs. David’s tactics

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	277	10/12/1993	Psalms 23:5–6	Battles are first won in the soul
376	278	10/13/1993	Eph. 1:19–20	Our mental attitude is what we think
376	279	10/14/1993	Isa. 55:8–9	Doctrinal orientation re: divine viewpoint
376	280	10/17/1993	Heb. 4:12	God's written Word from inspiration
376	281	10/17/1993	James 1:20 22	Hearers and doers of the Word of God
376	282	10/19/1993	James 1:17 20	Isagogics of the Book of James
376	283	10/20/1993	James 1:22	Christian service re: spiritual gifts
376	284	10/21/1993	James 1:23 24	Mirror of the Word of God analogy
376	285	10/24/1993	James 1:22	Mirror metaphor re: self-analysis
376	286	10/24/1993	James 1:22 24	Mirror metaphor re: self-analysis
376	287	10/31/1993	James 1:22 23a	Self-respect from doctrine orientation
376	288	10/31/1993	James 1:22 24	Profile of the hearer of doctrine only
376	289	11/02/1993	James 1:25	Unveiled face re: the mirror metaphor
376	290	11/03/1993	Doctrinal Orientation	Avoid spiritual slavery by 7 protocols
376	291	11/04/1993	Eph. 3:14–17	Your soul life is the real you
376	292	11/07/1993	Eph. 3:14–17	Experience of the indwelling of Christ
376	293	11/07/1993	Eph. 3:17	"Christ at home in your hearts"
376	294	11/09/1993	John 14:20	Occupation with Christ, 3 stages
376	295	11/10/1993	Eph. 3:18	Doctrinal orientation re: positive volition
376	296	11/11/1993	Eph. 3:18	FLOT metaphor re: offensive action
376	297	11/14/1993	Eph. 3:18	Spiritual dimensions re: equality
376	298	11/14/1993	Eph. 3:18	Spiritual dimensions re: equality
376	299	11/21/1993	Eph. 3:18a	Equality re: election and predestination

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	300	11/21/1993	Eph. 3:18	Engineering metaphor and spiritual dimensions
376	301	11/23/1993	Eph. 3:18b	Spiritual dimensions & problem solving
376	302	11/24/1993	Eph. 5:20	Thanksgiving part of spiritual life
376	303	11/25/1993	Eph. 3:18	Spiritual dimensions or spiritual failure
376	304	11/28/1993	Eph. 3:18–19	Invisible impact of mature believers
376	305	11/28/1993	Eph. 3:16	“Riches of His glory” re: depth
376	306	11/30/1993	Eph. 3:19	Spiritual depth; life beyond GNOSIS
376	307	12/01/1993	Eph. 3:19	Formula for the spiritual life
376	308	12/02/1993	Phil. 3:18–19	Shame of the loser believer
376	309	12/05/1993	Phil. 3:18–19	Shame at the judgment seat of Christ
376	310	12/05/1993	1Cor. 15:34	Spiritual issue is volition not change
376	311	12/12/1993	Rom. 5:5a	Hope of winner, shame of loser believer
376	312	12/12/1993	Phil. 3:19	Spiritual victory of the winner, no shame
376	313	12/14/1993	2Tim. 2:15	Importance of authority and discipline
376	314	12/15/1993	Eph. 3:19–20	Avoiding shame at judgment seat of Christ
376	315	12/16/1993	2 John 8–9	The thirteen steps of insecurity
376	316	12/19/1993	Heb. 12:2	Christ, God’s Christmas gift to us
376	317	12/19/1993	1Cor. 3:11–16	Security found only in the divine plan
376	318	12/21/1993	1Cor. 3:16	Enduement in the Old Testament
376	319	12/22/1993	Eph. 3:19a	Four dimensions of EPIGNOSIS function
376	320	12/23/1993	Rev. 3:11	Results of the 4 spiritual dimensions
376	321	12/26/1993	Eph. 3:19b	EPIGNOSIS & imminency of the Rapture
376	322	12/26/1993	Rev. 3:11	The Rapture: when, what should we do?

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	323	12/28/1993	Rev. 3:11	Roman crown analogy to eternal rewards
376	324	12/29/1993	Rev. 2:7	Winner believer's eternal rewards
376	325	12/30/1993	Eph. 3:20	Divine power for all our needs
376	326	12/31/1993	Eph. 3:20	Personal destiny needs divine power
376	327	12/31/1993	Eph. 3:20	Principles for New Year winners
376	328	01/02/1994	Eph. 3:20	Life beyond expectations; divine power
376	329	01/02/1994	Heb. 9:14	Christ's personal sense of destiny
376	330	01/04/1994	Eph. 3:20	The spiritual life beyond expectations
376	331	01/05/1994	Acts 7:22–29	Moses' personal sense of destiny
376	332	01/06/1994	Rom. 8:31–32	Personal sense destiny re: A FORTIORI
376	333	01/09/1994	Psalms 84:1–3	Destiny of the believer vs. the sparrow
376	334	01/09/1994	Eph. 3:18–21	Equal opportunity, unequal results
376	335	01/11/1994	Rom. 8:28	Personal destiny re: the protocol plan
376	336	01/12/1994	Rom. 8:28	Personal sense of destiny defined
376	337	01/13/1994	Phil. 1:21	Personal destiny re: circumstances of life
376	338	01/16/1994	Gal. 5:1	Personal destiny and spiritual adulthood
376	339	01/16/1994	Joshua 24:14 15	Personal destiny re: five winner heroes
376	340	01/18/1994	Eph. 1:18; 3:16	Personal destiny re: faith–rest
376	341	01/19/1994	2Peter 3:10–11	Personal destiny always looks forward
376	342	01/20/1994	2Peter 3:12–13	Personal destiny re: capacity righteousness
376	343	01/23/1994	2Peter 3:10–14	Surviving destruction of the universe
376	344	01/23/1994	2Peter 3:10–14	Personal destiny re: divine solutions
376	345	01/30/1994	1Cor. 2:9–16	Personal destiny re: offensive action

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	346	01/30/1994	Eph. 4:23	Personal destiny re: mental attitude
376	347	02/01/1994	2Cor. 5:17	Personal destiny re: sophistication
376	348	02/02/1994	2Cor. 5:17	Personal destiny re: sophistication
376	349	02/03/1994	Personal Destiny	Spiritual sophistication & focal point
376	350	02/06/1994	2Cor. 4:6	Spiritual sophistication & focal point
376	351	02/06/1994	2Cor. 4:6–10	Spiritual sophistication re: power
376	352	02/08/1994	2Cor. 4:13–14	Personal destiny re: divine power
376	353	02/09/1994	2Cor. 4:15–18	Personal destiny has no despair
376	354	02/10/1994	Rev. 3:12	Personal destiny re: invisible impact
376	355	02/13/1994	Pers. Destiny	Personal destiny key to offensive action
376	356	02/13/1994	Eph. 4:23–24	Spiritual life mandates/eternal rewards
376	357	02/20/1994	Rom. 4:9–12	Personal sense of destiny re: Abraham
376	358	02/20/1994	Heb. 11:1–2	Personal destiny re: compassion/virtue
376	359	02/22/1994	Heb. 11:17–19	Personal destiny re: resurrection
376	360	02/23/1994	Exodus 14:13–14	Personal destiny re: winners
376	361	02/24/1994	Eph. 4:23–24	Put on new clothes metaphor
376	362	02/27/1994		Personal sense of Destiny The sophisticated spiritual life
376	363	02/27/1994	Phil. 3:4–8	Personal destiny of Paul as an unbeliever
376	364	03/01/1994	Phil. 3:4, 6–8	Human dynamics and power: SKUBALA
376	365	03/02/1994	Phil. 3:8	Dung metaphor re: volition and values
376	366	03/03/1994	Phil. 3:7–9	Personal destiny, winning for Christ
376	367	03/06/1994	Phil. 3:8	Personal destiny, winning for Christ
376	368	03/06/1994	Phil. 3:8	Rebound, a believer's defensive action

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	369	03/13/1994	Exodus 14:13	Personal destiny, Abraham/Moses/David
376	370	03/13/1994	Jer. 4:4	Personal destiny, Jeremiah & circumcision
376	371	03/15/1994	1Cor. 7:19	Personal destiny & spiritual formulas
376	372	03/16/1994	Gal. 3:26	Circumcision re: spiritual equality
376	373	03/17/1994	Acts 7:51	Personal destiny re: spiritual maturity
376	374	03/20/1994	Prov. 11:2	Personal destiny: 7 summary principles
376	375	03/20/1994	Phil. 3:8b–9	Human vs. divine righteousness
376	376	03/22/1994	Phil. 3:10a	Divine power related to resurrection
376	377	03/23/1994	Phil. 3:10a	Impeccability of Jesus Christ
376	378	03/24/1994	Phil. 3:10	No excuse for ignorance of doctrine
376	379	03/27/1994	1Peter 2:24	Lapsarianism, 5 elective decrees
376	380	03/27/1994	Pers. Destiny	Human IQ not a glitch in God's plan
376	381	04/03/1994	Phil. 3:10a	Spiritual maturity pleases God
376	382	04/03/1994	Eph. 1:19–20	Power of resurrection for believers
376	383	04/05/1994	John 3:16,18	Morality; 6 elective decrees
376	384	04/06/1994	Eph. 4:30	Equality in the spiritual life
376	385	04/07/1994	1Peter 1:8	Doctrinal application of 6 thinking skills
376	386	04/10/1994	1Peter 5:5b	Personal destiny re: plan/power of God
376	387	04/10/1994	Phil. 3:11	Personal destiny re: Rapture
376	388	04/12/1994	Phil. 3:11	Personal destiny re: the Rapture
376	389	04/13/1994	Phil. 3:11	The Rapture is for the entire Church
376	390	04/14/1994	Phil. 3:11–12	Bible doctrine is the absolute
376	391	04/17/1994	Phil. 3:11	Variables settled by absolute of doctrine

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	392	04/17/1994	Phil. 3:12	Mechanics for application of doctrine
376	393	04/24/1994	Phil. 2:5	Christ, the precedence for the Church
376	394	04/24/1994	Phil. 2:5	Precedence and power equals protocol
376	395	04/26/1994	Heb. 9:14	The Holy Spirit as teacher of doctrine
376	396	04/27/1994	Nixon Funeral	Meditations on a national funeral
376	397	04/28/1994	John 1:1, 14	Christ pioneered the spiritual life
376	398	05/01/1994	John 14:16–17	Volition, not environment, is the issue
376	399	05/01/1994	John 14:26	The Holy Spirit's teaching ministry
376	400	05/03/1994	Pers. Destiny	8 functions of problem-solving devices
376	401	05/04/1994	2Peter 3:10–11	Values surviving destruction of the universe
376	402	05/05/1994	2Peter 3:11–14	PROSDOKAO, look forward with confidence
376	403	05/08/1994	Heb. 11:1–3	Spiritual disease and its cure
376	404	05/08/1994	Eph. 4:23	Personal destiny re: A.M.A.P.
376	405	05/10/1994	Phil. 3:11	God brings the Rapture to the Church
376	406	05/11/1994	1Cor. 15:51–55	Absolutes and variables re: the Rapture
376	407	05/12/1994	Phil. 3:11	Mechanics of absolutes and variables
376	408	05/15/1994	Heb. 12:2	Church Age surrounded by two walls
376	409	05/15/1994	1Cor. 6:14	The absolutes resolve the variables
376	410	05/17/1994	Phil. 3:11–12a	Application of the Rapture in time
376	411	05/18/1994	Phil. 1:20–21a	Characteristics of spiritual maturity
376	412	05/19/1994	Phil. 3:12a	The offensive results in spiritual maturity
376	413	05/22/1994	Phil. 3:12	7 functions of personal destiny
376	414	05/22/1994	Col. 1:27	Personal sense of destiny re: hope

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	415	05/24/1994	Heb. 6:18–19	Escrow blessings and invisible impact
376	416	05/25/1994	Phil. 3:12a	Personal destiny re: offense and defense
376	417	05/26/1994	Phil. 3:12b 13a	Objectivity and self–evaluation
376	418	05/39/1994	Pers. Destiny	Precedence, equality and human freedom
376	419	05/29/1994	Phil. 3:13a	KATALAMBANO, re: self–evaluation
376	420	06/05/1994	Deut. 31:6, 8	D–Day remembered, courage vs. fear
376	421	06/05/1994	Psalms 56:3–4	D–Day; emotion/fear as false variables
376	422	06/07/1994	Phil. 3:13a	D–Day; objective self–evaluation
376	423	06/08/1994	Phil. 3:13b	Divine justice and the sin of Adam
376	424	06/09/1994	1Cor. 15:22	The barrier removed by justice of God
376	425	06/12/1994	Phil. 3:13b	Sin and the justice of God
376	426	06/12/1994	Phil. 3:13b	Disregard past failures and successes
376	427	06/14/1994	Phil. 3:13b	Disregard past failures and successes
376	428	06/15/1994	2Tim. 2:5	Paul’s athletic metaphor
376	429	06/16/1994	1Cor. 9:24–27	Winning metaphors
376	430	06/19/1994	John 14:16–17	Mentorship of the Holy Spirit
376	431	06/19/1994	Rom. 8:26–27	Groanings; the Holy Spirit as mentor
376	432	06/21/1994	Rom. 8:26–27	Indwelling of the Holy Spirit
376	433	06/22/1994	Phil. 3:13b	Mentorship re: filling of Holy Spirit
376	434	06/23/1994	Phil. 3:14a	Mentorship re: filling of Holy Spirit
376	435	06/26/1994	Eph. 3:16	Mentorship re: spiritual I.Q.
376	436	06/26/1994	Phil. 3:14b	Mentorship vs. control of sin nature
376	437	06/28/1994	Eph. 4:5	Mentorship vs. lordship salvation

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	438	06/29/1994	Phil. 2:9–11	The Lordship issue
376	439	06/30/1994	Phil. 3:11–14a	The Holy Spirit makes Christ Lord
376	440	07/03/1994	Phil. 3:14a	Advance to the winner's prize
376	441	07/03/1994	Phil. 3:14a	Mentorship re: spiritual momentum
376	442	07/05/1994	2Cor. 5:10	Evaluation at Judgment Seat of Christ
376	443	07/06/1994	2Tim. 4:7–8	Categories of rewards in eternity
376	444	07/07/1994	Phil. 3:14a	Angry soul vs. the Spirit-filled soul
376	445	07/10/1994	1Peter 2:24	How God solves problems
376	446	07/10/1994	Rom. 8:28	A FORTIORI; how God solves problems
376	447	07/13/1994	Eph. 1:3	The soul re: the winner's prize
376	448	07/14/1994	Phil. 3:13–16	EPIGNOSIS re: soul's mirror & FLOT line
376	449	07/17/1994	Stream/consc.	Your soul is the real you
376	450	07/17/1994	1Cor. 2:9–10	Compartments of stream of consciousness
376	451	07/24/1994	2Tim. 3:16–17	Momentum, sphere of spiritual growth
376	452	07/24/1994	1Cor. 2:7	Wisdom, metabolized doctrine applied
376	453	07/26/1994	Phil. 3:13–15a	Spiritual life is thinking, not emotion
376	454	07/27/1994	Phil. 3:15a	Divine solutions related to thinking
376	455	07/28/1994	Phil. 3:15a	Thinking re: capacity for love
376	456	07/31/1994	Phil. 3:15a	Divine solutions vs. human solutions
376	457	07/31/1994	Phil. 3:15a	Divine solutions for human problems
376	458	08/02/1994	Phil. 3:15b	Power re: iconoclastic arrogance
376	459	08/03/1994	Isa. 14:14b	Evil obsession ends spiritual life
376	460	08/04/1994	Isa. 14:14b	Pattern of evil obsession

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	461	08/07/1994	Isa. 14:12–14	Summary of obsession of evil
376	462	08/07/1994	Isa. 14:12–14	Spiritual solutions to evil obsession
376	463	08/09/1994	2Cor. 2:1–2	Paul, victim of Corinthian arrogance
376	464	08/10/1994	2Cor. 2:12–13	Paul's adversity causes stress
376	465	08/11/1994	2Cor. 2:12–13	Rebound is free of emotion
376	466	08/14/1994	Evil obsession	Rebound is God's solution to sin
376	467	08/14/1994	2Cor. 7:8	Rebound or repent without regret
376	468	08/21/1994	1Cor. 1:2a	Divine solution is the only solution
376	469	08/21/1994	1Cor. 1:2	Corinthians rebuked by Paul
376	470	08/23/1994	1Cor. 3:1	Divine solution re: salvation and rebound
376	471	08/24/1994	Rom. 12:2–3	Rationalizing problems, then solutions
376	472	08/25/1994	2Cor. 2:12–13	God's solution to sin is the only solution
376	473	08/28/1994	2Cor. 7:5	Divine solutions are minus human works
376	474	08/28/1994	John 8:31–32	Divine solutions & volitional responsibility
376	475	08/30/1994	John 8:31–32	Fear vs. the spiritual life
376	476	08/31/1994	2Cor. 7:6–7	Rebound, accurate self-judgment
376	477	09/01/1994	Gal. 5:22–23	Fruit of the Spirit is virtue love
376	478	09/04/1994	Rom. 5:8	No emotion in God's solution to sin
376	479	09/05/1994	2Cor. 7:5, 8	Rebound vs. emotional instability
376	480	09/06/1994	2Cor. 7:8	Spiritual life for ordinary believers
376	481	09/07/1994	2Cor. 7:9a	Concentrate on spiritual mechanics
376	482	09/08/1994	2Cor. 7:9–10	Sorrow as God would have it
376	483	09/11/1994	Luke 12:21–25	The crow illustrates God's provision

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	484	09/11/1994	2Cor. 7:9	Loser believers add works to rebound
376	485	09/18/1994	2Cor. 7:9a	Capacity for happiness/life/love
376	486	09/18/1994	2Cor. 7:9a	Winner believer shares +H of God
376	487	09/20/1994	2Cor. 7:9–10	Doctrine of good and bad emotions
376	488	09/21/1994	2Cor. 7:9–10	Doctrine of good and bad emotions
376	489	09/22/1994	2Cor. 7:9	Responsibility re: God and politics
376	490	09/25/1994	2Cor. 7:10	Paul not distracted by the evil of Nero
376	491	09/25/1994	2Cor. 7:9–10	Impact of the invisible hero
376	492	09/27/1994	Phil. 3:11–15a	Thinking, system for spiritual advance
376	493	09/28/1994	Rom. 9:6, 19	Infralapsarianism and concatenation
376	494	09/29/1994	Phil. 3:15	Divine solutions never include emotion
376	495	10/02/1994	Phil. 3:15	Marriage, problems and solutions
376	496	10/02/1994	2Tim. 1:14	Your spiritual life is what you think
376	497	10/09/1994	Phil. 3:15	Vulnerability to distractions
376	498	10/09/1994	Phil. 3:15	Vulnerability in spiritual adulthood
376	499	10/11/1994	Phil. 3:15	Solving problems with more problems
376	500	10/12/1994	Phil. 3:15	Doctrine of erroneous premises
376	501	10/13/1994	Phil. 3:15–16a	Thinking differently results in failure
376	502	10/16/1994	Phil. 3:16a	Paul warns of spiritual failure
376	503	10/16/1994	Phil. 3:16	Military metaphor: advance in ranks
376	504	10/19/1994	Phil. 3:16	Advance to avoid spiritual failure
376	505	10/20/1994	2Cor. 12:7–10	The Great Connection, arrogance
376	506	10/23/1994	2Cor. 12:7	The Great Connection, emotion

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	507	10/23/1994	1Cor. 10:13	Vulnerability in spiritual adulthood
376	508	10/30/1994	Phil. 3:16	Liability in spiritual incompetence
376	509	10/30/1994	Phil. 3:16	From spiritual victory to vulnerability
376	510	11/01/1994	1Cor. 10:13	Winners see divine solutions
376	511	11/02/1994	2Cor. 12:7	Doctrine of spiritual self-esteem
376	512	11/03/1994	1Thess. 5:8a	Spiritual self-esteem; humility
376	513	11/06/1994	1John 1:6-10	Rebound, recovery from sin
376	514	11/06/1994	Heb. 11:1-3	Divine love; personal love for God
376	515	11/08/1994	2Cor. 13:14	Personal love for God, virtue love
376	516	11/09/1994	1John 4:19	Initiative for virtue love is from God
376	517	11/10/1994	James 1:12	AGAPE, virtue love for God and man
376	518	11/13/1994	James 4:5	Jealousy re: the vulnerable believer
376	519	11/13/1994	Eph. 4:18, 31-32	Bitterness contradicts protocol plan
376	520	11/20/1994	2Cor. 13:14	Personal/ impersonal love of God & man
376	521	11/20/1994	Rom. 5:5	To be distracted is to be uninformed
376	522	11/22/1994	1Cor. 13:4, 7, 13	The virtue of faith, hope, and love
376	523	11/23/1994	1Cor. 13:4, 7, 13	Faith, hope, and love on FLOT line
376	524	11/24/1994	1Cor. 13:4, 7, 13	Faith, hope, and love on FLOT line
376	525	11/27/1994	1John 1:9	Contrast: personal vs. impersonal love
376	526	11/27/1994	Eph. 5:25	Personal and impersonal love in marriage
376	527	11/29/1994	Eph. 5:25	Virtue love re: God and mankind
376	528	11/30/1994	Eph. 5:25	Virtue-love applications
376	529	12/01/1994	Eph. 5:25	Virtue love, key to spiritual advance

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	530	12/04/1994	Gal. 5:22a	Apostasy essay; how to be born again
376	531	12/04/1994	Eph. 5:25	Responsibility of husbands and wives
376	532	12/11/1994	Eph. 5:25	The personal and impersonal love tandem
376	533	12/11/1994	Eph. 5:25	Integrity envelope of Christ re: cross
376	534	12/13/1994	Eph. 5:25	Christ, precedent of integrity envelope
376	535	12/14/1994	Isa. 64:6	Divine integrity cannot be compromised
376	536	12/15/1994	Titus 3:5	Divine integrity cannot be compromised
376	537	12/18/1994	Rom. 5:8	Necessity of being born again
376	538	12/18/1994	Titus 3:5a	No additions to divine righteousness
376	539	12/20/1994	1John 1:8–10	God's instructions for rebound
376	540	12/21/1994	Eph. 4:31–32	Three laws of marriage
376	541	12/22/1994	Eph. 5:22–25	Integrity envelope re: marriage
376	542	12/25/1994	Matt. 1:18–20	The true meaning of Christmas
376	543	12/25/1994	Heb. 12:2	The true meaning of Christmas
376	544	12/27/1994	1John 4:19	Virtue love in marriage special
376	545	12/28/1994	1John 2:5	Marriage special: stability vs. emotion
376	546	12/29/1994	Eph. 4:31–32	Marriage special: 3 years of marriage
376	547	12/31/1994	Eph. 5:25	Marriage special: insecurity
376	548	12/31/1994	Eph. 5:33b	Marriage: spirituality and morality
376	549	01/01/1995	1Peter 3:7a	Marriage: wife responds or reacts
376	550	01/01/1995	1Thess. 4:3	Marriage special: sex in marriage only
376	551	01/03/1995	1 Tim. 2:11	Marriage special: woman as responder
376	552	01/04/1995	Gal. 3:28	Marriage special: vulnerable women

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	553	01/05/1995	2Cor. 5:14, 19	Marriage: Christ in integrity envelope
376	554	01/08/1995	Eph. 5:25	Marriage: principles of stability
376	555	01/08/1995	Gen. 2:23–24	Precedence for sex in marriage only
376	556	01/10/1995	Gen. 2:23–24	Precedence for sex in marriage only
376	557	01/11/1995	Gen. 2:22,24	Marriage special: purpose of sex
376	558	01/12/1995	1Cor. 7:2–3	Marriage special: equality in sex
376	559	01/15/1995	Gen. 2:22	Marriage special: purpose of sex
376	560	01/15/1995	Gen. 1:27–28a	Marriage special: coalescence of soul
376	561	01/22/1995	1Cor. 7:4	Marriage special: purpose of sex
376	562	01/22/1995	Eph. 5:22–24	Wives submit, obey, and respect
376	563	01/24/1995	Eph. 5:22–24	Marriage special: role of each spouse
376	564	01/25/1995	Eph. 5:22–25	No excuse to react in marriage
376	565	01/26/1995	Titus 2:3–5	Wives commanded not to react to spouses
376	566	01/29/1995	Hosea 8:7a	The five categories of sexual sins
376	567	01/29/1995	Eph. 5:22,25	Solution to reaction in marriage
376	568	01/31/1995	Eph. 5:22–26a	Christ and Church precedent for marriage
376	569	02/01/1995	Eph. 5:25–26a	Marriage: sanctification analogy
376	570	02/02/1995	Eph. 5:25–26	Marriage inside the integrity envelope
376	571	02/15/1995	Eph. 5:25–26a	Marriage special: husband purifies wife
376	572	02/15/1995	Eph. 5:25–27	Marriage special: husband purifies wife
376	573	02/07/1995	Col. 3:19	Husband as leader purifies wife
376	574	02/08/1995	Eph. 5:28	Marriage re: spiritual mechanics
376	575	02/09/1995	Eph. 5:28–33	Sexual coalescence of body and soul

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	576	02/12/1995	1John 1:9	Marriage: application and review
376	577	02/12/1995	Matt. 25:41	Marriage: four spiritual mechanics
376	578	02/14/1995	Eph. 1:13; 4:23	Marriage re: filling of the Holy Spirit
376	579	02/15/1995	Phil. 2:5	Marriage re: the elective degrees
376	580	02/16/1995	Eph. 4:31–32	Success or failure in marriage
376	581	02/19/1995	Gen. 2:22–24	Marriage re: 10 steps of insecurity
376	582	02/19/1995	1Peter 3:7	Marriage: women respond or react
376	583	02/21/1995	1Peter 3:7	The vulnerable woman responds or reacts
376	584	02/22/1995	1 Tim. 2:11	Responding woman with inner beauty
376	585	02/23/1995	1 Tim. 2:9–10	Rules for inner and outer beauty
376	586	02/26/1995	Marriage Special	Understanding problem–solving devices
376	587	02/26/1995	1 Tim. 2:9–15	6 metamorphoses: man, woman, and Christ
376	588	03/05/1995	Doctrinal Application	Self–counseling based on doctrine
376	589	03/05/1995	1John 4:7a	Marriage success or failure
376	590	03/07/1995	Rom. 16:25 27	Unique Church Age marriages
376	591	03/08/1995	Rom. 16:25 27	Unique prototype for the Church Age
376	592	03/09/1995	Rom. 16:25 27	Spiritual life of Israel and the Church
376	593	03/12/1995	Eph. 5:32	Unique mystery doctrine of the Church Age
376	594	03/12/1995	Rom. 16:26	Unique Church Age marriage
376	595	03/14/1995	Rom. 16:25 26	Prototype & operational spiritual life
376	596	03/15/1995	1Cor. 2:7	Unique mystery blessings and mechanics
376	597	03/16/1995	Eph. 1:2–10	Motivation to learn mystery doctrine
376	598	03/19/1995	Eph. 1:2–11	Two witnesses for the prosecution

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	599	03/19/1995	Sgt.Benavidez	Marriage/unique witness for prosecution
376	600	03/21/1995	1Cor. 4:9	Freedom and authority re: values and virtues
376	601	03/22/1995	Eph. 1:9–10	Marriage re: authority/freedom/values
376	602	03/23/1995	Col. 2:2	Unique marriage authority and leadership
376	603	03/36/1995	Eph. 5:25	Unique purpose of Christian marriage
376	604	03/26/1995	Eph. 5:32	Christian vs. divine institution
376	605	03/28/1995	Eph. 5:31–32	Marriage as a corporation
376	606	03/29/1995	Gen. 6:3	Church Age marriage re: Genesis 6
376	607	03/30/1995	2Cor. 6:14–16	Christian marriage/corporation rules
376	608	04/02/1995	Eph. 5:32	Complications of being unequally yoked
376	609	04/02/1995	Eph. 5:32	“Going it alone” in and out of marriage
376	610	04/09/1995	Gen. 2:24	Necessity of volition/salvation/marriage
376	611	04/09/1995	Rom. 5:12	Doctrine of the order of necessity
376	612	04/11/1995	John 1:3	Marriage corporation & angelic conflict
376	613	04/12/1995	Rom. 5:12	Marriage before and after the Fall
376	614	04/13/1995	Eph. 5:22–27	Unique mystery doctrine re: marriage
376	615	04/18/1995	1Peter 3:1–4	Inner beauty of humility re: marriage
376	616	04/19/1995	1Peter 3:1–7	Virtue of inner beauty; sins of fear
376	617	04/20/1995	1Peter 3:5–7	Inner beauty of obedient Sarah
376	618	04/23/1995	1Peter 3:1–6	Inner beauty obeys authority
376	619	04/23/1995	1Peter 3:7–9	Testimony of Christian marriage
376	620	04/30/1995	Eph. 5:31–33	3 marriage laws as Christian witness
376	621	04/30/1995	Eph. 5:32–33	Christian marriage testimony and impact

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	622	05/02/1995	Eph. 4:31–32	Spiritual values in Christian marriage
376	623	05/03/1995	Eph. 5:25–30	The Church is the Bride of Christ
376	624	05/04/1995	Col. 1:18a	Old & New Testament marriage analogies
376	625	05/07/1995	prodiorthosis	Paul's rhetorical style
376	626	05/07/1995	2Cor. 10:17– 11:2	How Pastor Thieme studies and teaches
376	627	05/09/1995	Eph. 5:26–27	Words as instruments of thought
376	628	05/10/1995	2Cor. 10:17– 11:2	Paul's rhetoric condemns and exhorts
376	629	05/11/1995	2Cor. 11:2a–3	Old Testament betrothal analogy in 3 stages
376	630	05/14/1995	Gen. 2:7, 18	Mother's Day Special: Eve and Mary
376	631	05/14/1995	Matt. 1:18–25	Betrothal of Mary and Joseph
376	632	05/16/1995	2Cor. 10:17– 11:2	Paul condemns and exhorts in love
376	633	05/17/1995	2Cor. 10:17 18	Two unique marriage categories
376	634	05/18/1995	Gen. 2:16–17	Volitional responsibility of freedom
376	635	05/21/1995	2Cor. 11:2	Unique Christian marriage metaphor
376	636	05/21/1995	2Cor. 11:2	Old Testament betrothal metaphor
376	637	05/23/1995	1Cor. 12:12 13	Marriage metaphor of union with Christ
376	638	05/24/1995	2Cor. 11:2	Marriage without virtue and values fails
376	639	05/28/1995	Eph. 5:31–32	Old Testament marriage analogy
376	640	05/28/1995	Rom. 5:12	Virtue and values ensure happiness
376	641	06/04/1995	Gen. 1:27; 2:24	Marriage in the angelic conflict
376	642	06/04/1995	2Tim. 3:7	Why the first marriage failed
376	643	06/06/1995	Gen. 2:16–17	Satan/man have same volition and options
376	644	06/07/1995	Gen. 2:16–17	Volition and options for virtue and values

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	645	06/08/1995	Gen. 3:1–4	Eve deceived by self–deception
376	646	06/11/1995	Gen. 2:16–17	The freedom to succeed or fail
376	647	06/11/1995	Isa. 14:12–14	Arrogance skills originate from Satan
376	648	06/18/1995	Isa. 14:12–14	Creature arrogance/redemption solution
376	649	06/18/1995	John 3:16	Eve’s arrogance skills
376	650	06/20/1995	Gen. 3:8–10	Rapport with God vs. rapport with man
376	651	06/21/1995	Gen. 3:10	Arrogance is the dark side of morality
376	652	06/22/1995	Isa. 14:13	Arrogance skills used by Satan/Adam/Eve
376	653	06/25/1995	1Cor. 2:16	Challenge to pastor–teachers
376	654	06/25/1995	Eph. 4:15	Ordination service/marriage analogy
376	655	06/27/1995	2Cor. 11:2–3	Arrogance corrupts thinking
376	656	06/28/1995	1Cor. 2:16	Spiritual life is a system of thinking
376	657	06/29/1995	2Cor. 11:3	Hypostatic union/ KENOSIS mechanics
376	658	07/02/1995	Phil. 2:5	Doctrine of the hypostatic union
376	659	07/02/1995	Phil. 2:5–11	Objective thinking of spiritual life
376	660	07/18/1995	Gen. 3:12–13	Arrogance skills used by Adam and Eve
376	661	07/19/1995	Rom. 3:24–26	Redemption solution for Adam and Eve
376	662	07/20/1995	Rom. 4:1–5	Imputed and acquired righteousness
376	663	07/23/1995	James 1:1; 2:21	Abraham’s faith–rest “accomplishments”
376	664	07/23/1995	James 2:21 22	Old Testament spiritual life: faith–rest drill
376	665	07/25/1995	James 2:21 22	Abraham’s faith/ faith–rest drill
376	666	07/26/1995	1John 1:9	Rebound is instruction, not a promise
376	667	07/27/1995	James 2:23	Abraham validated by imputed +R

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	668	07/30/1995	James 2:21 23a	Justified by imputed/acquired +R
376	669	07/30/1995	James 2:23 24	Justified by faith/faith–rest
376	670	08/01/1995	2Tim. 3:7	MANTHANO vs. EPIGNOSIS knowledge
376	671	08/02/1995	Heb. 12:15	Repercussions of bitterness
376	672	08/03/1995	Heb. 12:15	Evil contamination of bitterness sins
376	673	08/06/1995	Heb. 12:15	Road to ruin via bitterness
376	674	08/06/1995	Eph. 4:31–32	The destructiveness of bitterness
376	675	08/13/1995	2Cor. 13:14	True love vs. occasional love
376	676	08/13/1995	2Thess. 3:5	Divine love vs. occasional/pseudo love
376	677	08/15/1995	Eph. 4:15	Needs related to romantic love
376	678	08/16/1995	James 3:14	Overt impact of inner beauty
376	679	08/17/1995	Phil. 2:5	Virtue–love capacity related to thought
376	680	08/20/1995	John 3:36	Prerequisites for virtue love
376	681	08/20/1995	1John 4:19	Potential for virtue love
376	682	08/22/1995	Eph. 4:23	Renewed thinking through rebound
376	683	08/23/1995	Eph. 3:20	Spiritual equality/ human inequality
376	684	08/24/1995	1John 1:9	Integrity envelope of virtue love
376	685	08/27/1995	1John 4:19	Virtue love in spiritual life and romance
376	686	08/27/1995	1Peter 5:5	Thinking, not emotions sustains love
376	687	08/29/1995	Phil. 4:11	Without virtue life is complicated
376	688	08/30/1995	Spir.Maturity	Old Testament vs. New Testament
376	689	08/31/1995	1Peter 5:5a	Old vs. New Testament spiritual life
376	690	09/03/1995	1John 4:19a	Virtue–love potential

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	691	09/03/1995	1Cor. 13:13	Old vs. New Testament spiritual assets
376	692	09/05/1995	John 1:12	Fuchida's conversion to Christianity
376	693	09/06/1995	1John 1:9	Guilt complex keeps you from reality
376	694	09/07/1995	James 4:6b	Count von Moltke's virtue love
376	695	09/10/1995	1Cor. 13:13	Faith represents basic spiritual life
376	696	09/10/1995	1Cor. 13:13	Hope is door to adult spiritual life
376	697	09/17/1995	Rom. 4:18-21	Faith of Abraham, Moses and David
376	698	09/17/1995	Rom. 4:18a	Greater spiritual life of Church Age
376	699	09/19/1995	1Cor. 13:13	God's agenda vs. believer's agenda
376	700	09/20/1995	1Cor. 13:13	Jesus Christ controls history
376	701	09/21/1995	Rom. 13:1-8a	Christian responsibility to government
376	702	09/24/1995	1John 2:5a	Mechanics for rapport with God
376	703	09/26/1995	1Cor. 13:13	Mechanics of the spiritual life
376	704	09/26/1995	1Cor. 13:13	Syntax of unique virtue love
376	705	09/27/1995	Heb. 10:39	Unique coordinated spiritual life
376	706	09/28/1995	1John 1:9	Old Testament enduement of Holy Spirit
376	707	10/01/1995	1Cor. 2:9	Virtue love defined and applied
376	708	10/01/1995	1Cor. 13:8	Temporary gifts vs. virtue love
376	709	10/03/1995	1Cor. 12:27	Spiritual gifts vs. spiritual life
376	710	10/04/1995	1Cor. 13:1	Temporary vs. permanent spiritual gifts
376	711	10/05/1995	1Cor. 13:1	Insecurity; temporary gift of tongues
376	712	10/08/1995	1Cor. 14:21	Gift of tongues: mechanics and purpose
376	713	10/08/1995	1Cor. 13:1, 8a	Gift of tongues distorted

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	714	10/15/1995	2Cor. 5:17	Rebound dilemma: part 1
376	715	10/15/1995	1John 1:5b	Rebound dilemma: part 2
376	716	10/18/1995	1John 1:3–4	Rebound dilemma: part 3
376	717	10/19/1995	Psalms 32:5	Rebound dilemma: part 4
376	718	10/22/1995	1John 1:3–5	Rebound dilemma: part 5
376	719	10/22/1995	1Cor. 11:31	Rebound dilemma: fellowship dynamics
376	720	10/24/1995	John 4:24	Rebound dilemma: happiness dynamics
376	721	10/25/1995	1John 1:5–7	Rebound dilemma: self-evaluation
376	722	10/26/1995	1John 1:9a	Rebound dilemma: God's agenda
376	723	10/29/1995	2Cor. 5:17	Rebound dilemma: recovery impact
376	724	10/29/1995	1John 1:6	Rebound dilemma: grace procedure
376	725	10/31/1995	1John 1:9	Rebound dilemma: recovery conditions
376	726	11/01/1995	Unique assets	Contrast assets in Old/New Testaments
376	727	11/02/1995	Phil. 3:11–12	God's vs. man's agenda
376	728	11/05/1995	2Cor. 5:17	True variables adhere to absolutes
376	729	11/05/1995	Phil. 3:13	Paul as a loser believer
376	730	11/07/1995	1Peter 5:5–8a	Spiritual self-esteem vs. fatal victory
376	731	11/08/1995	Phil. 3:13–14a	Virtue and volition
376	732	11/09/1995	Phil. 3:13–17	Winning spiritual victory
376	733	11/12/1995	1John 1:9	Military victory; spiritual losers
376	734	11/12/1995	1 Tim. 1:19	Biblical descriptions of loser believer
376	735	11/19/1995	Heb. 1:1, 6a	Old & New Testament spiritual adulthood
376	736	11/19/1995	2 John 8–9	Loser believers; three doors of hope

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	737	11/26/1995	2Cor. 5:17	Unique spiritual life of Church Age
376	738	11/26/1995	Phil. 3:17–18a	Loser believer described
376	739	11/28/1995	Phil. 3:17–18a	Copybook for believers; repetition
376	740	11/29/1995	Phil. 3:18	Loser believer is enemy of the cross
376	741	11/30/1995	2Tim. 3:2–7	Loser believer in cogs of carnality
376	742	12/03/1995	2Cor. 6:11–12	Emotions misused and abused
376	743	12/03/1995	2Cor. 6:11–12	Affectivity: positive/negative emotions
376	744	12/10/1995	2Cor. 5:17	Emotional revolt vs. doctrinal thinking
376	745	12/10/1995	Rom. 7:11, 24	Emotional revolt; freedom & authority
376	746	12/12/1995	Eph. 4:17	Blackout of the soul
376	747	12/13/1995	Phil. 3:18–19	Mechanics for study of doctrine
376	748	12/14/1995	Mark 3:5–6	Scar tissue of the soul
376	749	12/17/1995	Rev. 3:11a	Preparation for the Rapture
376	750	12/17/1995	Rev. 3:11	Description of the loser believer
376	751	12/19/1995	Phil. 3:19a	Emotions not criteria in spiritual life
376	752	12/20/1995	Eph. 3:19a	Good and bad emotions in rebound
376	753	12/21/1995	Phil. 3:19a	Repercussions of bad emotions
376	754	12/24/1995	Luke 2:7	True Christmas Eve events
376	755	12/24/1995	Luke 2:8–12a	Unique happiness of Christmas
376	756	12/26/1995	Luke 2:10–11	Great joy of unique spiritual life
376	757	12/27/1995	Luke 2:12	Unique signs identify Christmas Savior
376	758	12/28/1995	Luke 2:10–14	Joy; peace for unbeliever and believer
376	759	12/31/1995	Luke 2:13–14	Angelic army salutes the Savior

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	760	12/31/1995	Luke 2:14	Old/New Testament spiritual maturity
376	761	12/31/1995	Heb. 11:40	Old/New Testament resurrection hope
376	762	01/02/1996	Luke 2:13–14	Peace of salvation & spiritual maturity
376	763	01/03/1996	Luke 2:14–20	Shepherds' good decisions
376	764	01/04/1996	Rom. 5:1–2, 5	Confident and absolute expectations
376	765	01/07/1996	Rom. 5:12	Plato; hope of salvation and spiritual life
376	766	01/07/1996	Rom. 5:1–2, 5	Door of hope to absolute expectations
376	767	01/09/1996	Lam. 1:1–13	Hope in the 5th cycle of discipline
376	768	01/10/1996	Lam. 1:13– 2:17a	Jeremiah's hope in 5th cycle discipline
376	769	01/11/1996	Lam. 3:15–26	Jeremiah's absolute confidence/hope
376	770	01/14/1996	Lam. 3:19–24	Aftermath of prolonged carnality
376	771	01/14/1996	Lam. 3:39–42	Liability punishment after rebound
376	772	01/16/1996	Jer. 6:22–26	Prolonged carnality/ Christian activism
376	773	01/17/1996	Gal. 3:26–28a	Only God creates equality
376	774	01/18/1996	1Cor. 3:1	The liability of prolonged carnality
376	775	01/21/1996	1Cor. 1:2a, 9	Hope vs. arrogance of the sin nature
376	776	01/21/1996	Phil. 3:18–19	Spiritual freedom vs. carnal tyranny
376	777	01/28/1996	John 3:16	The other side of the door of hope
376	778	01/28/1996	Spiritual treasure	Spiritual virtue of adult believer
376	779	01/30/1996	Eph. 5:22–25	Marriage partnership in authority & sex
376	780	01/31/1996	Eph. 5:22, 25	Marriage partnership: equal and unequal
376	781	02/01/1996	Heb. 13:4	Authority: beneficial not demeaning
376	782	02/06/1996	1John 1:3	Categories of Christian fellowship

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	783	02/07/1996	2Cor. 13:14	Joy of spiritual adulthood
376	784	02/08/1996	Gen. 2:16–17	Divine institutions
376	785	02/11/1996	Phil. 2:1	Encouragement and comfort for believers
376	786	02/11/1996	Phil. 2:1–2	Joy: system of objective thinking
376	787	02/13/1996	Phil. 2:1–2	Joy: doctrinal thinking and decisions
376	788	02/14/1996	Phil. 2:1–2	Joy/peace: thinking not emotion
376	789	02/15/1996	Gen. 2:7, 16 17	Origin of divine institutions/authority
376	790	02/18/1996	Rom. 14:17	Joy and happiness: system of thinking
376	791	02/18/1996	Heb. 11:1–2, 6	Contrast Israel/Church resurrections
376	792	02/20/1996	Heb. 1:1–4	Contrast Israel/Church priesthoods
376	793	02/21/1996	Heb. 5:5–6; 7:3a	Levitical vs. royal priesthoods
376	794	02/22/1996	Heb. 5:5–6	Old and New Testament priesthoods
376	795	02/25/1996	Heb. 7:12–17	4 Old/New Testament priesthoods
376	796	02/25/1996	Heb. 7:12–18	Levitical vs. royal priest spiritual life
376	797	03/03/1996	4 Priesthoods	Abraham, Melchizedek, Aaron, & Christ
376	798	03/03/1996	Heb. 5:1–6, 8, 10	Unique High Priest in hypostatic union
376	799	03/05/1996	Heb. 5:1–2	Christ, the unique High Priest
376	800	03/06/1996	Heb. 7:11–18	Qualifications/function of high priest
376	801	03/07/1996	Heb. 7:18–25	Spiritual life matches its priesthood
376	802	03/10/1996	Heb. 7:18–21a	Priesthoods: ritual vs. reality
376	803	03/10/1996	Heb. 7:18–28	Eternal vs. temporal priesthoods
376	804	03/12/1996	Heb. 10:1	Levitical ritual vs. Church reality
376	805	03/13/1996	Heb. 10:1–8	Shadow ritual then reality of the cross

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	806	03/14/1996	Heb. 10:8–10	Contrast covenants to Israel & Church
376	807	03/17/1996	Heb. 7:18–19	Contrast new covenants: Israel & Church
376	808	03/17/1996	Heb. 7:18–28	Contrast priesthoods and covenants
376	809	03/19/1996	Heb. 2:10	TELEIOO: “brought to completion”
376	810	03/20/1996	Heb. 7:18–19	TELEIOO: “brought to completion”
376	811	03/21/1996	Mark 14:1	TELEIOO: “brought to completion”
376	812	03/24/1996	Heb. 7:19, 28	TELEIOO: “brought to completion”
376	813	03/24/1996	Luke 2:19–20	TELEIOO: “brought to completion”
376	814	03/31/1996	Heb. 8:1	Spiritual vs. political solutions
376	815	03/31/1996	Rev. 1:5–6	Contrast high priests and new covenants
376	816	04/02/1996	1Peter 2:5	Spiritual life not activism has impact
376	817	04/03/1996	Heb. 7:28	Contrast priesthoods and covenants
376	818	04/04/1996	Heb. 8:1–4	Priesthoods/covenants/spiritual life
376	819	04/07/1996	Heb. 11:39	Resurrections: order and impact
376	820	04/07/1996	Heb. 10:14–23	Passover converted to the Lord’s table
376	821	04/09/1996	Heb. 6:18–20	An anchor inside the veil
376	822	04/10/1996	Heb. 6:19	Lost Ark/ empty room/ torn curtain
376	823	04/11/1996	Heb. 9:15	True love; Christ our mediator
376	824	04/14/1996	Heb. 9:11	History of the Tabernacle and Temples
376	825	04/14/1996	Heb. 9:11–12	New covenant rescinds & supersedes old
376	826	04/16/1996	Heb. 9:11–13	Ritual fulfilled by reality of Christ
376	827	04/17/1996	Heb. 9:13–14	Literal and figurative blood of Christ
376	828	04/18/1996	Heb. 9:1–5	Mercy Seat: function fulfilled

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	829	04/21/1996	Heb. 9:14	Reality of cross replaces Mercy Seat
376	830	04/21/1996	Heb. 4:15	Gold of reality replaces Old Testament ritual
376	831	04/28/1996	Heb. 10:14, 19	Significance of the empty room
376	832	04/28/1996	Heb. 6:19	Church Age believer as a temple
376	833	04/30/1996	1Cor. 3:16	Indwelling Holy Spirit creates a temple
376	834	05/01/1996	1Cor. 3:16	Shekinah Glory mystery of empty room
376	835	05/02/1996	2Cor. 3:17–18	Spiritual freedom/privacy of priesthood
376	836	05/05/1996	1Cor. 6:19	Christ indwelling believer's temple
376	837	05/05/1996	Ezek. 39:29	Millennial temple with the empty room
376	838	05/07/1996	Job 9:30–33	Mediatorship of the hypostatic union
376	839	05/08/1996	Gal. 3:19–20	Mediatorship in Church Age & Millennium
376	840	05/09/1996	Heb. 9:15	Christ born a mediator to reconcile
376	841	05/12/1996	1 Tim. 2:5	Divine essence/mediator removes barrier
376	842	05/12/1996	1 Tim. 2:3–6	Christ's motivation as mediator
376	843	05/14/1996	1 Tim. 2:3–6	Divine motivation of mediator/Savior
376	844	05/15/1996	1 Tim. 2:3–6	Christ's motivation, decision, & action
376	845	05/16/1996	1 Tim. 2:3–6	Motivation/ decision/ action of mediator
376	846	05/19/1996	1 Tim. 2:3–6	Motivated mediator removes the barrier
376	847	05/19/1996	1 Tim. 2:3–6	Motivation of mediator/ priest/ Savior
376	848	05/21/1996	1 Tim. 2:3–6	Mediator and high priest in salvation
376	849	05/22/1996	1 Tim. 2:3–6	Qualifications & function of mediator
376	850	05/23/1996	1 Tim. 2:3–6	Priest/mediator to save all mankind
376	851	05/26/1996	1 Tim. 2:3–6	Mediator in salvation & spiritual life

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	852	05/26/1996	Gal. 3:26–28	7 results of new covenant to the Church
376	853	06/02/1996	Emotions	Virtue love is thinking not emotion
376	854	06/02/1996	Gal. 3:26–28	Baptism of the Spirit results in equality
376	855	06/04/1996	Gal. 3:26–28	Equality through baptism of Holy Spirit
376	856	06/05/1996	Heb. 7:18; 8:6	Church new covenant vs. Mosaic law
376	857	06/06/1996	Eph. 4:23	Spiritual life is a system of thinking
376	858	06/09/1996	Phil. 3:18–19	Priestly plague of fear and emotions
376	859	06/09/1996	Heb. 12:15	Priestly plague: emotional bitterness
376	860	06/11/1996	Zech. 8:22–23	Contrast covenants to Israel and Church
376	861	06/12/1996	Heb. 5:4–6	High Priest source/mechanics/function
376	862	06/13/1996	Eph. 3:14–21	Value of repetition to learning
376	863	06/16/1996	Heb. 5:8–11	Golf technique re: spiritual life
376	864	06/16/1996	Heb. 5:12–6:2	Time orientation gains doctrine/wisdom
376	865	06/23/1996	Heb. 6:1, 3	Equality to advance in spiritual life
376	866	06/23/1996	Heb. 6:4–6a	The impossible vs. possible with God
376	867	06/25/1996	Heb. 2:9b; 6:4a	Mature believers who become losers
376	868	06/26/1996	Heb. 6:4–6	From spiritual maturity to apostasy
376	869	06/27/1996	Heb. 6:4–6	Mature believers drifting off course
376	870	06/30/1996	Heb. 6:4–6a	Winner without rebound becomes a loser
376	871	06/30/1996	Heb. 6:4–6	Winner without rebound becomes a loser
376	872	07/02/1996	Heb. 6:4–6	Titus' strategy to destroy Jerusalem
376	873	07/03/1996	Heb. 6:6–12	Doctrine of the void: A.D. 70–96
376	874	07/04/1996	Psalms 110:4	History of client nations Israel & USA

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	875	07/07/1996	Psalms 118:8-9	Winners & losers of the past & present
376	876	07/07/1996	Heb. 10:14; 12:2	Royal priests w/Christ as High Priest
376	877	07/09/1996	Heb. 10:14	Fill void from salvation to death
376	878	07/10/1996	Heb. 10:12-20	History of Israel's new covenant
376	879	07/11/1996	Mark 15:37-38	Distractions create void in soul
376	880	07/14/1996	2Tim. 3:4b-7	Historical distractions of arrogance
376	881	07/14/1996	Heb. 8:1-2	Jesus Christ the unique High Priest
376	882	07/16/1996	Heb. 7:26-28	The unique High Priest's provision
376	883	07/17/1996	Heb. 8:1-3	The High Priest's three offerings
376	884	07/18/1996	Heb. 8:4a	Unique High Priest and spiritual life
376	885	07/21/1996	Gal. 3:26-28	Review High Priest/priesthood functions
376	886	07/21/1996	Heb. 8:4	Christ High Priest to the Church only
376	887	07/23/1996	Heb. 8:4b-5	Bezalel crafted the Ark of the Covenant
376	888	07/24/1996	Heb. 8:5	Enduement vs. indwelling of Holy Spirit
376	889	07/25/1996	Job 32:8	Doctrine of enduement
376	890	07/28/1996	Luke 11:2-4, 9-13	Disciples reject enduement from Christ
376	891	07/28/1996	Luke 11:9-13	Israel vs. Church power of Holy Spirit
376	892	07/30/1996	Eph. 4:23	Six objectives of objective thinking
376	893	07/31/1996	Heb. 8:6	How the Church Age blesses the Jews
376	894	08/01/1996	Heb. 8:6	Angelic conflict from Adam to Christ
376	895	08/04/1996	Heb. 8:6	Unique High Priest and royal priesthood
376	896	08/04/1996	Heb. 8:6	The Church blesses millennial Israel
376	897	08/11/1996	Eph. 3:14-21	Paul's prayer for Church believers

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	898	08/11/1996	Heb. 8:1	9 functions of Priest/ Mediator/ Savior
376	899	08/13/1996	Heb. 8:1–6	Two hendiadys of Jesus Christ
376	900	08/14/1996	2Peter 3:7,10	Events of the Tribulation & Millennium
376	901	08/15/1996	Heb. 7:18; 8:7	TELEIOO for Church and Israel restored
376	902	08/18/1996	Gen. 50:24–26	Joseph a picture of faith & confidence
376	903	08/18/1996	Heb. 8:1–7	Spiritual life: Israel vs. Church
376	904	08/20/1996	Heb. 8:7	Spirituality in Church/ Tribulation/ Millennium
376	905	08/21/1996	Heb. 8:8–10	Value of repetition; Israel's failure
376	906	08/22/1996	Heb. 8:11–13	Six Priest and Mediator functions
376	907	08/25/1996	Heb. 8:13	9 hope principles for client nations
376	908	08/25/1996	Heb. 10:14	Three scenarios for life and death
376	909	08/27/1996	Heb. 10:15 16a	Holy Spirit: past, present and future
376	910	08/28/1996	Heb 8:10; 10:16	Church and Millennium spiritual life
376	911	08/29/1996	Heb. 10:16	Unique indwelling Trinity in Church
376	912	09/01/1996	Heb. 10:16	Contrast spiritual life/dispensations
376	913	09/01/1996	John 14:20, 23	Unique indwelling of the Trinity
376	914	09/03/1996	John 14:20	Unique indwelling of the Trinity
376	915	09/04/1996	Gal. 5:16a	Indwelling vs. filling of Holy Spirit
376	916	09/05/1996	2Cor. 5:17	Impact of the baptism of Holy Spirit
376	917	09/08/1996	Heb. 2:8–9	Spiritual life mechanics
376	918	09/08/1996	Heb. 2:8–10	Seven realities of communion ritual
376	919	09/15/1996	Heb. 10:12, 14	Direct judgment on adultery/fornication
376	920	09/15/1996	Heb. 11:39–40	Characteristics of God's knowledge

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	921	09/17/1996	Rom. 3:21–28	Salvation ritual represents reality
376	922	09/18/1996	Heb. 11:27	Old Testament faith–rest vs. arrogance
376	923	09/19/1996	Heb. 10:39	Cross: greatest historical crisis
376	924	09/22/1996	Heb. 11:39–40	Something better for the Church Age
376	925	09/22/1996	Heb. 12:1–2a	How to run the spiritual race
376	926	09/24/1996	Heb. 12:2a	Review entire realm of spiritual life
376	927	09/25/1996	Heb. 12:2a	Adversity/stress impact and solution
376	928	09/26/1996	John 1:1–3	Doctrine of the hypostatic union
376	929	09/29/1996	Heb. 12:2a	Adversity/stress impact and solution
376	930	09/29/1996	Heb. 12:2–3	Doctrine of the hypostatic union
376	931	10/01/1996	Heb. 4:15	Doctrine of the hypostatic union
376	932	10/02/1996	Heb. 2:18	Doctrine of the hypostatic union
376	933	10/03/1996	Heb. 10:12	Doctrine of the hypostatic union
376	934	10/06/1996	Rom. 5:8	Doctrine of the hypostatic union
376	935	10/06/1996	Eph. 4:5	Baptism and temptation of Christ
376	936	10/08/1996	Matt. 4:1–2	First temptation of Christ
376	937	10/09/1996	Matt. 4:3	Kenosis/ miracles/ temptations of Christ
376	938	10/10/1996	Matt. 4:3	Human & divine natures of Jesus Christ
376	939	10/13/1996	Matt. 4:3	Temptation & volition of Adam and Christ
376	940	10/13/1996	Matt. 4:1–3	Temptation & volition of Adam and Christ
376	941	10/15/1996	Hypostatic Union	Kenosis definition and function
376	942	10/16/1996	Matt. 4:3	Temptation of Christ: kenosis/miracles
376	943	10/17/1996	Matt. 4:3–4	Jesus' victory over temptation

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	944	10/20/1996	Matt. 4:3	Spiritual life equality and freedom
376	945	10/20/1996	Matt. 4:3–4	How to resist temptation
376	946	10/22/1996	Matt. 4:1–3	Kenosis re: three temptations
376	947	10/23/1996	Matt. 4:3–4	“Man does not live on bread alone”
376	948	10/24/1996	Matt. 4:3–4	Live by doctrine not by bread alone
376	949	10/27/1996	Matt. 4:3	Satan attacks the hypostatic union
376	950	10/27/1996	Matt. 4:3	Humanity of Christ tempted to use deity
376	951	10/29/1996	Matt. 4:3	Kenosis attacked by Satan
376	952	10/30/1996	Matt. 4:3	Miracles of deity & humanity of Christ
376	953	10/31/1996	Miracles	Miracles performed by hypostatic union
376	954	11/03/1996	Miracles	Sovereignty, omniscience, omnipotence
376	955	11/03/1996	John 11:43	Miracles: S.W.A.P. in three categories
376	956	11/05/1996	John 11:43	Miracles: categories and purpose
376	957	11/06/1996	Matt. 4:3	Dichotomy: miracles vs. spiritual life
376	958	11/07/1996	Dichotomy	Miracles vs. spiritual life
376	959	11/10/1996	Matt. 4:3	Miracles: origin, power, and purpose
376	960	11/10/1996	Matt. 4:3	Miracles: true and false function
376	961	11/17/1996	Matt. 4:3	Satan attacked prototype spiritual life
376	962	11/17/1996	Miracles	Three categories by deity of Christ
376	963	11/20/1996	Heb. 1:1–6	Inspiration and incarnation mechanics
376	964	11/21/1996	Matt. 4:3	Miracles vs. spiritual life impact
376	965	11/24/1996	Psalms 138:2	Golfer’s tribute; doctrine magnified
376	966	11/24/1996	Psalms 138:2	Passion for doctrine exalted

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	967	11/26/1996	Psalms 138:2b	Magnify doctrine above yourself
376	968	11/27/1996	Eph. 5:20	Gratitude re: thanksgiving & humility
376	969	12/01/1996	Psalms 138:2b	Hypostatic union: pattern for Christ
376	970	12/01/1996	Psalms 138:1-2	Magnify doctrine above yourself
376	971	12/08/1996	Heb. 10:5-10	Colonel Thieme's Christmas card
376	972	12/08/1996	Psalms 2:6	David worships Christ
376	973	12/10/1996	Psalms 138:1-2	Honorific plural; true worship
376	974	12/11/1996	Psalms 138:1-2	Pettiness is an arrogance sin
376	975	12/12/1996	Ezek. 28:15	After-battle report on Satan
376	976	12/15/1996	1 Sam 17:43-49	David's after-battle report
376	977	12/15/1996	Matt. 4:3	Satan's unctuous weapon and concern
376	978	12/17/1996	Phil. 2:5-11	Kenosis and the humanity of Christ
376	979	12/18/1996	Matt. 4:3-4	Miserable or happy Christmas
376	980	12/19/1996	Equiv. Power	Filling of the Spirit vs. miracles
376	981	12/22/1996	Matt. 4:3-4	Christmas present for the Church
376	982	12/22/1996	Psalms 138:2b	True meaning of Christmas
376	983	12/26/1996	Matt. 4:3-4	Spiritual vs. physical food
376	984	12/29/1996	Psalms 138:2b	Victory of the hypostatic union
376	985	12/29/1996	Deut. 8:2-3	Gratitude: the gauge of capacity
376	986	12/31/1996	Exodus 16:2-4	Ingratitude; year of the cobra
376	987	12/31/1996	Eph. 1:6-8	Year of the cobra or year of wealth
376	988	01/02/1997	Matt. 4:3-4	Ingratitude; year of the cobra
376	989	01/05/1997	Matt. 4:3-4	Gratitude gauge: "give thanks"

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	990	01/05/1997	1Thess. 5:18	Gratitude gauge: spiritual food
376	991	01/07/1997	Matt. 4:4	Food for the soul and body
376	992	01/08/1997	1Thess. 5:18	Gratitude gauge mechanics
376	993	01/09/1997	1Thess. 5:18	Gratitude gauge progress
376	994	01/12/1997	Acts 7:22–29a	Moses leads ungrateful Jews
376	995	01/14/1997	Gal. 6:7–8	Exodus without gratitude
376	996	01/15/1997	Num. 11:5–6	Gratitude gauge of problem solving
376	997	01/16/1997	Num. 11:5–6	Gratitude gauge capacity
376	998	01/19/1997	1Cor. 10:11 12	Doctrine or venom in the soul?
376	999	01/19/1997	2Cor. 13:14	Gratitude gauge re: capacity
376	1000	01/21/1997	James 1:22 25	Is love blind? Yes!
376	1001	01/22/1997	Eph. 3:19; 4:23	Blind love or true love?
376	1002	01/23/1997	Eph. 4:23	Gratitude gauge for rapport with God
376	1003	01/26/1997	Col. 1:12	The spiritual life challenge
376	1004	01/26/1997	Eph. 3:19	Rapport with God then people
376	1005	02/02/1997	Eph. 3:19; 4:23	Gratitude gauge: “10” or “0”? Lust concept
376	1006	02/02/1997	Heb. 13:4	Sexual lust, adultery severely punished
376	1007	02/04/1997	Num. 21:6	Venom in the soul judged by God
376	1008	02/05/1997	Rom. 3:13b 14	Venom in the soul judged by God
376	1009	02/06/1997	Deut. 32:8–10	Bitterness: venom in the soul
376	1010	02/09/1997	Psalms 140:1–3	Bitterness: venom in the soul
376	1011	02/09/1997	Rom. 13:13b 14	Venom in the soul without rebound
376	1012	02/11/1997	Num. 21:5–9	Cobra metaphor: salvation and rebound

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	1013	02/13/1997	John 3:13–15	Cobra symbol: salvation/rebound
376	1014	02/16/1997	Rom. 7:24; 8:1	Unlimited atonement, 3 categories of sin
376	1015	02/16/1997	Rom. 7:24; 8:1–4	Rebound: “confess” not “faith”
376	1016	02/23/1997	John 3:18	Unlimited atonement: all sins judged
376	1017	02/23/1997	Col. 2:7	Spiritual recovery procedure and impact
376	1018	02/25/1997	Rom. 8:1–6	Soul thinking of sin nature or Holy Spirit
376	1019	02/26/1997	Matt. 9:2	METAMELOMAI syndrome
376	1020	02/27/1997	Matt. 9:2–7	Guilt & psychosomatic illness
376	1021	03/02/1997	Matt. 9:2–7	Confidence: rebound and keep moving
376	1022	03/02/1997	Exodus 20:2–6	“X” generation: 4th generation curse
376	1023	03/04/1997	Exodus 20:5–6	Law of culpability related to cursing
376	1024	03/05/1997	Deut. 2:14	Fourth generation curse: solution
376	1025	03/06/1997	Deut. 6:4–9	Parents teach children with repetition
376	1026	03/09/1997	Rom. 12:19	Operation Crybaby at Kadesh Barnea
376	1027	03/09/1997	Num. 14:1–4	Caleb conquers fear and Canaan
376	1028	03/11/1997	Num. 14:1–22	Exodus events of forty years
376	1029	03/13/1997	Num. 13:30 33	The Exodus in fear dissociation
376	1030	03/16/1997	Num. 14:18	Exodus: perpetual carnality w/o rebound
376	1031	03/16/1997	Num. 14:18 35	“March” or “wander” in your soul
376	1032	03/18/1997	Joshua 14:6 14	Destiny of Moses, Caleb, and Joshua
376	1033	03/19/1997	Heb. 2:2–3	Moses’ great failure and punishment
376	1034	03/20/1997	Deut. 34:1–5	Moses’ death and God’s righteousness
376	1035	03/23/1997	Deut. 34:5	The life and death of Moses

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	1036	03/23/1997	Eccl. 3:1–2	Death: victory or sting
376	1037	03/30/1997	John 3:16, 18, 36	Easter: eternal life and security
376	1038	03/30/1997	Phil. 3:10–11	Rapture: true and false variables
376	1039	04/01/1997	Num. 20:12	God's righteousness never compromised
376	1040	04/02/1997	1John 5:11	Spiritual life re: God's righteousness
376	1041	04/03/1997	Heb. 12:15	Bitterness: Moses & Hezekiah examples
376	1042	04/06/1997	Psalms 23:1–4a	Christian living grace to dying grace
376	1043	04/06/1997	Psalms 23	Walking through death–shadowed valley
376	1044	04/08/1997	Phil. 1:21	Living in Christ is profit in dying
376	1045	04/09/1997	Psalms 23:3–4a	Adversity/stress in living and dying
376	1046	04/10/1997	Psalms 111:1–4	God's integrity: righteousness/justice
376	1047	04/13/1997	2Cor. 5:7–8	Living prepares believer for dying
376	1048	04/13/1997	Psalms 111:1–4	Fear: definition and function
376	1049	04/15/1997	Rom. 9:13–14	God loves Jacob and hates Esau
376	1050	04/16/1997	Moses	Fame: divine vs. human
376	1051	04/17/1997	Rom. 9:13–14	God's personality and integrity
376	1052	04/20/1997	Psalms 32:5	God's righteousness and justice
376	1053	04/20/1997	2Cor. 13:14	God's integrity, love, and grace
376	1054	04/27/1997	1John 1:9	Fraternity JESHURUN: "righteousness"
376	1055	04/27/1997	Isa. 44:1–3	JESHURUN: invisible impact
376	1056	04/29/1997	Isa. 44:1–3	JESHURUN: unique fraternity
376	1057	04/30/1997	Deut. 3:21–26	Moses rebels but rebounds and wins
376	1058	05/01/1997	Deut. 33:26–27	Jeshurun: from Moses to the Church

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	1059	05/04/1997	Rom. 9:13	God has cognition, not emotion
376	1060	05/04/1997	Isa. 44:1–2	God has cognition, not emotion
376	1061	05/06/1997	Gal. 3:26–29	Jeshurun: fraternity for qualified pivot
376	1062	05/07/1997	Exodus 32:9–10	Jeshurun: believers preserved Israel
376	1063	05/08/1997	Isa. 44:1–3a	Jeshurun pattern: rebound & keep moving
376	1064	05/11/1997	Isa. 44:1–2	Jeshurun fraternity has no fear
376	1065	05/11/1997	Isa. 6:3a	God's integrity, grace, and love
376	1066	05/13/1997	Isa. 44:3b	God's integrity/essence has no emotion
376	1067	05/14/1997	Num. 20:10 13	Emotion defined, not essence of God
376	1068	05/15/1997	Gen. 1:26b; 3:1–5	Shadow image: first and last Adam
376	1069	05/18/1997	Num. 20:12 13	Emotion: experience vs. integrity
376	1070	05/18/1997	Deut. 23:14	Direct/indirect control by Jesus Christ
376	1071	05/20/1997	Deut. 33:26 27	Jeshurun vs. idolatry impact
376	1072	05/21/1997	1Cor. 1:30	Jeshurun: Israel vs. the Church
376	1073	05/25/1997	Gal. 3:28	God's integrity: salvation and rebound
376	1074	05/25/1997	Eph. 3:19–21	Integrity of God and royal priesthood
376	1075	06/01/1997	1John 1:9	Moses and the integrity of God
376	1076	06/01/1997	Eph. 3:19–21	Divine and human integrity
376	1077	06/03/1997	2Cor. 13:14	Finite man vs. infinite God
376	1078	06/04/1997	Jer. 23:23–24	Divine love has no emotion
376	1079	06/05/1997	Psalms 139:7, 17 18	Infinite omnipresence in time and space
376	1080	06/08/1997	Deut. 33:26 27	Jeshurun preserves client nations
376	1081	06/08/1997	Eph. 3:19–21	Ordination: Jeshurun challenge

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	1082	06/10/1997	Jeshurun	Divine essence has no emotion
376	1083	06/11/1997	1John 4:12b, 16a	God relates to man with integrity
376	1084	06/12/1997	1John 4:16a	Neither instruct God nor assign emotion
376	1085	06/15/1997	Eph. 3:19–21	God's integrity solves problems
376	1086	06/15/1997	1John 2:28	Invisible heroes are "band of brothers"
376	1087	06/22/1997	Phil. 2:8–11	Jeshurun for Church Age
376	1088	06/22/1997	1John 2:28	Timelessness of rebound
376	1089	06/24/1997	1John 4:18	Virtue love casts out fear
376	1090	06/25/1997	1John 4:19	Divine love pattern: virtue love
376	1091	06/26/1997	1John 4:19	Honoring Christ with integrity love
376	1092	06/29/1997	Rom. 14:8	Challenge of funerals to loved ones
376	1093	06/29/1997	Psalms 23:1–6	Wagon tracks of righteousness
376	1094	07/01/1997	Psalms 23:1–4	Winner in living and dying grace
376	1095	07/02/1997	Psalms 23:3–6	Living decisions impact dying
376	1096	07/03/1997	Deut. 34:1–8, 10	Moses: living to dying grace
376	1097	07/06/1997	Matt. 10:28–31	God's eye is on the sparrow and you
376	1098	07/06/1997	Rom. 8:26–28	Prayer: protocol and six caveats
376	1099	07/08/1997	1Thess. 5:17	Rebound and prayer same in all ages
376	1100	07/09/1997	Psalms 66:18–20	Why prayers are not answered
376	1101	07/10/1997	2Cor. 12:7–9	Paul's prayer not answered
376	1102	07/11/1997	1Peter 3:1–7	Effective prayer in marriage
376	1103	07/13/1997	Matt. 26:36–42	Prayer not a solution in spiritual life
376	1104	07/20/1997	Eph. 3:14–15	How to advance to Jeshurun

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	1105	07/20/1997	Eph. 3:14–21	Power of Holy Spirit in prayer/Jeshurun
376	1106	07/22/1997	Heb. 2:7–10	Jeshurun: function in Church Age
376	1107	07/23/1997	Eph. 1:1–3	Jeshurun impact: Antonine Caesars
376	1108	07/24/1997	Eph. 1:3b, 18	Jeshurun blessings: Moses to Church
376	1109	07/27/1997	Heb. 10:35–36	Jeshurun: believer's escrow blessings
376	1110	07/27/1997	1Cor. 9:24–27	Jeshurun: morning star reward
376	1111	07/29/1997	Rev. 3:11, 21	Rapture: suddenly, with no prophecy
376	1112	07/30/1997	1 Tim. 4:4–5	Prayer: conditions/ content/ procedure
376	1113	07/31/1997	Eph. 1:15; 3:19	Attributes/God: +R, justice, and love
376	1114	08/03/1997	Heb. 12:2a	Attributes/God: +R, justice, and love
376	1115	08/03/1997	Eph. 1:15–18	Integrity, grace, and Jeshurun
376	1116	08/10/1997	Exodus 32:9–11a, 14	Jeshurun and the integrity of God
376	1117	08/10/1997	Deut. 32:15a	Four uses of Jeshurun
376	1118	08/12/1997	Hosea 4:1–6	God's integrity: judges no pivot
376	1119	08/13/1997	Eph. 1:15–16	Harmonious rapport with God
376	1120	08/14/1997	Eph. 1:15–17	Paul's prayer for wisdom and power
376	1121	08/17/1997	Psalms 33:4–5	Gratitude gauge of Jeshurun
376	1122	08/17/1997	Eph. 1:15–18	Paul's prayer for Ephesian Jeshurun
376	1123	08/19/1997	Eph. 1:17–20	God's available power for prayer
376	1124	08/20/1997	Eph. 1:19	Divine vs. human riches and power
376	1125	08/21/1997	Eph. 1:15–20	Available divine power and wisdom
376	1126	08/24/1997	Eph. 6:18	Divine power mechanics, three results
376	1127	08/24/1997	Eph. 1:19–21a	Effective prayer and divine power

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	1128	08/26/1997	Eph. 1:19–22	Power of prayer; the Millennium
376	1129	08/27/1997	Eph. 1:15–22	Power: doctrine not environment
376	1130	08/28/1997	Eph. 1:22–23	Doctrine not prayer is the solution
376	1131	08/31/1997	Psalms 22:1–3, 6	Jesus' prayer on the cross
376	1132	08/31/1997	Eph. 1:22–23	Paul's incomplete prayer
376	1133	09/02/1997	Heb. 10:12–14	"Completion" in time & at the Rapture
376	1134	09/03/1997	1John 3:21	Confidence in prayer: God's will
376	1135	09/04/1997	Psalms 7:14–16a	Prayer and the sin unto death
376	1136	09/07/1997	1John 5:16	Prayer and the sin unto death
376	1137	09/07/1997	Psalms 32:1–5	Sin unto death: rebound only solution
376	1138	09/14/1997	Psalms 110:1	Jeshurun: "brought to completion"
376	1139	09/14/1997	Psalms 110:1	Operation Footstool prerequisites
376	1140	09/16/1997	Psalms 110:1	Operation Footstool prerequisites
376	1141	09/17/1997	1Cor. 15:25–26	Operation Footstool: six enemies
376	1142	09/18/1997	Heb. 10:12–14	Operation Footstool before and after
376	1143	09/21/1997	"Footstool"	Cross, Church, and Tribulation
376	1144	09/21/1997	Rev. 16:12–15a	Tribulation: wars/miracles/lies
376	1145	09/23/1997	Eph. 4:27	Profile of Satan: good and evil
376	1146	09/24/1997	Rev. 16:12–16	"Alertness" through doctrine
376	1147	09/25/1997	Matt. 24:4–14	Tribulation: prophecy, true/false signs
376	1148	09/28/1997	Matt. 24:15–28	Tribulation: Jeshurun not deceived
376	1149	09/28/1997	Deut. 33:26–28a	Jeshurun impact at end of Tribulation
376	1150	09/30/1997	Prov. 24:1–6	Leadership: military and civilian

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	1151	10/01/1997	Zech. 14:1-7	Jeshurun hero: "flee" or "fight"
376	1152	10/02/1997	Zech. 14:1-7	Unique day: Second Advent darkness
376	1153	10/05/1997	John 3:18	God's integrity in salvation
376	1154	10/05/1997	John 3:16	God's impersonal and personal love
376	1155	10/12/1997	Heb. 10:4-10	God's impersonal and personal love
376	1156	10/12/1997	Heb. 10:10	God's integrity at the cross
376	1157	10/14/1997	Heb. 12:5-8	God's personal love re: discipline
376	1158	10/15/1997	Heb. 12:6, 8, 10	God's personal love re: discipline
376	1159	10/16/1997	Gen. 13:14-16	Unconditional covenants to Israel
376	1160	10/19/1997	Zech. 12:1-3	Tribulation metaphors and Jeshurun
376	1161	10/19/1997	Zech. 12:1-9	Jeshurun "flee" or "fight"
376	1162	10/21/1997	Zech. 14:1-3	Jeshurun: Church/ Tribulation/ Millennium
376	1163	10/22/1997	Zech. 14:4-9	Second Advent: unique events
376	1164	10/23/1997	Zech. 14:8-9	Jeshurun: Church Age equivalent
376	1165	10/26/1997	Eph. 1:1, 15 19	Ephesian epistle isagogics
376	1166	10/26/1997	Eph. 1:1, 15 23	Jeshurun: Israel & Church equivalent
376	1167	10/28/1997	1Cor. 15:25 26	Jeshurun equivalent: Church Age
376	1168	10/29/1997	Eph. 1:22-23	"Footstool" ends anti-Semitism
376	1169	10/30/1997	Eph. 3:14-17	Hatred complex vs. Jeshurun
376	1170	11/02/1997	Heb. 10:35-36	Challenge: winners or losers
376	1171	11/02/1997	1Cor. 3:11a	Winner believer: eternal rewards
376	1172	11/04/1997	Col. 1:15-19	PLEROMA: unique "fullness" of God
376	1173	11/05/1997	Eph. 1:10; 4:13	PLEROMA dispensation: fullness of times

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	1174	11/06/1997	James 2:21 23	Abraham: "friend of God" winner
376	1175	11/09/1997	Eph. 1:10; 4:13	PLEROMA: "fullness" of times
376	1176	11/09/1997	Col. 1:15–19	PLEROMA: "fullness" of Christ
376	1177	11/11/1997	Rev. 2:26, 28	PLEROMA equivalent re: A fortiori
376	1178	11/12/1997	1Cor. 4:7–8	Spiritual life is thought not emotion
376	1179	11/13/1997	1 Tim. 2:12	BEMA: evaluation of winner or loser
376	1180	11/16/1997	2Cor. 13:14	Unique spiritual mechanics for Church
376	1181	11/16/1997	Rom. 8:5–7	"Become renewed" vs. carnal death
376	1182	11/18/1997	1Peter 5:5–7	Do not be the devil's breakfast
376	1183	11/19/1997	1Peter 5:5–9a	Humility and spiritual self-esteem
376	1184	11/20/1997	1Cor. 2:9–16	The "thinking of Christ" is not emotion
376	1185	11/23/1997	Eph. 3:14–17a	Paul's prayer to Church re: PLEROMA
376	1186	11/23/1997	Job 32:8	Spirit: enduement/ indwelling/ filling
376	1187	11/25/1997	Eph. 1:19–20	Christian integrity has no bitterness
376	1188	11/26/1997	James 3:14	Bitterness: panorama and repercussions
376	1189	11/30/1997	Gen. 17:3–5	Abraham: origin of the Arabs
376	1190	11/30/1997	Gen. 17:3–5	Abraham: origin of the Jews and Arabs
376	1191	12/07/1997	Psalms 75:6–7	Arabs: Herod the Great
376	1192	12/07/1997	Isa. 63:1–4	Armageddon: justice of God
376	1193	12/09/1997	Isa. 34:2–3	Arabs judged at Armageddon
376	1194	12/10/1997	Isa. 63:4–9	Second Advent: destruction & deliverance
376	1195	12/11/1997	Rev. 19:11a	Second Advent: righteous vs. evil violence
376	1196	12/14/1997	Rev. 19:11	Second Advent: righteous vs. evil violence

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	1197	12/14/1997	Rev. 19:11	Integrity of God: judges and delivers
376	1198	12/16/1997	Rev. 19:11 12a	Christ: judge of justice and grace
376	1199	12/18/1997	Eph. 1:13	Seven ministries of the Holy Spirit
376	1200	12/19/1997	Rev. 19:12	Three royal crowns of Jesus Christ
376	1201	12/21/1997	John 3:16	What is Christmas? 1st & 2nd Advents
376	1202	12/21/1997	Rev. 19:12	First & Second Advents: Three royalties
376	1203	12/23/1997	Rev. 19:12	First & Second Advents: Christ's royalties
376	1204	12/28/1997	Eph. 3:19b	Second Advent: Christ's 5 royal titles
376	1205	12/28/1997	Rev. 19:12-13	Victories of First & Second Advents
376	1206	12/30/1997	Rev. 19:12-13	7 royalties: eternity/1st & 2nd Advents
376	1207	12/31/1997	2Peter 1:12-16	New Year challenge: God's Word forever
376	1208	12/31/1997	2Peter 1:17-21	New Year challenge: doctrine is reality
376	1209	01/04/1998	Rev. 19:12-13	Seven royal titles in three phases
376	1210	01/04/1998	Lam. 3:20-26	Doctrine is learned by repetition
376	1211	01/06/1998	Heb. 10:7-14	Three decisions of Christ as LOGOS
376	1212	01/07/1998	Heb. 4:12	MACHAIRA sword: The Word of God
376	1213	01/08/1998	John 1:1-3, 14	HO LOGOS: Christ's decisions & titles
376	1214	01/11/1998	Rev. 19:12-14	Decisions of Christ to go to the cross
376	1215	01/11/1998	Psalms 14:1a	Six approaches to God's existence
376	1216	01/13/1998	1Cor. 15:10	Applying doctrine to solve problems
376	1217	01/14/1998	Rev. 19:15	Spiritual offense vs. defense
376	1218	01/15/1998	Rev. 19:15 16a	Christ as judge, warrior, and ruler
376	1219	01/18/1998	Rev. 19:15 16a	PLEROMA: capacity for true happiness

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	1220	01/18/1998	Col. 1:15–19	LEXEME: Christ as king over kings
376	1221	01/20/1998	Rev. 19:1–14	Guardian angels: function
376	1222	01/21/1998	Rev. 19:17	Second Advent: God's love and judgment
376	1223	01/22/1998	Rev. 19:17–18	Public and private life demand virtue
376	1224	01/25/1998	Rev. 2:28	PLEROMA: rewards for time and eternity
376	1225	01/25/1998	Joel 3:9–16	Adversity vs. stress and solutions
376	1226	02/01/1998	Rev. 19:18	Fairness of God to everyone
376	1227	02/01/1998	Acts 10:34	God's integrity is impartial
376	1228	02/03/1998	Acts 10:34	God is impartial and fair
376	1229	02/04/1998	Rev. 19:19a	Adversity and stress solutions
376	1230	02/05/1998	Job 14:1	Adversity inevitable/stress optional
376	1231	02/08/1998	1John 1:9	Rebound solves the sin of stress
376	1232	02/08/1998	Phil. 1:21	Paul's failure and recovery: rebound
376	1233	02/10/1998	Phil. 3:13–14	Virtue–love solution to stress
376	1234	02/11/1998	Matt. 10:29, 31	Sparrow, light, & treasure analogies
376	1235	02/12/1998	1John 2:28	Virtue love solves stress
376	1236	02/15/1998	1John 4:12b	Spiritual life and eschatology
376	1237	02/15/1998	1John 4:17a	Divine perspective: now and future
376	1238	02/17/1998	1John 4:12	God's love is fulfilled in us
376	1239	02/18/1998	1John 4:12a	Integrity links: mechanics
376	1240	02/19/1998	1John 4:17a	God's integrity: three functions
376	1241	02/22/1998	Matt. 9:2	The paralytic profile and rebound
376	1242	02/22/1998	Matt. 9:2–7	Paralytic: METAMELOMAI syndrome

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	1243	03/01/1998	Rom. 5:12	God's love: function and direction
376	1244	03/01/1998	Attributes/God	God's love: existence/ function/ direction
376	1245	03/03/1998	John 3:16	God's integrity: function & direction
376	1246	03/04/1998	Heb. 12:6	Divine love: 3 categories
376	1247	03/05/1998	1Peter 2:9a	Divine love: 3 phases
376	1248	03/08/1998	1John 4:16a	Divine love: 3 categories
376	1249	03/08/1998	1John 4:12b	God's love is point of reference
376	1250	03/10/1998	1John 4:17a	God's love in Garden of Eden & Church
376	1251	03/11/1998	1John 4:17	God's love re: Adam and the Church
376	1252	03/12/1998	1John 4:17	God's love re: Adam and the Church
376	1253	03/15/1998	1John 4:17	God's love: contact and reference
376	1254	03/15/1998	Rom. 8:16–17	God's love and justice: function
376	1255	03/17/1998	James 4:6b	Believer's enemy: sin nature
376	1256	03/18/1998	Rom. 8:16–17	Paul suffers for blessing
376	1257	03/19/1998	1Cor. 10:13	Prayer is not a problem-solving device
376	1258	03/22/1998	2Cor. 12:7–9	Testing: way of escape – divine solution
376	1259	03/22/1998	Rom. 8:16–17	Marriage: love, sex, integrity & virtue
376	1260	03/29/1998	1Cor. 10:13	Paul's relative conclusion re: testing
376	1261	03/29/1998	2Cor. 12:9	Divine "gold mine" solutions
376	1262	03/31/1998	2Cor. 12:7–9	Suffering for blessing: 12 lessons
376	1263	04/01/1998	Psalms 37:23–25	Winner "warrior" lifestyle
376	1264	04/02/1998	Eph. 5:22–26, 33	True love: thinking not emotion
376	1265	04/05/1998	1Cor. 10:13	Use only divine solutions when tested

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	1266	04/05/1998	Eph. 5:25–26, 33	Marriage: man’s love, woman’s respect
376	1267	04/07/1998	Eph. 5:22, 25 26	Marriage: virtue and love mandates
376	1268	04/08/1998	Rom. 5:9, 17	A fortiori: cross/ last judgment/ escrow
376	1269	04/09/1998	Rom. 8:28a, 32	How “all things work together for good”
376	1270	04/12/1998	1Peter 1:3–5	Easter: the power of resurrection
376	1271	04/12/1998	1Cor. 15:55 57	Victory in life, death, & resurrection
376	1272	04/14/1998	1Thess 4:13 18	Imminency of the Rapture: God’s decision
376	1273	04/15/1998	1Thess 4:13 16	Resurrection: “soul sleep” metaphor
376	1274	04/16/1998	1Thess 4:13 18	Rapture: winners/losers alive or dead
376	1275	04/19/1998	Rom. 8:28a	Personal love for God: EPIGNOSIS/PLEROMA
376	1276	04/19/1998	Rom. 8:28	True personal love and respect for God
376	1277	04/26/1998	1Cor. 10:13	Garden of Eden: testing vs. temptation
376	1278	04/26/1998	Gen. 2:22–24	Volitional test for perfect Adam/woman
376	1279	04/28/1998	True love	Pattern for true human love
376	1280	04/29/1998	Prov. 3:34	Testing: fail or pass; true human love
376	1281	04/30/1998	Phil. 3:13–14	Parallels between love for God and man
376	1282	05/03/1998	2Cor. 12:7–9	Aggressive and responsive love for God
376	1283	05/03/1998	Phil. 2:5	Aggressive and responsive love for God
376	1284	05/05/1998	Eph. 3:19–21	Enduring devotion & respect for God
376	1285	05/06/1998	Eph. 5:22–25, 33	Aggressive and responsive love for God
376	1286	05/07/1998	1Peter 1:8	Aggressive and responsive love for God
376	1287	05/10/1998	Eph. 3:19–21	God’s integrity: thought not emotion
376	1288	05/10/1998	1Peter 1:8	Christ’s love prototype for life/death

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	1289	05/12/1998	1Peter 3:18	Hypostatic union: divine and human love
376	1290	05/13/1998	Heb. 12:2	Hypostatic union: divine and human love
376	1291	05/14/1998	Isa. 53:5-6	Impeccable Christ: prototype human love
376	1292	05/17/1998	Isa. 53:5-6	Prototype love of Christ for God and man
376	1293	05/17/1998	Isa. 53:5-6	Christ's human love prototype: Church
376	1294	05/19/1998	Isa. 53:5-6	Christ's love for God re: crucifixion
376	1295	05/20/1998	Romans 8:28	Christ's human love: cross through eternity
376	1296	05/21/1998	Heb. 12:2	Christ's "staying power" on cross
376	1297	05/24/1998	Eph. 3:19	Christ's human love "staying power"
376	1298	05/24/1998	2Thess. 3:5	Christ's "staying power": prototype
376	1299	05/31/1998	1Cor. 2:16	God's integrity: the "thinking of Christ"
376	1300	5/31/1998	1Sam. 16:7	Inner soul love vs. outer genetic looks
376	1301	06/02/1998	Phil. 2:5-8	Hypostatic union: objective thinking
376	1302	06/03/1998	Phil. 2:5-10	Hypostatic union: function of 2 natures
376	1303	06/04/1998	John 8:58	Communion of attributes: 3 categories
376	1304	06/07/1998	John 3:16, 18	Communion of attributes: 3 categories
376	1305	06/07/1998	2Thess. 3:5	Christ's human love "staying power"
376	1306	06/09/1998	2Cor. 5:14-15	Christ's "staying power" motivation
376	1307	06/10/1998	2Cor. 11:3	Marriage: true love from integrity
376	1308	06/11/1998	Eph. 3:19-21	Marriage: aggressive and responding love
376	1309	06/14/1998	Eph. 5:22, 33	Christ's love prototype: Church/marriage
376	1310	06/14/1998	Eph. 5:22, 32	True love: enduring devotion and respect
376	1311	06/21/1998	Eph. 3:19-21	Marriage: role of husband/wife to God

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	1312	06/21/1998	Eph. 5:33	Marriage: corporate/personal testimony
376	1313	06/23/1998	Eph. 5:33	Marriage: why they fail and solutions
376	1314	06/24/1998	Acts 17:26	Marriage: AGAPE love and soul rapport
376	1315	06/25/1998	2Cor. 6:14–16	Marriage: solutions for failure
376	1316	06/28/1998	2Thess. 3:5	Christ's love: prototype for Church
376	1317	06/28/1998	2Cor. 5:14–15	Motivation from Christ's love on cross
376	1318	06/30/1998	1Peter 1:7–8	Unalloyed happiness: pure gold/doctrine
376	1319	07/01/1998	Heb. 12:2	CHARA & AGAPE=EIRENE tranquillity
376	1320	07/02/1998	Gal. 5:22a	CHARA & AGAPE=EIRENE tranquillity
376	1321	07/05/1998	2Cor. 5:21	Sins imputed to Christ then judged
376	1322	07/05/1998	2Cor. 5:21	Sins imputed to Christ, our substitute
376	1323	07/07/1998	1Peter 3:18	The righteous died for the unrighteous
376	1324	07/08/1998	Gal. 6:7–8	Without rebound man reaps what he sows
376	1325	07/09/1998	Eph. 4:30–32	Without rebound man reaps what he sows
376	1326	07/12/1998		Garden of Eden, compared to Christian marriage of Church
376	1327	07/12/1998	2Cor. 6:14–16	"Unequally yoked" problem & solution
376	1328	07/19/1998	Phil. 2:5–8	"Thinking of Christ" in spiritual life
376	1329	07/19/1998	John 19:28–30	Communion of attributes/blood of Christ
376	1330	07/21/1998	Isa. 38:15–17	Bitterness: destructive venom in soul
376	1331	07/22/1998	Eph. 5:25	Contrast of personal & impersonal love
376	1332	07/23/1998	Eph. 5:25	Function of personal & impersonal love
376	1333	07/26/1998	1Peter 3:18	Hypostatic union: Christ's staying power
376	1334	07/26/1998	Phil. 2:5–10	Communion of attributes: three functions

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	1335	07/28/1998	Luke 6:27–37	Impersonal love for all: royal law
376	1336	07/29/1998	Lev. 19:18	Royal law: impersonal love prototype
376	1337	07/30/1998	Lev. 19:18	Royal law: fulfilled by Christ/believer
376	1338	08/02/1998	Matt. 22:36–39	Royal law: personal/impersonal mandates
376	1339	08/02/1998	1Peter 3:18	Royal law: fulfilled by Christ
376	1340	08/04/1998	Lev. 19:18	Royal law: Old/New Testament concept
376	1341	08/05/1998	Rom. 13:8	Royal law: fulfilled by royal Christ
376	1342	08/06/1998	Lev. 19:18	Royal law: meet sin with divine solution
376	1343	08/09/1998	Rom. 5:8	Royal law: fulfilled by Christ on cross
376	1344	08/09/1998	James 2:8	Royal law: in communion/Christ/Church
376	1345	08/12/1998	Lev. 19:18	Royal law solves all injustices
376	1346	08/13/1998	Psalms 89:33–37	Three categories of Christ's royalty
376	1347	08/16/1998	Lev. 19:18	Royal law: prototype fulfilled by Christ
376	1348	08/16/1998	James 2:8	Royal law: Christ's staying power
376	1349	08/18/1998	Rom. 5:8–9	Royal law: love A fortiori on cross
376	1350	08/19/1998	James 2:8	Royal law: solution to arrogance
376	1351	08/20/1998	2Cor. 5:14–15	Royal law: resolves iconoclastic sins
376	1352	08/23/1998	1Peter 2:20	Royal law: endure suffering with grace
376	1353	08/23/1998	1Peter 2:20–21	Royal law: unjust suffering is blessing
376	1354	08/25/1998	1Peter 2:18–19	Royal law: obey just or unjust authority
376	1355	08/26/1998	1Peter 2:18–20	Suffering for blessing or discipline
376	1356	08/27/1998	1Peter 2:18–20	Royal law: Christ endured injustice
376	1357	08/30/1998	1Peter 2:18–19	Royal law: respect for authority

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	1358	08/30/1998	1Peter 2:20	Suffering for blessing or discipline
376	1359	09/01/1998	1Peter 2:20	Suffering: glorify God or glorify self
376	1360	09/02/1998	1Peter 2:21	Royal law: turns suffering to happiness
376	1361	09/03/1998	1Peter 2:21–22	Royal law: violated by sin of deceit
376	1362	09/06/1998	1Peter 2:21a	Royal law: Old Testament/Cross/Church
376	1363	09/06/1998	Eph. 3:3–5	“Something of value” left by Christ
376	1364	09/08/1998	1Peter 2:22	Impeccability of Christ: birth to death
376	1365	09/09/1998	1Peter 2:22 23a	Royal law: violated by sexual sins
376	1366	09/10/1998	1Peter 2:23 24a	Royal law: “mystery doctrine”
376	1367	09/13/1998	1Peter 3:1–4a	Royal law: silent testimony of wife
376	1368	09/13/1998	1Peter 3:1–6	Wife respects husband’s authority
376	1369	09/20/1998	1Peter 3:1–2	Royal law: Christian marriage mandates
376	1370	09/20/1998	1Peter 3:3–6	Sarah: from contentious to obedient
376	1371	09/22/1998	1Peter 3:5–6	Doctrine creates inner beauty in soul
376	1372	09/23/1998	1Peter 3:6–7	Mutual honor of husband and wife
376	1373	09/24/1998	1Peter 3:8–9	Christian marriage: authority and love
376	1374	09/27/1998	James 2:8	Rule of law: basis for all freedom
376	1375	09/27/1998	Rom. 12:2, 19 20	Rule of law preserves nation’s freedom
376	1376	09/29/1998	Rom. 12:3	Adultery: repercussions and solutions
376	1377	09/30/1998	Rom. 13:8–10	Rule of law: preserves marriages, nations
376	1378	10/01/1998	1Peter 3:7	Marriage: leadership and obedience
376	1379	10/04/1998	1Peter 3:7	Marriage protects, preserves human race
376	1380	10/04/1998	1Peter 3:7–9	Marriage: honor & harmony of royal law

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	1381	10/07/1998	Gen. 6:1–13	Demonic attacks on mankind and marriage
376	1382	10/08/1998	Gen. 2:17	Marriage: divine & Christian institution
376	1383	10/11/1998	John 1:1–3, 14	God's love provides all solutions
376	1384	10/18/1998	1John 1:9	Christ gave Job solutions to problems
376	1385	10/18/1998	1John 1:9	Sins forgiven at salvation and rebound
376	1386	10/20/1998	John 19:30	Atonement, redemption, and forgiveness
376	1387	10/21/1998	Gal. 3:13	Redemption: judgment/forgiveness: result
376	1388	10/22/1998	Eph. 1:6–7	Sin: judged (cross), forgiven (salvation)
376	1389	10/25/1998	Eph. 1:6–7a	Redemption (cross), forgiven (salvation)
376	1390	10/25/1998	Eph. 1:6–7a	Judicial imputation/real judgment
376	1391	10/27/1998	Eph. 1:7	Redemption: cross/forgiveness: faith
376	1392	10/28/1998	1John 1:8–10	Rebound: forgiveness of postsalvation sins
376	1393	10/29/1998	Eph. 1:7	Judgment separated from forgiveness
376	1394	11/01/1998	Rom. 5:8	Redemption precedes forgiveness
376	1395	11/01/1998	Eph. 1:7a	Judgment on cross before forgiveness
376	1396	11/03/1998	Eph. 3:19	Marriage: aggressive love & leadership
376	1397	11/04/1998	Eph. 5:31, 33	Marriage: role of husband and wife
376	1398	11/05/1998	Eph. 5:30–31	Marriage: destroyed by bitterness
376	1399	11/08/1998	Eph. 5:32–33	Marriage: destroyed by bitterness
376	1400	11/08/1998	Isa. 33:7	Marriage: destroyed by bitterness
376	1401	11/10/1998	Eph. 4:31	Marriage: rebound removes bitterness
376	1402	11/11/1998	Eph. 4:30–31	Marriage: rebound removes bitterness
376	1403	11/15/1998	Eph. 5:25, 33	Marriage: divine/Christian institution

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	1404	11/15/1998	Eph. 4:30–31	Marriage: filled with the Spirit not bitterness
376	1405	11/17/1998	Eph. 4:30–32	Marriage: grieve not the Holy Spirit
376	1406	11/18/1998	Eph. 4:32a	Marriage: mechanics of failure/success
376	1407	11/19/1998	Eph. 4:32	Husband and wife forgive each other
376	1408	11/22/1998	Eph. 4:30–31a	Redemption before forgiveness
376	1409	11/22/1998	Eph. 4:31–32a	Marriage: kindness not bitterness
376	1410	11/24/1998	Eph. 4:31–32	A violent husband destroys his marriage
376	1411	11/25/1998	Heb. 12:6	Rejecting rebound is double punishment
376	1412	11/29/1998	Hosea 8:7b	Rejecting rebound is double punishment
376	1413	11/29/1998	Col. 3:25	Double punishment for carnality
376	1414	12/06/1998	1Cor. 30–31a	Marriage and rebound mandates
376	1415	12/06/1998	Hosea 8:7a	Memory pathways to learn doctrine
376	1416	12/08/1998	Gal. 3:26	Sin: judged, forgiven, punished
376	1417	12/09/1998	Rev. 3:19	God's love disciplines carnality
376	1418	12/10/1998	1John 5:11 13	God's love disciplines carnality
376	1419	12/13/1998	1John 2:1b–2	Absolute filling of the Spirit or carnality
376	1420	12/13/1998	1Thess. 5:15–18	Carnality: grieve or quench the Spirit
376	1421	12/15/1998	1Thess. 5:15–19	Quenching and grieving Holy Spirit
376	1422	12/16/1998	Prov. 6:12–19	Five sins against the Holy Spirit
376	1423	12/17/1998	Heb. 12:4–5a	Memory pathways: mechanics for learning
376	1424	12/20/1998	Lam. 3:20–26	Focus on Christmas: Christ and doctrine
376	1425	12/20/1998	Heb. 12:4	Christmas gifts: eternal life, spiritual life
376	1426	12/22/1998	Eph. 1:7a	Sin: judged, forgiven, disciplined

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	1427	12/23/1998	Hamartiology	Sins are different, solution the same
376	1428	12/27/1998	Col. 1:14	Sin imputed, judged, forgiven, disciplined
376	1429	12/27/1998	Rev. 3:19	Sin: grieving/quenching the Holy Spirit
376	1430	12/29/1998	Sin problem	Carnality: solution/forgiven/disciplined
376	1431	12/30/1998	Col. 3:25	Sin: 2 laws of punishment for 3 causes
376	1432	12/31/1998	Matt. 16:27– 17:8	Three men with a message from Christ
376	1433	12/31/1998	2Peter 1:12–21	Three men on mountain message for 1999
376	1434	01/03/1999	Matt. 10:29–31	God's Word is more real than fear
376	1435	01/03/1999	2Tim. 2:26– 3:7	Rejecting rebound turns sin into evil
376	1436	01/05/1999	1John 1:3–4, 8	Reality of sins and sanctification
376	1437	01/06/1999	1John 5:16 18	3 categories of sanctification re: sin
376	1438	01/07/1999	1Cor. 10:2	Baptisms: 4 real (dry) & 3 ritual (wet)
376	1439	01/10/1999	1John 5:16 18	Baptisms: 4 real (dry) & 3 ritual (wet)
376	1440	01/10/1999	Rom. 6:3–5	Positional sanctification; baptisms
376	1441	01/12/1999	1Cor. 12:12 13	Sanctification: positional, experiential
376	1442	01/13/1999	2Cor. 5:17	Sanctification: 3 categories
376	1443	01/14/1999	Heb. 10:5, 9a, 10	3 sanctifications unique to Church Age
376	1444	01/17/1999	Gal. 1:6; 2:16	Galatians corrupted by legalism
376	1445	01/17/1999	Gal. 5:4, 16–21	Carnality loses rewards not salvation
376	1446	01/19/1999	Gal. 5:16–21	Carnality loses rewards not salvation
376	1447	01/20/1999	Rom. 8:16–17a	Inheritance lost not eternal life
376	1448	01/21/1999	Rom. 8:16–17a	Rewards not salvation lost in carnality
376	1449	01/24/1999	Gal. 5:19–21	Sins not an issue in eternal security

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	1450	01/24/1999	1Cor. 3:11–15	Sins only an issue in eternal rewards
376	1451	01/31/1999	Gal. 5:19–21	Galatians saved, lose eternal rewards
376	1452	01/31/1999	Gal. 5:4, 12	Carnality: legalism and antinomianism
376	1453	02/02/1999	Gal. 3:3; 5:16–21	Galatians begin in Spirit, end in sin
376	1454	02/03/1999	1Cor. 10:13	Suffering: use divine solution only
376	1455	02/04/1999	Eph. 1:1–3, 14, 18	BEMA evaluation: inheritance won or lost
376	1456	02/07/1999	Rev. 3:11	Salvation secure for winner or loser
376	1457	02/07/1999	Gal. 5:19–21	“Kingdom of God” is not eternal life
376	1458	02/09/1999	Rom. 11:33 34	You can take eternal rewards with you
376	1459	02/10/1999	2Tim. 4:7–8	Doctrine + momentum = inheritance
376	1460	02/11/1999	2Tim. 4:7–8	Spiritual maturity formula for rewards
376	1461	02/14/1999	2Tim. 4:7–8	Formula for spiritual maturity/crowns
376	1462	02/14/1999	2Tim. 4:7–8	Crowns of righteousness, life rewards
376	1463	02/16/1999	1 Tim. 6:11	Winners pursue capacity righteousness
376	1464	02/17/1999	Rev. 3:11	Staying power: capacity righteousness
376	1465	02/18/1999	1 Tim. 6:11–16	Winner pursues capacity righteousness
376	1466	02/21/1999	2Tim. 4:7	Flee sin/pursue capacity righteousness
376	1467	02/21/1999	Heb. 12:4–6	Learn and live, not live and learn
376	1468	02/23/1999	1 Tim. 6:12–16	Learn and live, not live and learn
376	1469	02/24/1999	1 Tim. 6:11 12a	Paul “fought the good fight”
376	1470	02/25/1999	Heb. 12:4–5	Believer punished in God’s love/PHILEO
376	1471	02/28/1999	Prov. 3:11	Believer punished in God’s love/PHILEO
376	1472	02/28/1999	Prov. 3:11–12	God’s love blesses and disciplines in grace

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	1473	03/02/1999	Psalms 33:4-5	God's person: freedom, attributes, love
376	1474	03/03/1999	Psalms 33:4-5; 89:14	God's love: perfect and unchangeable
376	1475	03/04/1999	Heb. 1:3; 11:1-3	How to know infinite love of God
376	1476	03/07/1999	Jude 21a	Love for God is a system of security
376	1477	03/07/1999	Jude 21	The synthesis of God's love
376	1478	03/09/1999	Jude 21	God's love synthesis re: eternal life
376	1479	03/10/1999	2Thess. 3:5	Synthesis, function, and application
376	1480	03/11/1999	God's love	Historical pattern of virtue soul love
376	1481	03/14/1999	Psalms 33:4-5; 89:14	Importance of God's love for believer
376	1482	03/14/1999	Rom. 3:21-18	Function of God's love for believer
376	1483	03/16/1999	1Peter 1:8	Love for unseen Christ through doctrine
376	1484	03/17/1999	James 1:2, 12	Love for unseen Christ through doctrine
376	1485	03/18/1999	Gal. 3:26, 28	Capacity +R in virtue love=happiness
376	1486	03/21/1999	2Tim. 4:7-8	Capacity +R in virtue love=happiness
376	1487	03/21/1999	1Peter 1:8	Capacity righteousness vs. imputed righteousness
376	1488	03/28/1999	Heb. 12:4-5	Carnal believer punished for blessing
376	1489	03/28/1999	Heb. 12:4-6a	Carnal believer punished to train/bleed
376	1490	03/30/1999	Heb. 12:4-5	Power line forms battle line in soul
376	1491	03/31/1999	Phil. 3:13-14	Learn and live vs. live and learn
376	1492	04/01/1999	Heb. 12:4-6a	Divine viewpoint impacts human history
376	1493	04/04/1999	1 Tim. 6:12a	Eternal life begins at salvation
376	1494	04/04/1999	Psalms 33:4-5a	Integrity of God re: eternal life
376	1495	04/06/1999	1Thess. 4:13-18	Resurrection power given to Church

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	1496	04/07/1999	Eph. 1:19–20	Power of Trinity available to Church
376	1497	04/08/1999	1Cor. 15:50 57	Morality accompanies the spiritual life
376	1498	04/11/1999	Phil. 3:13–14	Morality accompanies the spiritual life
376	1499	04/11/1999	Heb. 12:4–6	Divine punishment for blessing
376	1500	04/13/1999	Heb. 12:4–5	Doctrine defeats the enemy/sin nature
376	1501	04/14/1999	Heb. 12:4–5a	God’s punishment: purpose and cause
376	1502	04/15/1999	Heb. 12:4–8	God punishes in love for blessing
376	1503	04/18/1999	Phil. 3:13–14	God’s punishment: purposes and results
376	1504	04/18/1999	Heb. 12:4–8	God punishes His “sons” from His love
376	1505	04/25/1999	Heb. 12:4–6	Divine punishment: reasons and purpose
376	1506	04/25/1999	Heb. 12:4–8	Divine punishment: God’s love for “sons”
376	1507	04/27/1999	Rev. 3:14–15	“Lukewarm” believer: spiritual failure
376	1508	04/28/1999	Rev. 3:14–16	“Lukewarm” carnal distracted believer
376	1509	04/29/1999	1Cor. 11:30 31	“Lukewarm (carnality) vomited out”
376	1510	05/02/1999	Eph. 3:19	God’s love never changes
376	1511	05/02/1999	Rev. 3:14–16	Double punishment: “lukewarm” believer
376	1512	05/04/1999	Gal. 6:7	Double punishment: human/divine volition
376	1513	05/05/1999	1John 1:9	Sins judged not forgiven on the cross
376	1514	05/06/1999	Heb. 12:5	“Lukewarm” sons punished by two laws
376	1515	05/09/1999	Rev. 3:14–17	“Lukewarm” believers punished by two laws
376	1516	05/09/1999	Rev. 3:14–17	Rich “lukewarm” believers forget God
376	1517	05/11/1999	Rev. 3:14–18a	Doctrinal gold: the richest investment
376	1518	05/12/1999	Rev. 3:14–19	“Gold” and “lukewarm” metaphors

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	1519	05/13/1999	Rev. 3:14–19	Great investment: gold/doctrinal riches
376	1520	05/16/1999	Rev. 20:11–15	Judgment on the cross, forgiveness at salvation
376	1521	05/16/1999	1John 1:9	Rebound: forgives, purifies, restores
376	1522	05/18/1999	Rev. 3:14–18	Water metaphors of Laodicea
376	1523	05/19/1999	Rev. 3:14–18	Metaphorical interpretive cause/effect
376	1524	05/20/1999	Rev. 3:14–18	Rebound: forgives and purifies
376	1525	05/23/1999	Rev. 3:14–18	Metaphors for carnal/spiritual believer
376	1526	05/23/1999	Rev. 3:17–18	Holy Spirit: “mentor” to teach believers
376	1527	05/25/1999	2Tim. 3:2–6	Wrongdoing defined: purified by rebound
376	1528	05/26/1999	1John 1:9b	Rebound restores DIKAIOSUNE from ADIKIA
376	1529	05/27/1999	Acts 4:36–5:5	Spiritual Barnabas, carnal Ananias
376	1530	05/30/1999	Acts 4:36–5:1	Spiritual Barnabas, carnal Ananias
376	1531	05/30/1999	Acts 5:1–6	Sin unto death for lying to Holy Spirit
376	1532	06/06/1999	Acts 4:36–5:3	Ananias grieved, quenched, and lied to Spirit
376	1533	06/06/1999	Acts 5:3–11	Ananias’ sin face to face with death
376	1534	06/08/1999	Eph. 4:30–32	Redemption, regeneration, and rebound
376	1535	06/09/1999	1John 1:9	Double punishment: causes and solution
376	1536	06/10/1999	Eph. 3:19	Theology: relationship to experience
376	1537	06/13/1999	1John 1:9	Rebound purifies from wrongdoing
376	1538	06/13/1999	Eph. 3:16	Filling of the Spirit: power of spiritual life
376	1539	06/15/1999	Col. 3:25	Forgiveness of sins: salvation and rebound
376	1540	06/16/1999	Rev. 3:19–21	Punishment, rebound, and forgiveness

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	1541	06/17/1999	Heb. 12:5–6	Punishment in God's love
376	1542	06/20/1999	Rom. 5:12	Absolute qualification for experience
376	1543	06/20/1999	Jude 21	God's love never changes eternally
376	1544	06/22/1999	Rom. 1:13; 11:13	Paul's wrongdoing: nine failures
376	1545	06/23/1999	Acts 21:4, 8 13	Paul's emotional trip into reversionism
376	1546	06/24/1999	Acts 19:20–21	Paul's emotion rules, not doctrine
376	1547	06/27/1999	Rom. 1:13; 11:13	Paul's emotional not doctrinal decision
376	1548	06/27/1999	Eph. 1:8–9	God's will in divine guidance
376	1549	06/29/1999	Eph. 5:17	After failing, Paul warns, "Be wise!"
376	1550	06/30/1999	Acts 20:22	Paul's failure: punished and imprisoned
376	1551	07/01/1999	Phil. 3:19	Paul rejects God's will by "wrongdoing"
376	1552	07/04/1999	Col. 1:14	God designed spiritual and human freedom
376	1553	07/04/1999	1John 1:9	Spiritual freedom: ministries of Spirit
376	1554	07/06/1999	2Tim. 3:16–17	Paul fails, recovers, writes epistles
376	1555	07/07/1999	Acts 21:4, 8 11	Paul warned not to go to Jerusalem
376	1556	07/08/1999	Acts 21:11–13	Paul, apostle to Gentiles, goes to Jews
376	1557	07/11/1999	Matt. 10:1–4	Apostle: temporary gift of authority
376	1558	07/11/1999	Acts 21:17–18	Apostle: rank, authority, and function
376	1559	07/18/1999	Matt. 10:1–5	Disciple/apostle rank; Judas Iscariot
376	1560	07/18/1999	Matt. 27:3–5	Judas Iscariot under demon influence
376	1561	08/08/1999	1John 1:9	How to know the will of God
376	1562	08/08/1999	Col. 3:25	How to fulfill the will of God
376	1563	08/10/1999	Isa. 14:14	No redemption solution for Satan

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	1564	08/11/1999	1 Tim. 3:16	Redemption for human race not angels
376	1565	08/12/1999	2Cor. 5:20–21	Christ died for fallen man, not angels
376	1566	08/15/1999	Rom. 5:12	Redemption solution for Satan? No
376	1567	08/15/1999	Eph. 6:11–12	Satan & man's creation, fall, witness
376	1568	08/17/1999	Col. 1:16	Angelic conflict: Satan vs. man resolved
376	1569	08/18/1999	Col. 1:13–16	Christ: witness in Satan's appeal trial
376	1570	08/19/1999	John 5:22–29	Immortal soul: eternal life or condemned
376	1571	08/22/1999	Rev. 20:10, 15	Redemption, eternal life, Last Judgment
376	1572	08/22/1999	Col. 1:13–16	Jesus Christ: creator, savior, redeemer
376	1573	08/24/1999	Heb. 1	Christ: object of angelic worship
376	1574	08/25/1999	Phil. 3:18–19	Paul fails in emotional legalism
376	1575	08/26/1999	Acts 21:4, 8 14	Paul's emotional sin out of God's will
376	1576	08/29/1999	1John 1:9	Doctrine of the will of God
376	1577	08/29/1999	Eph. 5:15, 17	Wisdom: God's will and plan for you
376	1578	09/01/1999	Acts 21:12–14	Emotional Paul ignores God's will
376	1579	09/02/1999	Phil. 3:18–21	Paul teaches us from his failures
376	1580	09/05/1999	Acts 21:12–14	Paul ignores God's will: 3 warnings
376	1581	09/05/1999	Acts 21:17–23	Paul and the legalists; the Mosaic Law
376	1582	09/07/1999	Mal. 3:8–11	Mosaic Law: purpose and limitations
376	1583	09/08/1999	1 Tim. 1:8–11	Mosaic Law: human and spiritual freedom
376	1584	09/09/1999	Acts 21:17 24a	Paul's legalism distorts Mosaic Law
376	1585	09/12/1999	Gal. 1:18–19; 2:9	Paul's moral wrongdoing: takes a vow
376	1586	09/12/1999	Acts 21:22b 26	Paul fulfills a favor ignoring doctrine

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	1587	09/14/1999	Acts 21:17–18	Paul violates God's will and doctrine
376	1588	09/15/1999	Acts 21:17–25	Mosaic law and vows vs. Church doctrine
376	1589	09/16/1999	Acts 21:17–23	Paul's vow violates God's will & doctrine
376	1590	09/19/1999	Acts 18:18b	Paul & James violated doctrine with vow
376	1591	09/19/1999	Acts 18:8–18	Paul's wrongdoing: two Nazarite vows
376	1592	09/26/1999	Acts 20:22–23	Paul's moral carnality defies will of God
376	1593	09/26/1999	Acts 20:22–23	Emotional Paul ignores three warnings
376	1594	09/28/1999	Acts 20:22–23	Genitive absolute defines actions of Paul
376	1595	09/29/1999	Acts 21:17–21	Social life compromises spiritual life
376	1596	09/30/1999	Acts 21:14, 17, 21	Genitive absolute separates good & bad
376	1597	10/03/1999	Acts 21:14, 17, 20	Genitive absolute defines actions of Paul
376	1598	10/03/1999	Acts 21:23–25	James' favor to & from Paul is legalism
376	1599	10/05/1999	Acts 21:23–25	Mosaic Law: purpose and limitations
376	1600	10/06/1999	Acts 18:8–21	Paul's vows violate royal priesthood
376	1601	10/07/1999	Rom. 3:20–24	Paul in moral carnality forgot doctrine
376	1602	10/10/1999	Eph. 1:22–23	Spiritual team: authority/relationships
376	1603	10/10/1999	Eph. 4:11–13	Doctrine: the only system for teamwork
376	1604	10/12/1999	Eph. 4:11–12	Team concept for spiritual life impact
376	1605	10/13/1999	Eph. 6:6	Spiritual gifts support spiritual team
376	1606	10/14/1999	Acts 21:13–14	All spiritual gifts vital to team
376	1607	10/17/1999	1Cor. 12:27 31	Spiritual gifts before/after AD96
376	1608	10/17/1999	1Cor. 14:8, 18–19	Temporary gift of tongues ends AD70
376	1609	10/24/1999	1Cor. 12:14 15	Spiritual gifts: pre- and post-canon impact

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	1610	10/24/1999	1Cor. 12:21-23	Spiritual gifts: pre- and post-canon impact
376	1611	10/26/1999	1Cor. 13:8, 10	Body of Christ: team with virtue love
376	1612	10/27/1999	Eph. 4:11-13	Pastor-teacher: origin and function
376	1613	10/28/1999	Eph. 4:11-16	Local church: origin and function
376	1614	10/31/1999	Col. 3:22-4:1	Leadership integrity vs. management evil
376	1615	10/31/1999	1Cor. 13:1	Leadership integrity vs. management evil
376	1616	11/02/1999	1Cor. 13:1a	Virtue love: definition and application
376	1617	11/03/1999	1Cor. 13:1	Tongues: purpose and function AD30 to AD70
376	1618	11/04/1999	1Cor. 13:1-3	Spiritual gifts, virtue love
376	1619	11/07/1999	Rom. 5:5, 8	Virtue-love prototype at the cross
376	1620	11/07/1999	1Cor. 12:31- 13:1	Spiritual gifts: purpose pre/post AD96
376	1621	11/09/1999	1Cor. 12:31- 13:1	Tongues: AD30-70, two purposes
376	1622	11/10/1999	1Cor. 12:31- 13:1	Tongues: dual purpose on Pentecost AD30
376	1623	11/11/1999	1Cor. 13:1	Spiritual gifts function in virtue love
376	1624	11/14/1999	1Cor. 12:31- 13:1	Tongues: dual purpose ends in AD70
376	1625	11/14/1999	1Cor. 13:1-10	Virtue-love characteristics
376	1626	11/21/1999	1Cor. 12:8-9, 31	Spiritual gifts depend on virtue love
376	1627	11/21/1999	1Cor. 13:2, 9 10	Gifts and verbal plenary inspiration
376	1628	11/23/1999	1Cor. 13:2, 9 10	Pre-canon gifts: purpose before AD96
376	1629	11/24/1999	1Cor. 13:2-3	Tragic flaw: dead works without rebound
376	1630	11/28/1999	1Cor. 13:2, 3b	Virtue love is thought not emotion
376	1631	11/28/1999	1Cor. 13:2b, 3b	Virtue love vs. martyrdom complex
376	1632	11/30/1999	1Cor. 13:2b-3	Martyrdom: glorifies God or self

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	1633	12/01/1999	1Cor. 13:2b-3	Shocked scribe changes Greek word
376	1634	12/02/1999	1Cor. 13:3	Virtue love vs. martyr complex
376	1635	12/05/1999	1Cor. 13:1-8a	Spiritual life motivation: virtue love
376	1636	12/05/1999	1Cor. 12:31	No virtue love means no spiritual life
376	1637	12/07/1999	1Cor. 13:4a	Essence of God: virtue love not emotion
376	1638	12/08/1999	1Cor. 13:4a	Virtue love is not swayed by emotion
376	1639	12/09/1999	1Cor. 13:1-4a	Virtue love "gain": motivation mechanics
376	1640	12/12/1999	1Cor. 13:2-3	Virtue love: spiritual gifts function
376	1641	12/12/1999	1Cor. 13:2-3	Spiritual equation for invisible heroes
376	1642	12/14/1999		Invisible Heroes: priorities, impact, characteristics
376	1643	12/15/1999	John 3:15-16a	No emotion in divine essence
376	1644	12/16/1999	1Cor. 12:31	Invisible hero: equation/motivation
376	1645	12/19/1999	1Peter 1:12b	Invisible hero: priority and impact
376	1646	12/19/1999	2Tim. 3:7	Spiritual life is thinking not emotion
376	1647	12/21/1999	2Cor. 11:3a	Thinking not emotion our spiritual life
376	1648	12/22/1999	Eph. 4:23	"Renew" thinking through rebound
376	1649	12/23/1999	Heb. 10:5-10	True significance of Christmas
376	1650	12/26/1999	Heb. 10:5	Human life (emotion), soul life (rational)
376	1651	12/26/1999	Job 33:5	Biological, human, and soul life
376	1652	12/28/1999	Isa. 49:1, 5	Biological, human, & soul life and emotion
376	1653	12/29/1999	Heb. 10:5-10	Biological, human, soul, and spiritual life
376	1654	12/30/1999	Eph. 4:23	Rebound "renews" mental attitude
376	1655	12/31/1999	New Year 2000	Now and future Millennium

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	1656	12/31/1999	1Cor. 4:7–8	PLEROMA will rule in Millennium
376	1657	01/02/2000	Rom. 8:5–7	Virtue love: integrity of God and man
376	1658	01/02/2000	John 3:16	Reciprocal love from man to God
376	1659	01/04/2000	John 3:15–16	Virtue love: hypostatic union motivation
376	1660	01/05/2000	John 3:16	Redemption solution is faith alone
376	1661	01/06/2000	John 3:16	Believe in Christ for eternal life
376	1662	01/09/2000	Eph. 4:30a	Divine love part of divine integrity
376	1663	01/09/2000	Eph. 3:19–21	No true love without integrity/honor
376	1664	01/11/2000	Acts 20:22–23	Paul: out of the will of God in carnality
376	1665	01/12/2000	1Cor. 12:31– 13:1	Reciprocity in virtue love of God & man
376	1666	01/13/2000	1Cor. 13:3, 3b	Reciprocal love function: God/believer
376	1667	01/16/2000	Col. 1:14	Divine eternal love & divine solutions
376	1668	01/16/2000	1Peter 1:8	Divine love prototype: reciprocal love
376	1669	01/18/2000	1John 2:5	Spiritual life equation, reciprocal love
376	1670	01/19/2000	1John 2:5; 4:19	God's love: sin problem and solution
376	1671	01/20/2000	1Peter 1:8	Divine & reciprocal love: no emotion
376	1672	01/23/2000	1John 2:5a	Reciprocal love: tranquillity function
376	1673	01/23/2000	Rom. 5:5a	Love “of God” versus love “for God”
376	1674	01/30/2000	Rom. 5:5a	Virtue love: eternity past and salvation
376	1675	01/30/2000	James 4:6	Love “of God” and “for God” reciprocity
376	1676	02/01/2000	1John 2:5a	Love “of God” and “for God” reciprocity
376	1677	02/02/2000	1John 1:9	Love “of God” and “for God” genitives
376	1678	02/03/2000	1John 2:5a	Love “of God” and “for God” genitives

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	1679	02/06/2000	John 4:24	Reciprocal love "of God" and "for God"
376	1680	02/06/2000	James 1:12	Reciprocal love brings happiness
376	1681	02/08/2000	James 1:12	Reciprocal love and system testing
376	1682	02/09/2000	Luke 1:15b	Reciprocal love in serving God
376	1683	02/10/2000	Rom. 5:5	"Love" genitives: "of God" and "for God"
376	1684	02/13/2000	Eph. 2:8-9	Spiritual life: mechanics and prototype
376	1685	02/13/2000	Rom. 5:1-2	ELPIS: "confident expectation" thinking
376	1686	02/15/2000	Rom. 5:1-2	Absolute confidence: thought not emotion
376	1687	02/16/2000	1Peter 1:8	Reciprocity: ultimate in spiritual life
376	1688	02/17/2000	1John 2:28	There is no fear in virtue love
376	1689	02/20/2000	1John 4:18a	Virtue love: no fear or emotion
376	1690	02/20/2000	1John 4:16	Emotional fear destroys virtue love
376	1691	02/27/2000	Romans 5:5a	Hope/ELPIS: absolute confident thinking
376	1692	02/27/2000	Romans 5:5	Hope/ELPIS: confident expectation
376	1693	02/29/2000	Romans 5:5	Love: mechanics of four genitives
376	1694	03/01/2000	James 1:12	Reciprocal love: impact in time and eternity
376	1695	03/02/2000	Heb. 1:3	God's love: attribute of His essence
376	1696	03/05/2000	James 1:12	Filling of the Spirit in reciprocal love
376	1697	03/05/2000	1John 1:8-10	Rebound restores reciprocal love
376	1698	03/07/2000	1John 1:9	Divine solutions in salvation and rebound
376	1699	03/08/2000	1John 1:8-10	Spirituality vs. carnality solutions
376	1700	03/09/2000	1John 4:18a	Virtue love overcomes fear and stress
376	1701	03/12/2000	1John 4:16	No stress or fear in virtue love

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	1702	03/12/2000	1John 4:18	No fear of dying in virtue love
376	1703	03/16/2000	Eph. 3:16–17	Motivation: doctrine and reciprocal love
376	1704	03/19/2000	Eph. 3:17a	Simultaneous objective and motivation
376	1705	03/19/2000	Eph. 3:16a	Mutual flank: military/spiritual advance
376	1706	03/26/2000	Eph. 3:16	Mutual flank: advance to PLEROMA
376	1707	03/26/2000	Eph. 3:16–21	Mutual flank advance to PLEROMA
376	1708	03/28/2000	1John 4:17 19	Mutual flank advance to PLEROMA
376	1709	03/29/2000	1John 3:19	EPIGNOSIS with AGAPE advance to PLEROMA
376	1710	03/30/2000	1John 4:17 19	Mutual flank wins battle in the soul
376	1711	04/02/2000	1John 4:17 19	“We love because He first loved us”
376	1712	04/02/2000	1John 4:19	Doctrine/reciprocity protect each other
376	1713	04/04/2000	1John 1:9	God’s integrity in salvation & rebound
376	1714	04/05/2000	Christian Service	Function and impact of mature believer
376	1715	04/06/2000	1Peter 5:5–7	God’s love motivates believer not God
376	1716	04/09/2000	1John 4:19	God’s love motivates believer not God
376	1717	04/09/2000	1Cor. 4:5	Motivation is human not divine function
376	1718	04/11/2000	1John 4:19	God’s integrity: no motivation/emotion
376	1719	04/12/2000	1John 2:2	God’s love in salvation and rebound
376	1720	04/13/2000	1John 4:19	God’s love: no emotion or motivation
376	1721	04/16/2000	Rom. 5:8	God’s integrity; simultaneous advance
376	1722	04/16/2000	Psalms 23:5b–6	God’s integrity: no emotion or motivation
376	1723	04/18/2000	Psalms 23:3–6	God’s integrity mechanics re: love
376	1724	04/19/2000	Psalms 33:4–5	God’s integrity, David’s spiritual life

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	1725	04/20/2000	Psalms 23:5b-6; 33:5a	God's love "evinces" God's integrity
376	1726	04/23/2000	John 10:17	Salvation; victory over death
376	1727	04/23/2000	1John 4:19	God's love is God's integrity
376	1728	04/30/2000	1John 4:17-19	God's love is God's integrity
376	1729	04/30/2000	Rom. 5:8; 8:28	God's love demonstrates and motivates
376	1730	05/04/2000	1John 4:19	Divine love attributes composite
376	1731	05/05/2000	1John 4:19	God's love is not emotional or motivated
376	1732	05/09/2000	Psalms 89:14; 32:5	God's integrity is unfailing love
376	1733	05/10/2000	Psalms 32:5; 33:4-5	God's integrity defined by David
376	1734	05/11/2000	Psalms 23:5c-6	God's love is God's integrity
376	1735	05/14/2000	Psalms 23:3-6; 89:14	God's integrity love to David
376	1736	05/14/2000	1Thess. 4:16-17	Resurrection for winner and loser
376	1737	05/16/2000	Psalms 136:2-3	Resurrection for winner and loser
376	1738	05/17/2000	James 4:6, 10	God's integrity promotes the humble
376	1739	05/18/2000	1Peter 5:5-7	God promotes the humble not arrogant
376	1740	05/21/2000	James 4:6, 10	God promotes the humble not arrogant
376	1741	05/21/2000	1Peter 5:5-7	Equal opportunity: humility and promotion
376	1742	05/23/2000	Prov. 24:10	Authority testing and promotion equality
376	1743	05/24/2000	1 Tim. 2:11-12	Christian women: equal/unequal functions
376	1744	05/25/2000	1Cor. 14:34-35	Men/women: equality/inequality
376	1745	05/28/2000	1John 4:19	Reciprocal love: God to believer to God
376	1746	05/28/2000	Rom. 5:8; 8:28	Humanizing God is blasphemous
376	1747	06/04/2000	Rom. 5:8	God's love is God's integrity

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	1748	06/04/2000	2Thess. 3:5	Know, love, respect, and obey God
376	1749	06/06/2000	John 3:16	Love of God is His integrity
376	1750	06/08/2000	Rom. 5:8	God's love functions w/+R and justice
376	1751	06/11/2000	Rom. 5:8, 12	God's love: point of contact and reference
376	1752	06/11/2000	Rom. 5:8, 12	Time: events in point of contact
376	1753	06/13/2000	Time defined	Integrity mechanics: eternity past/time
376	1754	06/15/2000		God's love composites function in time
376	1755	06/18/2000	Heb. 10:7; 12:6	God's love re: point of contact
376	1756	06/18/2000	Love composites	God's impersonal and personal love
376	1757	06/25/2000	Rom. 5:8	God's love function: believer/unbeliever
376	1758	06/25/2000	Point of contact	God's love categories in time/eternity
376	1759	06/27/2000	John 3:16	God's love function: believer/unbeliever
376	1760	06/29/2000		God's integrity: creates man and solves sin
376	1761	07/02/2000	Heb. 12:6	God's integrity: mechanics of the cross
376	1762	07/02/2000	Eph. 3:19	God's love: composites and reciprocity
376	1763	07/04/2000	Rom. 5:5; 8:28a	God's love: reciprocity re: confidence
376	1764	07/06/2000	Rom. 5:5	Love of/for God reciprocity, confidence
376	1765	07/09/2000	Rom. 5:5	Reciprocity: confidence and maturity
376	1766	07/09/2000	Heb. 12:6	God's grace in His love and integrity
376	1767	07/11/2000	Matt. 25:41	Man's immortal soul and mortal body
376	1768	07/13/2000	John 3:17-18	God's love re: man's soul and body
376	1769	07/16/2000	Heb. 12:6	Man's volitional responsibility
376	1770	07/16/2000	1John 4:19	Reciprocal love: God and believer

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	1771	07/23/2000	1Peter 2:24; 3:18a	God's love and integrity re: reciprocity
376	1772	07/23/2000	Eph. 3:17	Mutual flank in the spiritual life
376	1773	07/25/2000	James 4:6b, 10	"Fair shake" function of God's justice
376	1774	07/27/2000	Eph. 1:18; 3:16	Devil's agent: no thinking of Christ
376	1775	07/30/2000	1John 4:19	Reciprocity: believer's love for God
376	1776	07/30/2000	1John 1:9	God's integrity in salvation and rebound
376	1777	08/01/2000	Prov. 3:34	Know, love, respect God: integrity in soul
376	1778	08/03/2000	1John 2:2	Composite of God's integrity, components
376	1779	08/06/2000	John 3:17-18	God's love/integrity in reciprocity
376	1780	08/06/2000	James 4:6, 10	Integrity in divine/human love function
376	1781	08/08/2000	Rom. 5:6, 8	Equal opportunity for all to be saved
376	1782	08/10/2000	Rom. 1:18-32	God's justice: "fair shake" for all
376	1783	08/13/2000	John 3:16-18, 36	Divine justice at the cross: "fair shake"
376	1784	08/13/2000	Psalms 53:1-2	God exists: 6 propositions, 5 systems
376	1785	08/15/2000	1John 4:16, 19	Reciprocity: responding to God's love
376	1786	08/17/2000	2Peter 3:18	Knowledge of God precedes reciprocity
376	1787	08/20/2000	Rom. 5:5; 8:28	God's integrity love: reciprocity
376	1788	08/20/2000	Rom. 5:5-6	God's integrity love: confidence
376	1789	08/22/2000	2Cor. 5:14-15	God loves us the way we should be loved
376	1790	08/24/2000	Rom. 5:5-6	Reciprocity vs. unrealistic expectations
376	1791	08/27/2000	Eph. 1:19-20a	God loves us the way we should be loved
376	1792	08/27/2000	Phil. 3:18-19	The four "ifs" that define God's grace
376	1793	08/29/2000	1John 4:18a	No fear in reciprocal love

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	1794	08/31/2000	1John 4:18	Faith–rest solution to stress
376	1795	09/03/2000	1John 4:18a, 19	Mature love casts out fear and stress
376	1796	09/03/2000	Psalms 56:3	Fear solved in faith–rest and reciprocity
376	1797	09/05/2000	1John 4:18 19	Mature love casts out fear distraction
376	1798	09/07/2000	Rom. 1:24–27	Sexual sins: source, solution, punished
376	1799	09/10/2000	1John 2:2	Sin condemned, judged, and solved
376	1800	09/10/2000	Rom. 5:6, 8	“Fair shake” for all to be saved
376	1801	09/12/2000	Rom. 5:6, 8	“Fair shake”: cross and Book of Life
376	1802	09/14/2000	Psalms 32:5	Rebound: 4 postulates, sin solution
376	1803	09/17/2000	1John 1:8–10	“Fair shake”: salvation and rebound
376	1804	09/17/2000	1Cor. 15:55 57	God’s “fair shake” in dying and death
376	1805	09/24/2000	John 14:26	“Fair shake” at birth, salvation, and death
376	1806	09/24/2000	1Cor. 15:55 57	“Fair shake” for winner & loser in death
376	1807	09/26/2000	1Cor. 5:8	“Fair shake”: salvation, rebound, death
376	1808	09/28/2000	1Cor. 15:54 57	“Fair shake” defined in sins forgiven
376	1809	10/01/2000	Heb. 12:6	“Fair shake”: God’s justice in four areas
376	1810	10/01/2000	1Cor. 11:27 32	“Fair shake”: same results in four areas
376	1811	10/03/2000	Eph. 4:30	“Fair shake”: same results in four areas
376	1812	10/05/2000	1Thess. 4:16 17	Sealing of Holy Spirit in Book of Life
376	1813	10/08/2000	1John 4:19	God’s love reciprocity re: “fair shake”
376	1814	10/08/2000	1Cor. 11:27 32	Equal opportunity: rebound “fair shake”
376	1815	10/10/2000	1Cor. 11:27 32	“Fair shake”: death and resurrection
376	1816	10/12/2000	2Thess. 3:5	Staying power, “fair shake,” reciprocity

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	1817	10/15/2000	2Thess. 3:5	"Fair shake," reciprocity, integrity love
376	1818	10/15/2000	1Cor. 11:27-32	Christ's resurrection: prototype
376	1819	10/17/2000	Eph. 1:13	Holy Spirit's ministries at salvation
376	1820	10/19/2000	John 3:16-18	Book of Life "fair shake": God's justice
376	1821	10/22/2000	John 3:16-18	Book of Life equal opportunity
376	1822	10/22/2000	1 Tim. 2:6	Common and efficacious grace: gospel/faith
376	1823	10/24/2000	2Cor. 1:21-22	Sealing ministry of the Holy Spirit
376	1824	10/26/2000	Eph. 3:16; 5:18	Holy Spirit: indwelling vs. filling
376	1825	10/29/2000	1Cor. 5:5-6a	Riches of His glory: God's love
376	1826	10/29/2000	Gal. 5:25	Riches of His glory: filling of the Spirit
376	1827	10/31/2000	Eph. 3:16-17	Riches of doctrine: reciprocity
376	1828	11/02/2000	Eph. 3:16-17	Doctrine and reciprocity: riches of power
376	1829	11/05/2000	Eph. 3:18-21	Reciprocity: love of and for Christ
376	1830	11/05/2000	Rom. 9:22-24	God's love/blessing or wrath/discipline
376	1831	11/07/2000	Eph. 1:18; 3:8	Magnetism of God's power and riches
376	1832	11/09/2000	Eph. 3:8, 16	Magnetism of invisible hero impact
376	1833	11/12/2000	Hosea 4:1-3	Magnetism in historical impact
376	1834	11/12/2000	Hosea 4:1-7; 8:7	Reap the whirlwind of the 5 th cycle
376	1835	11/19/2000	Phil. 1:20-21	Magnetism: invisible hero impact
376	1836	11/19/2000	Phil. 1:20-21	Believer's magnetism in life and death
376	1837	11/21/2000	1John 4:16, 19	Magnetic reciprocal love: life & death
376	1838	11/26/2000	Phil. 1:20-21	Believer magnetism forms a pivot
376	1839	11/26/2000	Phil. 1:20-21	Winner: "To live, Christ! To die, profit!"

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	1840	11/28/2000	Phil. 1:20–21	Christ exalted in body: life or death
376	1841	11/30/2000	Phil. 1:20–21	Salute from the grave, salute returned
376	1842	12/03/2000	Isa. 66:1–3a	Are pets in heaven? God's grace
376	1843	12/03/2000	Rom. 8:38–39	Believer's death is God's victory
376	1844	12/05/2000	Phil. 2:20b–21	Invisible hero in life and death
376	1845	12/07/2000	1Cor. 15:54 57	God provides all your needs always
376	1846	12/10/2000	1Cor. 15:55 56a	Identical blessing in four categories
376	1847	12/10/2000	Heb. 1:1–5	"Better things" for Christmas
376	1848	12/14/2000	John 1:29; 8:12	Historical truths about Christmas
376	1849	12/17/2000	Luke 2:8–9	History of Christmas events
376	1850	12/17/2000	Luke 2:9–10	History of Christmas salute
376	1851	12/19/2000	Luke 2:9–10	Shepherds in fear/courage/happiness
376	1852	12/21/2000	Luke 2:10–11	Great happiness & salutes of Christmas
376	1853	12/24/2000	Luke 2:12	True meaning of Christmas 'sign'
376	1854	12/24/2000	Isa. 1:2–3	True meaning of Christmas 'sign'
376	1855	12/26/2000	Heb. 10:5–7, 9–10	Christmas 'sign', salutes, message
376	1856	12/28/2000	Luke 2:7–12, 14	Peace in military victory and the 'sign'
376	1857	12/31/2000	Luke 2:7–8, 12, 14	Shepherds: true heroes of 1 st Christmas
376	1858	12/31/2000	Heb. 10:5–7, 9a–10	Christmas peace is tranquillity of soul
376	1859	12/31/2000	Luke 2:15–20	Shepherds ready to hear "good news"
376	1860	01/02/2001	Matt. 1:18–25	Caveat to pastor's wife; virgin birth
376	1861	01/04/2001	"Apostasy in the Land"	Divine discipline on degeneracy
376	1862	01/07/2001	Luke 21:20–24	Fifth cycle solution: hope & magnetism

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	1863	01/07/2001	Lev. 26:14–38	Five cycles of discipline: causes and solutions
376	1864	01/09/2001	Psalms 118:8–9	History: Jewish race, nations, 5th cycle of discipline
376	1865	01/11/2001	Hosea 4:1–6	Five cycles of discipline: causes and solutions
376	1866	01/14/2001	1Thess. 5:15–19	Grieving and quenching the Holy Spirit
376	1867	01/14/2001	2Cor. 3:17	Holy Spirit: deity, titles, function
376	1868	01/21/2001	Mark 12:26b	Origin of Jewish race; concept of hope
376	1869	01/21/2001	Lev. 26:14–38	5 cycles: characteristics and solutions
376	1870	01/23/2001	Lev. 26:23–33	Three divine solutions to 5th cycle
376	1871	01/25/2001	1Thess. 5:15–16	“Stop squelching/grieving the Spirit”
376	1872	01/28/2001	Luke 1:26–35	Life: biological, soul, human, spiritual
376	1873	01/28/2001	Luke 2:7–13	Virgin birth “sign” of the cross
376	1874	01/30/2001	Luke 2:13–16	Shepherds were invisible heroes
376	1875	02/01/2001	Exodus 21:22–25	Biological, human, and spiritual life
376	1876	02/04/2001	1John 4:19	“Sign”: Savior, cross, and salvation
376	1877	02/04/2001	Luke 2:7–12	Angels & shepherds at Savior’s birth
376	1878	02/06/2001	Matt. 23:23–28	Shepherds saved, Pharisees condemned
376	1879	02/08/2001	John 10:22–28	Shepherds’ love vs. Pharisees’ legalism
376	1880	02/11/2001	Isa. 1:2–3	Shepherds only witnesses to the “sign”
376	1881	02/11/2001	Psalms 103:19–21	Angels & shepherds salute the Savior
376	1882	02/13/2001	Luke 2:8–10	Angelic Order of Battle; shepherds’ joy
376	1883	02/15/2001	Psalms 103:19–21	The salute: etymology, history, function
376	1884	02/18/2001	Heb. 10:7	Keep in touch with the Lord

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	1885	02/18/2001	Psalms 103:19–20	Salute: history, categories & purpose
376	1886	02/25/2001	1Sam. 16:7a	Jewish royalty: David to Jesus Christ
376	1887	02/25/2001	Heb. 10:5–10	Unanimity of the shepherds
376	1888	02/27/2001	Luke 2:7–20	Shepherds motivated by reciprocity
376	1889	03/01/2001	Psalms 33:5	Shepherds' values and motivation
376	1890	03/04/2001	Psalms 33:5; 89:14	Integrity and love inseparably united
376	1891	03/04/2001	Psalms 33:5; 89:14	Integrity & love of God inseparable
376	1892	03/06/2001	Eph. 1:3–4; 2:8–9	Integrity & love of God in salvation
376	1893	03/08/2001	Eph. 1:3; 2:8 9	God's love immutable in His integrity
376	1894	03/11/2001	Luke 2:7–20	Events of virgin birth and shepherds
376	1895	03/11/2001	1Peter 2:9	Shepherds promoted by God
376	1896	03/13/2001	Rev. 1:5–6; 5:10	History of Maccabean Wars; shepherds
376	1897	03/15/2001	John 10:22–30	Shepherds "keep in touch" with Jesus
376	1898	03/18/2001	Psalms 33:4–5; 89:14	God's unfailing love with righteousness and justice
376	1899	03/18/2001	Psalms 119:45	CHESED: unfailing love of God
376	1900	03/20/2001	Rom. 8:28, 38–39	God's unfailing love with righteousness and justice
376	1901	03/22/2001	John 10:27–28	Key to spiritual life: love of God
376	1902	03/25/2001	Hosea 4:1–7; 8:7a	What is the meaning of history
376	1903	03/25/2001	Prov. 22:8; 25:16	National degeneracy characteristics
376	1904	04/01/2001	Rom. 13:1–4	Royal priesthood spiritual life
376	1905	04/01/2001	Hosea 4:18 19	Degeneracy and the 5th cycle discipline
376	1906	04/03/2001	Rom. 13:1–4	Christian activism & anti-establishment

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	1907	04/05/2001	Hosea 8:7a	Client nation degeneracy: solutions
376	1908	04/08/2001	Phil. 3:18–19	Dangers to client nation USA
376	1909	04/08/2001	Psalms 33:5; 138:2	God's love based on righteousness and justice
376	1910	04/10/2001	Luke 2:8–20	Shepherds' deduction from the facts
376	1911	04/12/2001	Lam. 3:21–24	Eight evils of bitterness venom in soul
376	1912	04/15/2001	Eph. 1:19–20	Legacy of Christ's resurrection
376	1913	04/15/2001	Rom. 3:13–14	Bitterness contaminates others
376	1914	04/17/2001	Isa. 38:16–17	Arrogance skills in bitterness
376	1915	04/19/2001	Phil. 3:13–14	Arrogance skills in bitterness
376	1916	04/22/2001	1Peter 2:9	Arrogance skills in bitterness
376	1917	04/22/2001	Phil. 3:18–19	Emotion/arrogance virus is evil
376	1918	04/24/2001	2Tim. 3:2–7; 4:3–4	Evils of emotion, Christian dilettante
376	1919	04/26/2001	2Tim. 3:2–7; 4:3–4	Dilettantism, sexual sins, fear
376	1920	04/29/2001	Prov. 14:30	Jealousy: sin categories & solution
376	1921	04/29/2001	James 3:14 16	Jealousy, repercussions and recovery
376	1922	05/01/2001	Gal. 5:25–26	Bitterness jealousy: evil results
376	1923	05/03/2001	James 4:10	Humility and grace orientation
376	1924	05/06/2001	Phil. 2:1–11	Pastor Thieme salutes God's grace
376	1925	05/06/2001	Phil. 2:1–11	Prototype humility of Jesus Christ
376	1926	05/08/2001	James 4:5–6, 10	Humility: teachability, grace, wisdom
376	1927	05/10/2001	Rom. 5:6; 9:21	God's attributes in salvation for all
376	1928	05/13/2001	John 3:18, 36	Salvation accepted or rejected
376	1929	05/13/2001	Rev. 20:12–15	Book of Life: eternal salvation

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	1930	05/15/2001	John 3:7, 16 18, 36	Humility built on doctrine applied
376	1931	05/17/2001	Rom. 9:19–20	Humility: system of freedom
376	1932	05/20/2001	Eph. 6:1–3	Parents can mold vessels of honor
376	1933	05/20/2001	Rom. 9:19–20	Humility is teachability and virtue
376	1934	05/22/2001	Rom. 1:4; 8:11	Humility: system of power & Holy Spirit
376	1935	05/24/2001	Phil. 2:5–8	Humility is respect for authority
376	1936	05/27/2001	Eph. 5:22, 25, 33b	Memorial Day; humility in marriage
376	1937	05/27/2001	Rom. 8:28; 9:21	Humility: promotion, capacity, true love
376	1938	05/30/2001	Rom. 9:19–21	Humility: capacity for authority and love
376	1939	05/31/2001	1Cor. 3:1–4	Humility: foundation of God's building
376	1940	06/03/2001	James 4:9–10	Humility: promotion vs. demotion
376	1941	06/03/2001	James 4:6–8	Psychotic believer is arrogant
376	1942	06/12/2001	1Cor. 3:1, 3	Believer cannot change love of God
376	1943	06/14/2001	Rom. 9:21	Carnal and contentious Corinthians
376	1944	06/17/2001	1Cor. 3:1	Carnality: etymology and function
376	1945	06/17/2001	James 4:6–8	Carnality: etymology and repercussions
376	1946	06/19/2001	James 4:6–8a	"Come near to God" with humility
376	1947	06/21/2001	Eph. 4:17–18	Reversionism: vessel of dishonor
376	1948	06/24/2001	James 4:6–8	Split soul DIPSUCHOS repercussions
376	1949	06/24/2001	James 4:6, 9 10	Spirituality not personality is the issue
376	1950	06/26/2001	1Cor. 3:1b, 3a	Carnality in Corinth characterized
376	1951	06/28/2001	1Peter 3:5–6a	Women respect not reject authority
376	1952	07/01/2001	Gal. 3:26–28	Image of God; role of women and men

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	1953	07/01/2001	1 Tim. 2:11–12	God’s protocol for ladies only
376	1954	07/03/2001	Luke 12:16–20	“Quartette of fools” reflects USA today
376	1955	07/05/2001	Gen. 3:16	Eve’s disobedience punished
376	1956	07/08/2001	1Cor. 14:33 37	Role of women in spiritual life and church
376	1957	07/08/2001	Luke 11:27–31	Women are vulnerable to false teachers
376	1958	07/10/2001	Gen. 3:1–3a	Eve distorts and disobeys God’s Word
376	1959	07/12/2001	Gen. 2:16–17	Eve rejects and distorts Word of God
376	1960	07/15/2001	John 3:36; 8:32	Salvation and spiritual freedom
376	1961	07/15/2001	Gen. 3:1–3	God’s protection: knowledge of truth
376	1962	07/17/2001	1 Tim. 2:11, 13–14	Eve’s arrogance usurps authority
376	1963	07/19/2001	1 Tim. 2:13–14	Woman and Satan’s lust for power
376	1964	07/22/2001	Ezek. 28:12b	Know your enemy: Satan’s strategies
376	1965	07/22/2001	Heb. 12:6	God permits Satan to test or punish
376	1966	07/24/2001	Isa. 14:12a, 13–14	Satan’s failure: 5 arrogant “I wills”
376	1967	07/26/2001	Rev. 12:9–17	Satan from the Tribulation to judgment
376	1968	07/29/2001	Gen. 3:16	Eve lusts for authority of God and man
376	1969	07/29/2001	Eph. 4:11b; 5:33b	Pastor–teacher protects his sheep
376	1970	07/31/2001	Gen. 3:16b	Women in marriage, church, marketplace
376	1971	08/02/2001		Loyalty down/ loyalty up; leadership of two military heroes
376	1972	08/05/2001	Luke 11:27, 31	Woman’s lust to usurp authority
376	1973	08/05/2001	Gen. 3:1–6; Gen. 4:2–8	Curse of Eve: tree of good and evil
376	1974	08/07/2001	1 Tim. 2:9	Protocol for women to be beautiful
376	1975	08/09/2001	1 Tim. 2:9–10, 15b	Protocol for woman’s inner beauty

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	1976	08/12/2001	1 Tim. 2:10–14	Protocol for women in church
376	1977	08/12/2001	1 Tim. 2:14 15a	Metamorphism: man to mature believer
376	1978	08/19/2001	Deut. 22:22 29	Adulterous woman used to trap Jesus
376	1979	08/19/2001	John 8:7–11	Adulterous woman: evil activism vs. grace
376	1980	08/21/2001	John 1:14, 16	Woman in doctrine and reciprocity
376	1981	08/23/2001	Psalms 32:3–5	Sexual sins vs. virtue in marriage
376	1982	08/26/2001	John 8:1–11	Proof of authenticity of John 8:1–11
376	1983	08/26/2001	John 14:25–26	Wife not to usurp authority of husband
376	1984	08/28/2001	Eph. 5:22, 33b	Loyalty down and up: marriage/military
376	1985	08/30/2001	Eph. 5:18b, 25	Marriage: loyalty down, loyalty up
376	1986	09/02/2001	1 Tim. 2:11–14	Reversionism rejects spiritual life
376	1987	09/02/2001	Rom. 1:18–32	Spiritual life protects marriage
376	1988	09/04/2001	2Cor. 13:14	Grace protects doctrine & reciprocity
376	1989	09/06/2001	2Cor. 13:14	Three flanks of grace protection
376	1990	09/09/2001	1Peter 3:7	Wife under husband's authority
376	1991	09/09/2001	1John 4:19	Communion: significance for man & woman
376	1992	09/11/2001	Eph. 3:2	America under attack (9/11): 5th cycle
376	1993	09/13/2001	Gal. 6:7–8	Jesus Christ controls history
376	1994	09/16/2001	Isa. 36:1–2a	Jesus Christ controls history
376	1995	09/16/2001	Isa. 37:35–36	Jesus Christ controls history
376	1996	09/18/2001	Isa. 38:1, 5–6	Spiritual warfare: Christian vs. Islam
376	1997	09/20/2001	Isa. 36:1–2a	How Hezekiah defeated the Assyrians
376	1998	09/23/2001	2 Chron. 7:14	5th cycle on America & Judah averted

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	1999	09/23/2001	Isa. 22:12–22	Using the weapon of prayer
376	2000	09/25/2001	Isa. 36:3–5a	Assyrians' pernicious propaganda #1
376	2001	09/27/2001	2 Chron. 32:5 9	Pernicious propaganda bulletin #1–2
376	2002	09/30/2001	Isa. 37:33–36	Prayer: correct procedure and agenda
376	2003	09/30/2001	2 Chron. 7:14	Defense against evil propaganda
376	2004	10/02/2001	2 Chron. 32:5 10	Solution to 5th cycle in Israel & USA
376	2005	10/04/2001	2 Chron. 32:5 9a	Depend on God, reject propaganda
376	2006	10/07/2001	2 Chron. 7:14	Prayer saves nation from 5th cycle
376	2007	10/07/2001	Isa. 37:8–11, 14–21	Hezekiah rebounds, prays with results
376	2008	10/09/2001	Isa. 30:1–3; 36:6	Isaiah's warning to Judah and America
376	2009	10/11/2001	2 Kings 18:1–6	Courage defeats propaganda and fear
376	2010	10/14/2001	2 Chr. 21:10	One altar vs. many altars/apostasy
376	2011	10/14/2001	John 3:16–18	Only one way of salvation
376	2012	10/16/2001	Isa. 16:7; 28:9–10	One true altar vs. many false altars
376	2013	10/18/2001	Isa. 36:6–7	Victory over fear & death in USA/Judah
376	2014	10/21/2001	2 Chron. 7:14	True disciple has no fear in 5th cycle
376	2015	10/21/2001	John 8:31–32	Knowing truth is freedom from fear
376	2016	10/23/2001	Rom. 8:26	Holy Spirit helps believer in adversity
376	2017	10/25/2001	Rom. 8:27	Annihilate not negotiate with terrorists
376	2018	10/28/2001	Gen. 12:1–3	Anti-Semitism: a masterpiece of evil
376	2019	10/28/2001	Gal. 4:27–30	Historical conflict of Arabs vs. Jews
376	2020	10/30/2001	Rom. 8:26, 31b	Our great responsibility in 5th cycle
376	2021	11/01/2001	Rom. 8:26–27	Our responsibility for deliverance

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	2022	11/04/2001	Rom. 8:28–32	“If God for us, who against us?”
376	2023	11/04/2001	Rom. 8:31–32	“If God for us, who against us?”
376	2024	11/11/2001	2 Chron. 7:14	Deliverance through correct prayers
376	2025	11/11/2001	Rom. 8:31	How to face disaster without fear
376	2026	11/13/2001	Rom. 8:28a, 31	Believers: testing or punishment
376	2027	11/15/2001	Phil. 1:21	Punishment or blessing in 5th cycle
376	2028	11/18/2001	Rom. 5:8; 8:28a	“If God for us, who against us?”
376	2029	11/18/2001	Rom. 8:28a; 9:13	Disaster: testing or discipline
376	2030	11/20/2001	Psalms 33:4–5	God’s love: attribute re: personality
376	2031	11/25/2001	Rom. 8:28, 31	God’s integrity united with His love
376	2032	11/25/2001	Rom. 8:28, 31	Faith–rest life under testing
376	2033	11/27/2001	Rom. 8:28, 31	Spiritual solution to terrorism
376	2034	11/29/2001	Rom. 8:28	‘Hook point’ recovery from 5th cycle
376	2035	12/02/2001	Rom. 8:28, 31	Divine solutions to survive the 5th cycle
376	2036	12/02/2001	Rom. 8:28, 31	Job’s testing for blessing
376	2037	12/04/2001	Phil. 1:20–21	“Living is Christ, dying is profit”
376	2038	12/06/2001	Rom. 8:28, 31	How God works all things for good
376	2039	12/09/2001	Rom. 5:8	Prerequisite to claiming promises
376	2040	12/09/2001	Rom. 8:28, 31	How God works all things for good
376	2041	12/11/2001	Rom. 8:28	Suffering for blessing: “ultimate good”
376	2042	12/13/2001	Psalms 27:8, 13	How God works all things for good
376	2043	12/16/2001	Rom. 8:28, 31	Discipline or blessing in disaster
376	2044	12/16/2001	Rom. 8:28, 31	Garden of tranquillity amid adversity

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	2045	12/18/2001	Heb. 10:5; 11:6	Birth of perfect humanity of Christ
376	2046	12/20/2001	John 3:16	The perfect Christmas gift
376	2047	12/23/2001	John 3:14–16	God's Christmas gift of eternal life
376	2048	12/23/2001	John 3:16	Every day should be Christmas!
376	2049	12/27/2001	John 3:16	Five categories of divine love
376	2050	12/30/2001	2 Chron. 7:14	Mental attitude: invisible war
376	2051	12/31/2001	2 Chron. 20:15	God's will: attitude of faith–rest
376	2052	12/31/2001	Phil. 2:5–11	Humility: system of thinking of Christ
376	2053	01/03/2002	Isa. 37:31–38	Isaiah's message: no fear of terrorism
376	2054	01/06/2002	John 3:16	Lifestyle with God's happiness
376	2055	01/06/2002	Prov. 6:22	Holy war: visible/invisible
376	2056	01/08/2002	John 3:16	God's happiness in adversity
376	2057	01/10/2002	2 Chron. 7:14	God's happiness in adversity
376	2058	01/13/2002	John 3:16	God's love and happiness in life
376	2059	01/13/2002	John 3:16	Love for God before capacity in the soul
376	2060	01/15/2002	John 3:16	Essentials for sharing God's happiness
376	2061	01/17/2002	2 Chron. 7:14	Capacity vs. distraction in disaster
376	2062	01/20/2002	Psalms 33:4–5	Personality of God: Righteousness/Justice/Love
376	2063	01/20/2002	John 3:36	God's plan for believers and unbelievers
376	2064	01/22/2002	Prov. 3:12	God's discipline is sign of sonship
376	2065	01/24/2002	Eph. 3:20–24	Freedom demands responsibility
376	2066	01/27/2002	John 8:32	True vs. false capacity for happiness
376	2067	01/27/2002	John 3:16	God's love for unbelievers/believers

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	2068	02/03/2002	John 3:14–16	God's love makes salvation for all
376	2069	02/03/2002	John 3:16	God's love: explanation, result, purpose
376	2070	02/05/2002	John 3:16	Greek syntax ensures salvation
376	2071	02/07/2002	John 3:16	God's love: functions and categories
376	2072	02/10/2002	John 3:16	God's provision, believer's failure
376	2073	02/10/2002	John 3:16	God's love provides true happiness
376	2074	02/12/2002	James 1:2–3	God's happiness in living or dying
376	2075	02/14/2002	Psalms 84:12; 112:1	Happiness: success/failure is spiritual
376	2076	02/17/2002	Psalms 100:1–4	A psalm of thanksgiving
376	2077	02/17/2002	Psalms 100:3	A psalm of thanksgiving
376	2078	02/19/2002	Psalms 100:4–5	Happiness source: respect for God
376	2079	02/21/2002	Psalms 146:5; 128:1	Six conditions to share God's happiness
376	2080	02/24/2002	John 3:16; 14:26	Happiness: God's grace gift in disaster
376	2081	02/24/2002	Psalms 112:1	Respect for God essential to happiness
376	2082	02/26/2002	Psalms 100:1–2	God's love: superabundance of happiness
376	2083	02/28/2002	Psalms 100:3	Terrorism: Esau against Jacob
376	2084	03/03/2002	Psalms 100:1–3	Superabundance of happiness
376	2085	03/03/2002	Psalms 100:1–5	Happiness (SIMCHAH) from God's love
376	2086	03/05/2002	Psalms 100:1–5	God's unfailing love provides +H
376	2087	03/07/2002	Psalms 100:1–5	SIMCHAH: in disaster, dying, eternity
376	2088	03/10/2002	Psalms 100:1–5	Superabundance of +H: potential, heritage, opportunity
376	2089	03/10/2002	Psalms 100:1–5	Superabundance of +H: potential, heritage, opportunity

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	2090	03/12/2002	Psalms 100:1-5	Superabundance of +H: potential, heritage, opportunity
376	2091	03/14/2002	Zeph. 3:14 15; 17	Super +H source is God's unfailing love
376	2092	03/17/2002	Psalms 100:1-5	Heart KARDIA: 7 compartments in soul
376	2093	03/17/2002	Jer. 17:9-10	Frame of reference/memory/vocabulary
376	2094	03/19/2002	Lam. 3:20-23	EPIGNOSIS: reference/memory/vocabulary
376	2095	03/21/2002	Prov. 2:2	Categorical storage, conscience
376	2096	03/24/2002	Heb. 9:14	Conscience, momentum compartments
376	2097	03/24/2002	1Cor. 2:7	Wisdom: doctrine learned and applied
376	2098	03/26/2002	Job 1:12; 2:10	Satanic attacks destroy wisdom
376	2099	03/28/2002	Rom. 12:3	Arrogance attacks wisdom
376	2100	03/31/2002	Rom. 5:8; 8:11	Salvation and respect for Jesus Christ
376	2101	03/31/2002	Psalms 100:1-5	Wisdom, happiness, and honor
376	2102	04/02/2002	Psalms 100:2	Satan's sin of arrogance attacks wisdom
376	2103	04/04/2002	Psalms 100:1-5	+H in disaster through rebound and advance
376	2104	04/07/2002	Psalms 100:2, 5	Prayer: responsibility of believers
376	2105	04/07/2002	Rom. 12: 2-3	Arrogance categories, function, solution
376	2106	04/09/2002	Gen. 12:2-3	Pro-Semitism/anti-Semitism affect empires
376	2107	04/11/2002	Gen. 12:3	History of anti-Semitism past & future
376	2108	04/14/2002	Isa. 14:12-14	Profile of Satan: strategy/counterfeits
376	2109	04/21/2002	Psalms 100:1-5	Only God delivers or punishes
376	2110	04/21/2002	Psalms 100:1-5	Super +H destroyed by arrogance
376	2111	04/23/2002	Rom. 2:2-3	Arrogance sins: function, categories
376	2112	04/25/2002	John 15:11	Capacity for greater +H

1992 Spiritual Dynamics

376	2113	04/28/2002	Psalms 119:1-2	Greater happiness in the Psalms
376	2114	04/28/2002	Gen. 12:1-3	Israel has a future; evil of anti-Semitism
376	2115	04/30/2002	Gen. 12:1-3	Abraham's biography, God's blessings
376	2116	05/20/2002	Joshua 1:1-7	Land given to Israel in Millennium
376	2117	05/05/2002	Matt. 24:21-22	Israel in Church Age & Tribulation
376	2118	05/05/2002	Rev. 11:3	Israel: always exists and has a future
376	2119	05/07/2002	Zech. 12:2-11	Armageddon: Jesus Christ controls history
376	2120	05/09/2002	Isa. 63:1-4	Armageddon: principles of warfare
376	2121	05/12/2002	Isa. 63:1-3	Jesus Christ alone delivers Israel
376	2122	05/12/2002	Psalms 100:1-5	Learn from the past, present, and future
376	2123	05/14/2002	Isa. 2:4	Rapture, Tribulation evangelism
376	2124	05/16/2002	Dan. 11:40-45	King of North deploys forces
376	2125	05/19/2002	Psalms 100:2	Learn doctrine: past/present/future
376	2126	05/19/2002	Dan. 11:40	King of North moves to Armageddon
376	2127	05/26/2002	Psalms 100:2	Learn from past, present, & future
376	2128	05/26/2002		Gen. David Marcus saves Jerusalem; past, present, future of Israel
376	2129	05/28/2002	2Thess. 2:3-4	Rapture / Tribulation / Truth vs. the false
376	2130	05/30/2002	Dan. 11:40-42	Tribulation military strategy on Israel
376	2131	06/02/2002	Zech. 12:11	Battle sites leading to Armageddon
376	2132	06/02/2002	Joel 2:7-9	Attack on Israel, principles for today END OF SERIES

1965 Acts				
402	1	11/28/1965	Acts 1:1–3a	The ascension
402	2	12/05/1965	Acts 1:3b–5a	The ascension promises
402	3	12/12/1965	Acts 1:5b–12	Pre–ascension briefings
402	4	12/19/1965	Acts 1:13–26; 1 Tim. 1:12; 1Cor. 12:11; 15:7	The twelfth apostle; baptism of God the Holy Spirit
402	5	12/26/1965	Acts 2:1–4	The day the Church began
402	6	01/02/1966	Acts 2:5–12; Isa. 28:9–11; 1Cor. 14:21	What about tongues?
402	7	01/09/1966	Acts 2:13–21; 2Cor. 6:11; Joel 2:26–32	Interpretation vs. illustration
402	8	01/16/1966	Acts 2:21	Dispensational spirituality
402	9	01/23/1966	Acts 2:22–36	Peter’s Pentecostal service; baptism
402	10	01/30/1966	Acts 2:28, 37–38; Gal. 3:26; Mark 16	Baptism
402	11	02/06/1966	Acts 2:39–47	Christianity vs. Communism
402	12	02/13/1966	Acts 3:1–11	Peter’s credit card
402	13	02/20/1966	Acts 3:12–18	Peter’s temple message
402	14	02/27/1966	Acts 3:18–26 via Deut. 18:18–19	Old Testament Christology
402	15	03/06/1966	Acts 4:1–13	The Church in action
402	16	03/13/1966	Acts 4:13–22	Dynamics in prayer
402	17	03/20/1966	Acts 4:23–37	The power of the church
402	18	04/03/1966	Acts 5:1–5	Opposition of the church
402	19	04/17/1966	Acts 5:6–15	The sin of Achan
402	20	04/24/1966	Acts 5:16–29	The wisdom of Gamaliel; the way of the Lord

1965 Acts

402	21	05/08/1966	Acts 5:30–42	The counsel of Gamaliel
402	22	05/15/1966	Acts 6:1–7	The dynamics of the DIACONATE
402	23	05/22/1966	Acts 6:8–15	First deacon in action
402	24	05/29/1966	Acts 7:1–6	History lesson for the Sanhedrin
402	25	06/05/1966	Acts 7:7–13	The dynamics of a decision, Part I
402	26	06/12/1966	Acts 7:14–29	The dynamics of a decision, Part II
402	27	06/19/1966	Acts 7:30–41	The judgment of the judges
402	28	07/10/1966	Acts 7:20, 34–42	
402	29	07/17/1966	Acts 7:36–47	The discovery of grace
402	30	07/24/1966	Acts 7:48–60	The worst sinner in history
402	31	07/31/1966	Acts 8:1–4; Phil. 4:11; 2Cor. 11:24	Vapor trails of life – Part I
402	32	08/07/1966	Acts 8:5–9	Vapor trails of life – Part II
402	33	08/28/1966	Acts 8:9–24	The Samaritan's Pentecost
402	34	09/04/1966	Acts 8:25–40	Treasurer of Ethiopia
402	35	09/11/1966	Acts 9:1–9 via Rom. 9	Introducing the 12 th apostle
402	36	09/18/1966	Acts 9:10–12	The power of ordinary life
402	37	09/25/1966	Acts 9:14–19	Progress of Paul
402	38	10/02/1966	Acts 9:20–30	Progress of Paul
402	39	10/09/1966	Acts 9:31–43	Progress of Peter
402	40	10/16/1966	Acts 10:1–4	The Gentile Pentecost
402	41	10/23/1966	Acts 10:5–16	The thirty mile problem
402	42	10/30/1966	Acts 10:17–23	Gentile Pentecost #2
402	43	11/06/1966	Acts 10:24–36	Gentile Pentecost #3

1965 Acts

402	44	11/13/1966	Acts 10:36–43	Finale of the Gentile Pentecost #4
402	45	11/27/1966	Acts 10:43–49	The Gentile Pentecost #5
402	46	12/04/1966	Acts 11:1–18	Mechanics of divine guidance
402	47	12/11/1966	Acts 11:19–24	Operation Antioch
402	48	12/25/1966	Acts 11:25–30	The power of grace
402	49	01/15/1967	Acts 12:1–15	The power of prevailing prayer
402	50	01/22/1967	Acts 12:15–25	Repercussions of prevailing prayer
402	51	01/29/1967	Acts 13:1–3	The challenge of missions
402	52	02/05/1967	Acts 13:4–12	The sorcerer's setback
402	53	02/12/1967	Acts 13:13–16	Desertion in the face of the enemy
402	54	03/05/1967	Acts 13:17	Apostolic missionary message
402	55	03/12/1967	Acts 13:17–21	Historical implications of God's grace
402	56	03/19/1967	Acts 13:22–23	Davidic impact on Israel
402	57	04/02/1967	Acts 13:23–30	Back to Antioch of Pisidia
402	58	04/09/1967	Acts 13:30–41	The message of missions
402	59	04/16/1967	Acts 13:42–52	Response and reaction
402	60	04/23/1967	Acts 14:1–5	Galatian evangelism
402	61	04/30/1967	Acts 14:6–16	Lystra and Derbe
402	62	05/14/1967	Acts 14:17–19	Under a pile of rocks
402	63	05/21/1967	Acts 14:20–28	The road back
402	64	05/28/1967	Acts 15:1–3	The triumph of grace
402	65	06/04/1967	Acts 15:4–6	The illegality of legalism
402	66	06/11/1967	Acts 15:7–8	The illegality of legalism

1965 Acts

402	67	06/18/1967	Acts 15:9–11	The illegality of legalism
402	68	06/25/1967	Acts 15:12–29	The decision of the Jerusalem council
402	69	07/02/1967	Acts 15:30–41	Test of grace
402	70	07/09/1967	Acts 16:1–10	Europe’s open door
402	71	07/30/1967	Acts 16:11–18	Cracking Europe’s barrier
402	72	08/06/1967	Acts 16:19–31	Operation Philippi
402	73	08/13/1967	Acts 16:30–33	Pressure evangelism; the Philippian jailer; baptism
402	74	08/20/1967	Acts 16:34–40; 17:1–3	Along the Ignatian Way; Paul’s civic stand
402	75	08/27/1967	Acts 17:4–14	Operation Thessalonica; mobs
402	76	09/10/1967	Acts 17:15–20	Mars Hill “seed pickers”
402	77	09/17/1967	Acts 17:22–25	Paul’s Mars Hill message; idolatry and demonism
402	78	09/24/1967	Acts 17:26–34	Nationalism and sanctification; divine institutions; God–consciousness and gospel hearing
402	79	10/15/1967	Acts 18:1–8	Operation Corinth
402	80	10/22/1967	Acts 18:9–17	The Ministerial occupational hazard; God’s timing; Aquila
402	81	11/05/1967	Acts 18:18–28	Ephesians interlude
402	82	11/12/1967	Acts 19:1–5	Operation Ephesus; ministry of Holy Spirit to believers
402	83	11/19/1967	Acts 19:5–12	Baptism/Holy Spirit; separation from apostasy; tongues and healing miracles at Ephesus
402	84	12/03/1967	Acts 19:13–20	Rebound revival; demons and idolatry
402	85	12/10/1967	Acts 19:20–29	Dissertation on mob violence

1965 Acts				
402	86	12/17/1967	Acts 19:30–41	Action of the mob; Priscilla and Aquila
402	87	12/24/1967	Heb. 5:11–14	Background for Acts; the Christian blockade
402	88	12/31/1967	Heb. 6:1–2	Paul's greatest failure; repentance; doctrine of morality
402	89	01/07/1968	Heb. 6:1–3	Foundation of doctrine; repentance, faith, baptisms, laying on of hands, resurrection, judgment
402	90	01/14/1968	Heb. 6:4–6	Dallas Seminary Day; "falling away"
402	91	01/21/1968	Heb. 6:7–10	Divine vs. human good; the two immutable things
402	92	01/28/1968	Heb. 6:11–15	The two immutable things
402	93	02/04/1968	Heb. 6:13–20	The two immutable things
402	94	02/11/1968	Acts 20:1–4	Life of a Pastor; God's protection of Paul from assassins
402	95	02/18/1968	Acts 20:5–6	Death and resuscitation; doctrine of the soul
402	96	03/10/1968	Acts 20:7–12	Soul of Eutychus
402	97	06/30/1968	Acts 20:13–19	Itinerary of Pastor; obedience to the pastor
402	98	07/14/1968	Acts 20:17–19	Paul's pastors conference; pastor–teacher gift and function
402	99	07/21/1968	Acts 20:20–21	Paul's pastors conference; witnessing; repentance; Dr. Davajan's testimony
402	100	07/28/1968	Acts 20:22–25	Paul's message to pastor–teachers at Ephesus
402	101	08/11/1968	Acts 20:26–28	Warning to the pastors, responsibility
402	102	08/18/1968	Acts 20:28–30	False teachers
402	103	08/25/1968	Acts 20:31	Every believer in full–time Christian service; alertness of the pastor–teacher

1965 Acts				
402	104	09/01/1968	Acts 20:32–38	5 deposits in Scripture; giving; seminary training
402	105	09/08/1968	Acts 21:1–6	Divine guidance and will of God; warning to Paul: don't go to Jerusalem
402	106	09/15/1968	Acts 21:7–14	Agabus' warning to Paul; God's will; believers' volition
402	107	09/22/1968	Acts 21:15–20a	Jerusalem pastors invite Paul to an act of legalism
402	108	09/29/1968	Acts 21:20b–25	Geographical and operational will of God; legalism causes the believer to become unstable and inconsistent
402	109	10/13/1968	Acts 21:26	Will of God; Paul's sin; taking a vow
402	110	10/27/1968	Acts 21:27–29	Paul out of fellowship; 3 categories of the will of God; religion; mental attitude sins; respect for the flag
402	111	11/03/1968	Acts 21:30–31	Attacks on freedom; mob action against Paul; privacy
402	112	11/10/1968	Acts 21:32–37	Rioting and crime; doc/human freedom; Paul delivered
402	113	11/17/1968	Acts 21:38–40	Objectivity and protection under Roman law
402	114	11/24/1968	Acts 22:1–3	Poise; good manners; Paul's defense before the Lord
402	115	12/15/1968	Acts 22:4–5	Objectivity based on learning law; Roman, English, and Jewish Law; Paul's persecution of believers
402	116	12/22/1968	Acts 22:6–12	The power of ordinary life
402	117	12/29/1968	Acts 22 via Prov. 27:1–7	Six enemies of the ordinary life (Hallelujah chorus at end)
402	118	01/05/1969	Acts 22:12–21a	God's provision; God's cognizance of human free will
402	119	01/12/1969	Acts 22:21b–30	Paul's scourging

1965 Acts				
402	120	02/09/1969	Acts 23:1–5	Paul before the Sanhedrin; expletives, reviling the high priest; civil disobedience; problems of the poor
402	121	02/23/1969	Acts 23:6–11	Paul's defense; emotion taking precedence over doctrine
402	122	03/02/1969	Acts 23:12–13	Assassination plot; no spiritual advance by taking vows
402	123	03/09/1969	Acts 23:14–15; 2Tim. 2:1–2	Qualification and function of the pastor–teacher
402	124	03/16/1969	Acts 23:16–35	Attacks on grace; tether from Claudius Lycius to Felix
402	125	04/06/1969	Acts 24:1–6	Historical background on Herod's family
402	126	04/13/1969	Acts 24:8–10	Outline of Paul's defense before Felix
402	127	04/27/1969	Acts 24:11–16	Paul before Felix; objectivity of Roman law
402	128	05/04/1969	Acts 24:17–22	Divine establishment; liberalism; objectivity of Roman law
402	129	05/25/1969	Acts 24 via 2Tim. 3:8–12	Opposition to Paul; scar tissue in soul/Jannes & Jambres
402	130	06/01/1969	Acts 24:22–27	God's plan is never hindered; historical background of Nero, Priscilla, Bernice, Felix; witnessing by Paul
402	131	06/08/1969	Acts 25:1–12; Rom. 8:28	Festus; Paul's trial in Caesarea; God's plan moves on
402	132	06/15/1969	Acts 25:13–16	Family history of Herod; facade of self righteousness
402	133	06/22/1969	Acts 25:17–22	Festus and his dilemma regarding Paul
402	134	06/29/1969	Acts 25; Exodus 20:4–6; Deut. 24:16	Culpability; four generation curse
402	135	07/13/1969	Acts 25:23–26:3	Paul before the VIP's in Festus' court
402	136	07/27/1969	Acts 26:1–3	Paul's poise from doctrine in his soul; ECS

1965 Acts				
402	137	08/03/1969	Acts 26:6–12	Paul's defense; Old Testament covenants; Coniah's curse
402	138	08/10/1969	Acts 26:13–17	Paul's account of his conversion
402	139	08/17/1969	Acts 26:17–20	Failures and grace orientation; inheritance of property
402	140	08/24/1969	Acts 26:20–22	Anthropopathisms; repentance
402	141	09/07/1969	Acts 26:23–32	Paul's message before Festus and Agrippa
402	142	09/28/1969	Acts 27:1–3	Voyage to Rome – cursing turned to blessing
402	143	10/12/1969	Acts 27:4–13	Paul's common sense warning about impending danger
402	144	10/19/1969	Acts 27:14–20	Paul in great storm at sea; preparation for the crisis
402	145	10/26/1969	Acts 27:21–23	Paul establishes his authority in the crisis
402	146	01/18/1970	Acts 27:16–21	Paul's authority in hopeless situation; shipwreck
402	147	02/01/1970	Acts 27:22–24	Function of GAP; 3 sources of divine good
402	148	02/15/1970	Acts 27:25; Col. 1:9	Role of pastor–teacher in GAP; PLEROO
402	149	02/22/1970	Gen. 2:20; Eph. 5:31	Right man / right woman
402	150	03/01/1970	1Cor. 11:7	Right man / right woman
402	151	03/15/1970	Acts 27:27–41	Storm at sea; shipwreck at Malta
402	152	03/22/1970	Acts 27:41–44; 28:1–6	Centurion's good commands; Paul's viper bite
402	153	03/29/1970	Acts 28:6–9	God's essence; purpose of miracles
402	154	04/05/1970	Acts 28:10–31	Positive volition on Malta; Paul's ending ministry to the Jews and beginning ministry to the Gentiles
402	155	04/28/1970	2Peter 1:12–21	Peter exalts doctrine

1965 Acts

402

156

04/28/1970

2Peter 3:15-16

Paul's fourth missionary journey; Peter passes the baton to Paul
END OF SERIES

1972 Colossians

405	1	11/07/1971	Col. 1:1–2	Principles of gnosticism; doctrine of apostleship; 4 areas of apostasy
405	2	11/14/1971	Col. 1:3–5	Thanksgiving for the plan of God based on grace orientation; doctrines of spirituality, eternal security
405	3	11/21/1971	Col. 1:6–7	Divine good vs. human good; Epaphrus; the communicator
405	4	12/12/1971	Col. 1:8–9	Function of the frame of reference; doctrine of GAP (grace apparatus for perception)
405	5	12/19/1971	Col. 1:9–10	Grace provision for learning; doctrine of walking
405	6	01/09/1972	Col. 1:9–11	Dynamics of GAP; doctrines of divine good, happiness
405	7	01/16/1972	Col. 1:12–14	Doctrines of inheritance, redemption, the blood
405	8	01/23/1972	Col. 1:15–16	Doctrines of the deity of Jesus Christ, hypostatic union of Jesus Christ
405	9	02/13/1972	Col. 1:16–17	Laws of divine establishment, necessary factor in preservation of a nation; doctrine of sustaining the universe
405	10	02/20/1972	Col. 1:18	Doctrine of the Church
405	11	02/27/1972	Col. 1:19–22	Doctrine of the blood; reconciliation
405	12	04/16/1972	Col. 1:23–25	Independent groups outside the local church. Pressure in the ministry; gift of pastor–teacher
405	13	04/30/1972	Col. 1:26–29	Doctrine of pastor–teacher; doctrine of the mystery
405	14	05/07/1972	Col. 2:1–3; Isa. 33:6	Doctrine of the mystery; lost treasures; reversion recovery
405	15	05/21/1972	Col. 2:4–5	Importance of authority; advancement in the Christian way of life

1972 Colossians

405	16	05/28/1972	Col. 2:6–7a	Doctrines of GAP, walking
405	17	06/04/1972	Col. 2:7–8	Principle/local church as a classroom; doctrine of edification complex of the soul
405	18	06/11/1972	Col. 2:9	Result of freedom under right authority
405	19	06/18/1972	Col. 2:10	Doctrine of positional truth; security provided by freedom
405	20	06/25/1972	Col. 2:11	Doctrines of baptisms, circumcision; false issues
405	21	07/09/1972	Col. 2:12; Gal. 3:26–28	Baptism of Holy Spirit; issue/water baptism
405	22	07/16/1972	Col. 2:12–13	Baptism of the Holy Spirit (concluded)
405	23	07/30/1972	Col. 2:14–15	Angelic conflict; fallen angels disarmed; Man's IOU to God paid by Christ
405	24	08/06/1972	Col. 2:16	Doctrines of drinking, feasts, Sabbath; sin of judging another's eating, drinking, etc.
405	25	08/13/1972	Col. 2:17–18	Doctrines of shadows, demonism; 3 attacks by Satan; blue laws
405	26	08/20/1972	Col. 2:19	Doctrines of occupation with Jesus Christ and functions of joints and ligaments; Greek drama
405	27	08/31/1972	Col. 2:20–23	Doctrines of the world, plan of God; 3 categories of legalistic taboos
405	28	09/07/1972	Col. 3:1a	7 baptisms; doctrine of baptism of Holy Spirit
405	29	09/14/1972	Col. 3:1–3	Doctrines of ascension and session of Jesus Christ, mental attitude in Phase 2, death
405	30	09/21/1972	Col. 3:4; Rev. 19:6–9	Manifestation of the Bride
405	31	09/28/1972	Col. 3:5–7	Doctrines of divine discipline, old sin nature, walking
405	32	10/12/1972	Col. 3:8–10	Doctrines of edification complex of the soul, reversion recovery, 8 categories of reversionism

1972 Colossians

405	33	11/16/1972	Col. 3:11	Doctrine of positional truth
405	34	12/14/1972	Col. 3:11	Doctrine of occupation with Christ; grace eliminates racial inferiority
405	35	12/21/1972	Col. 3:12	Doctrine of election; dressing your soul with an edification complex
405	36	03/15/1973	Col. 3:13	Forgiving obnoxious believers
405	37	04/12/1973	Col. 3:14–17	Relaxed mental attitude
405	38	05/17/1973	Col. 3:17–18	Submission of right woman to right man
405	39	05/31/1973	Col. 3:18–19	Men must not become bitter
405	40	08/09/1973	Col. 3:20	Doctrine of authority
405	41	08/30/1972	Col. 3:21–4:1	Responsibility of parents, employees; doctrine of authority
405	42	11/24/1974	Col. 4:2	Doctrine of thanksgiving
405	43	11/25/1974	Col. 4:3	Doctrines of the mystery, open door
405	44	11/26/1974	Col. 4:4–5a	Doctrine of walking; resident Bible doctrine synonyms
405	45	11/27/1974	Col. 4:5	Doctrine of witnessing (points 1–13)
405	46	12/06/1974	Col. 4:6	Doctrine of salt. Danny Williams' testimony
405	47	12/10/1974	Col. 4:7a	Importance of faithfulness
405	48	12/11/1974	Col. 4:7b; Rom. 13:3–4	Uses of DIAKNOS; capital punishment
405	49	12/12/1974	Col. 4:8–9a	Slavery in the Roman Empire; unions
405	50	12/13/1974	Col. 4:9 via Philem.	Social problems, slavery
405	51	12/15/1974	Col. 4:9 via Philem. 1–4	Issue of solving problems; evil vs. doctrine
405	52	12/15/1974	Philem. 5–7a	Doctrine of Category One Love; happiness (revised, pts. 1–2)
405	53	12/16/1974	Philem. 7a	Doctrine of happiness (revised, pts. 1–5)

1972 Colossians

405	54	12/17/1974	Philem. 7a	Doctrine of happiness (revised, pts. 6–12)
405	55	12/18/1974	Philem. 7b–9a	Doctrine of happiness (revised, pts. 13–15)
405	56	12/19/1974	Philem. 9b–14	Doctrine of ambassadorship
405	57	12/20/1974	Philem. 15–25	Divine viewpoint for grace crisis
405	58	12/22/1974	Philem. ; Col. 4:10	Strong/weak believer; Lee's letter on slavery
405	59	12/22/1974	Col. 4:11–13	Encouragement role of super–grace believer
405	60	02/19/1975	Col. 1:7; 4:12	Doctrine of DIAKONOS, pastor–teacher (pt.1–4)
405	61	02/20/1975	Col. 4:12a	Doctrine of the pastor–teacher (pts.5–10); faithfulness
405	62	02/21/1975	Col. 4:12a	Doctrine of the grace provision for learning Bible doctrine
405	63	02/27/1975	Col. 4:12b–14	Luke, Paul's physician and friend
405	64	02/28/1975	Col. 4:14b	Demas; doctrine of reversionism
405	65	03/02/1975	Col. 4:15–18; Rev. 3:14–15	Epistle to the Laodiceans
405	66	03/02/1975	Rev. 3:16–22	Epistle to the Laodiceans (cont.) END OF SERIES

1964 1Corinthians

408	1	05/07/1964	1Cor. 1:1–3	Background, problems in Corinth (legalism and licentiousness); qualification of apostles; doctrine of sanctification; baptism of the Holy Spirit
408	2	05/14/1964	1Cor. 1:4–7	Paul's thanksgiving; grace precedes thanksgiving; spiritual gifts; soul-winning; doctrine of witnessing (8 pts.)
408	3	05/28/1964	1Cor. 1:4–9	Thanksgiving, witnessing
408	4	06/04/1964	1Cor. 1:10–13	Factions, divisions, lusts; old age
408	5	06/11/1964	1Cor. 1:13–19	Factions; baptism; issue in the Gospel
408	6	06/25/1964	1Cor. 1:20–22	Dogmatism of Bible doctrine
408	7	07/02/1964	1Cor. 1:23–29	Christian emphasis: attitude toward Christ; doctrine of election; the cross
408	8	07/09/1964	1Cor. 1:30	Righteousness, sanctification, redemption; how to witness: the Gospel is the power of Christ
408	9	07/16/1964	1Cor. 2:3–5	Doctrine of positional sanctification; witnessing; 8 principles of evangelism. Sermon on the Mount not for Church Age believers
408	10	07/23/1964	1Cor. 2:6–8	Witnessing – 6 techniques and some pitfalls
408	11	07/30/1964	1Cor. 2:9–16	Systems of perception and spiritual phenomena
408	12	08/27/1964	1Cor. 3:1–4	Doctrines of carnality and spirituality; ignorant believers
408	13	09/03/1964	1Cor. 3:5–9	Doctrines of carnal Christian, spirituality, spiritual gifts
408	14	09/10/1964	1Cor. 3:10–15	Judgment Seat of Christ: sins not the issue; human good vs. divine good
408	15	09/17/1964	1Cor. 3:16–4:6	Spirituality; production hindrances; "minister"; pastor teacher

1964 1Corinthians

408	16	09/24/1964	1Cor. 4:7–21	The challenge of the ministry; pressures are necessary for spiritual growth or suffering for blessing
408	17	10/01/1964	1Cor. 5:1–13	Job and death of his children; doctrines of carnality and old sin nature; incestuous believer in Corinth; guilt
408	18	10/08/1964	1Cor. 6:1–11	Carnality in litigation; homosexuality
408	19	10/15/1964	1Cor. 6:12–17	Doctrine of lasciviousness; law of liberty toward self, expediency toward unbeliever, law of love toward believer, supreme sacrifice toward God
408	20	10/22/1964	1Cor. 6:18	Taboos in the selection of a mate
408	21	11/05/1964	1Cor. 7; Deut. 24:1–4	Approach to marriage: what every man and every woman should know before marriage; divorce
408	22	11/12/1964	1Cor. 7:1–5	Problems in marriage; sex life of the believer; love is a mental attitude
408	23	11/19/1964	1Cor. 7:6–16	When not to get married; gift of celibacy; problems in marriage; mixed marriage
408	24	12/17/1964	1Cor. 7:17–24	Principle of abiding in status quo; social action; slavery
408	25	12/31/1964	1Cor. 7:25–38	Single vs. married status; doctrine of utilization of time
408	26	01/07/1965	Song of Sol.	The Shulamite woman, Solomon, the shepherd-lover
408	27	01/14/1965	Song of Sol.	Solomon's wooing of the Shulamite woman
408	28	01/21/1965	Song of Sol. 6–8:14	Solomon, the Shulamite woman & her shepherd-lover; never marry the wrong person
408	29	01/29/1965	1Cor. 8:1–4	Doubtful things; laws of liberty, love, expediency, & supreme sacrifice

1964 1Corinthians

408	30	02/11/1965	1Cor. 8:1–8	Sophomore Christians: danger of a “little” knowledge; “restaurant problem” and law of love; doctrine of conscience
408	31	02/17/1965	1Cor. 8:8	Taboos are not the issue in spirituality; approbation of God; laws of liberty and love; the “weak” believer
408	32	02/25/1965	1Cor. 8:8–13	Weak and strong believers; conscience
408	33	03/04/1965	1Cor. 10:23–33	Only issue is Christ in salvation; laws of liberty, love, expediency, supreme sacrifice
408	34	03/11/1965	1Cor. 9:1–5	Doctrine of evangelism; history of denominations; law of supreme sacrifice
408	35	03/25/1965	1Cor. 9:6–15	Right of a minister to a salary
408	36	04/01/1965	1Cor. 9:16	Witnessing; law of expediency
408	37	04/08/1965	1Cor. 9:18–27	Flexibility in witnessing; law of expediency; training as an athlete, analogy to Christian way of life
408	38	04/15/1965	1Cor. 10:1–6	Doctrines of idolatry, baptisms, manna; Exodus generation and their failure to faith–rest
408	39	04/22/1965	1Cor. 10:7–13	Warning about idolatry; temptation and testing
408	40	04/29/1965	1Cor. 10:14–22	Meaning of communion table (may be taken at home)
408	41	05/06/1965	1Cor. 11:10	Angelic conflict answers questions “why man, why sin, why suffering?” Is there life on other planets?
408	42	05/13/1965	1Cor. 11:1–9	Decorum surrounding the Lord’s Table; purpose of ritual; authority; hats or veils, long hair
408	43	05/20/1965	1Cor. 11:10–19	Ladies’ hats; hair; doctrine of authority
408	44	05/27/1965	1Cor. 11:18	Doctrine of the Church; purpose of the Lord’s Table

1964 1Corinthians

408	45	06/03/1965	1Cor. 11:23–26	Wages from old sin nature is death; gift from God is eternal life; communion: meaning, purpose; reasons for humanity of Christ
408	46	06/24/1965	1Cor. 11:27–34; Gen. 3:15	Human good; Operation Footstool; Body of Christ (formation and completion); grace vs. legalism; communion; sin unto death
408	47	07/01/1965	1Cor. 12:1–3; Rom. 10:9–10	Doctrines of the Church, spirituality, spiritual gifts; relationship with the Holy Spirit
408	48	07/08/1965	1Cor. 12:4–7	Diversity of spiritual gifts and personalities
408	49	07/15/1965	1Cor. 12:8–11	Believer's relationship with Holy Spirit; spiritual gifts
408	50	07/22/1965	1Cor. 12:12	Relationship with Holy Spirit, Christ, other believers; doctrine of positional truth; baptism
408	51	07/29/1965	1Cor. 12:14	Relationship between believers; necessity for spiritual gifts (given by Holy Spirit); deity of Holy Spirit
408	52	08/05/1965	1Cor. 12:13– 13:3	Diversity of spiritual gifts; doctrine of morality; tongues; story of Demosthenes
408	53	09/02/1965	1Cor. 13:4–13	Doctrine of tongues; temporary spiritual gifts
408	54	09/09/1965	1Cor. 14:1–11	Tongues vs. other spiritual gifts
408	55	09/16/1965	1Cor. 14:12–20	Tongues: abuses, hindrance to spiritual growth; emotionalism; singing as worship
408	56	09/23/1965	1Cor. 14:21–40	Design of worship service; purpose of tongues & prophecy
408	57	09/30/1965	1Cor. 15:1–4	Resurrection: battalion review; boundaries of the Gospel; deaths and burial of Christ
408	58	10/07/1965	1Cor. 15:5–10	Appearances of the resurrected Christ; Paul the greatest apostle
408	59	10/14/1965	1Cor. 15:11–20	Doctrines of human good and morality; consequences of assumption that resurrection did not occur.

1964 1Corinthians

408	60	10/21/1965	1Cor. 15:20–25	Doctrine of the two resurrections, battalion review, 1 st resurrection; resurrection cf. resuscitation; resurrection & the angelic conflict; position in Adam and position in Christ; Operation Footstool; the Rapture
408	61	10/28/1965	1Cor. 15:26–34	Results of resurrection; baptism; evil friends vs. Bible doctrine
408	62	11/04/1965	1Cor. 15:35–58	Questions regarding resurrection; resurrection cf. baptism; description of resurrection body (recognition in heaven)
408	63	11/11/1965	1Cor. 16:1–24	Tithing (doctrine of Jewish giving); don't interfere in lives of others END OF SERIES

Series	Lesson	Date	Scripture	Lesson Summary
1968 2Corinthians				
410	1	10/13/1968	2Cor. 1:1–4	Spiritual gifts; 4 purposes of Christian suffering
410	2	10/27/1968	2Cor. 1:5–7	Suffering, comfort
410	3	11/03/1968	2Cor. 1:8–10	Blessing through doctrine in suffering
410	4	11/10/1968	2Cor. 1:11; Acts 12	Prayer for others
410	5	11/17/1968	2Cor. 1:12–14	Suffering for blessing; filling of Holy Spirit + knowledge of Bible doctrine means blessing in suffering
410	6	11/24/1968	2Cor. 1:15–24	Suffering; leave unfair treatment in Lord's hands
410	7	12/15/1968	2Cor. 2:1–4	Forgiving others, relaxed mental attitude
410	8	12/22/1968	2Cor. 2:5–11	Forgiveness for incestuous believer, comfort
410	9	12/29/1968	2Cor. 2:11–14	Discouragement after failure; devices of Satan
410	10	01/05/1969	2Cor. 2:14–17	Apostasy; stabilizing doctrine of union with Christ
410	11	01/12/1969	2Cor. 3:1	Letter of commendation; Paul's sarcasm
410	12	01/19/1969	2Cor. 3:2–3	Unveiled glory of Church Age dispensation; ministry of the Holy Spirit
410	13	01/26/1969	2Cor. 3:4–6	Intensification of angelic conflict during Church Age; Holy Spirit is the unveiled glory of the Church Age
410	14	02/09/1969	2Cor. 3:7–8; Ezek. 28:11	Fading glory vs increasing glory; the glory on Moses' face
410	15	02/23/1969	2Cor. 3:9–10	Glory of Holy Spirit for the Church Age believer; Mosaic Law: its purpose and limited glory
410	16	03/02/1969	2Cor. 3:11–12	2 veils; 2 advents of Holy Spirit; gift of pastor–teacher
410	17	03/09/1969	2Cor. 3:13–18	Two veils, the glory of the Lord
410	18	03/16/1969	2Cor. 4:1–7	Suffering, witnessing & conscience; hypocrisy

1968 2Corinthians				
410	19	03/30/1969	2Cor. 4:8–12	Suffering, persecutions; sustaining ministry of Holy Spirit to Jesus Christ; transition; 7 principles of putting on Christ
410	20	04/06/1969	2Cor. 4:13–18	Things not seen are eternal; passing the baton; multiplication of grace
410	21	04/13/1969	2Cor. 5:1 via Job 5:19–27	Death, dying grace, widows (prayer, comfort)
410	22	04/27/1969	2Cor. 5:2–5	Groaning in the soul; soul never sleeps or dies; what happens at physical death or the Rapture
410	23	05/04/1969	2Cor. 5:6	Manuelsky; Darkness of souls results in national destruction; confidence; walking
410	24	05/25/1969	2Tim. 3:12	Religion stalks grace; soul-breathing; responsibility of pastor & congregation; ordination
410	25	06/01/1969	2Cor. 5:6–8	Confidence from Bible doctrine; never cater to a guilt complex; never let outside forces dictate to your soul
410	26	06/08/1969	2Cor. 5:9–13; Heb. 11:19	Need to assemble to hear teaching of doctrine
410	27	06/15/1969	2Cor. 5:14–16	Grace has no strings; the love of Christ; capacity; doctrines of unlimited atonement and witnessing
410	28	06/22/1969	2Cor. 5:17	How to orient to the grace of God; doctrine of positional truth; spiritual death
410	29	06/29/1969	2Cor. 5:18–21	USA vulnerability to destruction; the “all things” from God; reconciliation, ambassadorship
410	30	07/27/1969	2Cor. 6:1	Positional truth; doctrine of edification; all believers in full-time Christian service
410	31	08/03/1969	2Cor. 6:2–3	Missionary activity; 7 points on witnessing
410	32	08/10/1969	2Cor. 6:4–7	Pressure, suffering; reflected glory from ECS (edification complex of the soul)
410	33	08/17/1969	2Cor. 6:8–9	Adaptability to rapidly changing circumstances; ECS
410	34	08/24/1969	2Cor. 6:10–13	Adaptability; ECS stands up & reflects the glory of God in adversities of life; emotion

1968 2Corinthians				
410	35	05/31/1970	2Cor. 6:14–18	Unequally yoked– 1.marriage 2.religion 3.social life 4.business 5.fraternal; doctrine of separation; ministry of HS
410	36	06/14/1970	Dan. 5:24–31	Handwriting on the wall. General Patton’s letter to his son 6/6/1944
410	37	06/21/1970	2Cor. 7:1–3	Language problems; semantics regarding “repent”
410	38	06/28/1970	2Cor. 7:4–7	Depression; ministry of comfort
410	39	07/05/1970	2Cor. 7:7	Emotion; doctrine of happiness
410	40	07/12/1970	2Cor. 7:8–12	Despondency; income tax; conscientious objectors; giving
410	41	06/20/1971	2Cor. 8:1–2	GIVING SPECIAL (lessons 41–54). Principle of giving (#1); 7 characteristics of Church Age
410	42	06/27/1971	2Cor. 8:3–5	GIVING SPECIAL: Principles of giving (#2–4)
410	43	07/11/1971	2Cor. 8:6–7	GIVING SPECIAL: Principle of giving (#5)
410	44	07/18/1971	2Cor. 8:8–9	GIVING SPECIAL: Principles of giving (#6–7)
410	45	08/01/1971	2Cor. 8:10–15	GIVING SPECIAL: Doctrine of manna
410	46	08/08/1971	2Cor. 8:16	GIVING SPECIAL: Doctrines of the heart, Titus
410	47	08/15/1971	2Cor. 8:17–19	GIVING SPECIAL: Principle of giving (#8)
410	48	08/22/1971	2Cor. 8:20–24	GIVING SPECIAL
410	49	08/29/1971	2Cor. 9:1–5	GIVING SPECIAL: Principles of giving (#9–10)
410	50	09/05/1971	2Cor. 9:6–7	GIVING SPECIAL: Principles of giving (#11–12); grace giving vs. legalistic giving
410	51	09/12/1971	2Cor. 9:8	GIVING SPECIAL: Principle of giving (#13)
410	52	09/19/1971	2Cor. 9:9–11	GIVING SPECIAL: Principle of giving (#14)
410	53	09/26/1971	2Cor. 9:12	GIVING SPECIAL: Principle of giving (#15); summary
410	54	10/03/1971	2Cor. 10:1–2	GIVING SPECIAL: Paul’s opposition and great mental courage

1968 2Corinthians				
410	55	10/10/1971	2Cor. 10:3–4	Doctrine of reversionism; spiritual weapons for spiritual warfare
410	56	11/14/1971	2Cor. 10:5; Isa. 55:7–9	Doctrine of mental attitude; Satanic systems of thought
410	57	11/21/1971	2Cor. 10:6–8	“Garrisoning” your soul; national decay; PLEROO
410	58	12/12/1971	2Cor. 10:8	From reversionism to edification; doctrine of authority; edification
410	59	12/19/1971	2Cor. 10:9; Prov. 8:1–36	Authority issue in inspiration of Scripture
410	60	12/26/1971	2Cor. 10:10–12	Criticism of Paul, his answer
410	61	01/09/1972	2Cor. 10:13–14	Authority of pastor–teacher in all areas of Bible doctrine
410	62	01/16/1972	2Cor. 10:15–18; Jer. 9:21–23	Boasting; sanctified sarcasm; difference between human ability & God’s grace
410	63	01/23/1972	2Cor. 11:1–2; Gal. 5:11–12	Sanctified sarcasm; right pastor/right congregation
410	64	02/13/1972	2Cor. 11:3–4	Satan’s attack on authority; the “serpent” before and after the Fall; false teaching attacks the right lobe
410	65	02/20/1972	2Cor. 11:5–6; Gen. 1:26–27	Creation of Adam; criticism of Paul by the Corinthians
410	66	02/27/1972	2Cor. 11:7–9	Paul’s humility; support from Philippians
410	67	04/09/1972	2Cor. 11:10–11	Paul’s sarcasm toward reversionistic Corinthians
410	68	04/16/1972	2Cor. 11:12–15	Judaizers; doctrine of Satan; Christ is the believer’s celebrity
410	69	04/30/1972	2Cor. 11:16–19	Sarcasm; Paul uses Corinthians’ method against them; psychopathic personalities
410	70	05/07/1972	2Cor. 11:20–21	Wages of reverse–process reversionism; right pastor
410	71	05/21/1972	2Cor. 11:21–23	Paul cf. the Judaizers; culture, race; “minister”
410	72	05/28/1972	2Cor. 11:24– 12:1	Paul’s pressures & sufferings; sufficiency of God’s grace

1968 2Corinthians				
410	73	06/04/1972	2Cor. 12:1–5	OPTASIA: concentration & ecstasies in dying grace; Paul in the third heaven; reason for Paul's thorn in the flesh
410	74	06/11/1972	2Cor. 12:6–7	Doctrine of thorns; demon to punch Paul that believers not exalt him
410	75	06/18/1972	2Cor. 12:8–10	Paul's brief disorientation; thorn in the flesh; contentment in supergrace
410	76	06/25/1972	2Cor. 12:11–12	Dynamics of spiritual leadership
410	77	07/09/1972	2Cor. 12:13–14	Sanctified sarcasm & cynicism; man to support wife/family
410	78	07/16/1972	2Cor. 12:15	PLOESTI I: NO GREATER LOVE; raid on Ploesti; the more intensely Paul loves the less he is loved
410	79	07/16/1972	Heb. 13:5–7	PLOESTI II: NO GREATER LOVE; emulate doctrine
410	80	07/30/1972	2Cor. 12:16–19	Retrospective sanctified sarcasm; right and wrong time to collect offering
410	81	08/06/1972	2Cor. 12:20–21	Signs of reversionism; rejection of Bible doctrine
410	82	08/13/1972	2Cor. 13:1–2	Paul will not spare reversionistic Corinthians
410	83	08/20/1972	2Cor. 13:3–4	Jesus Christ in supergrace during Incarnation and on the cross; challenge to reversionists
410	84	08/27/1972	2Cor. 13:5; Rev. 3:14–20	Self-testing for reversionism; lukewarm believers
410	85	09/03/1972	2Cor. 13:6–7	WWII secret B–24 mission to Ploesti; issue is message, not the life of the pastor-teacher
410	86	09/10/1972	2Cor. 13:8	It's not the man, but the message!
410	87	09/17/1972	2Cor. 13:9–10	Unpreparedness and reversionism; doctrine is the basis for Phase 2 spiritual growth
410	88	09/24/1972	2Cor. 13:11–14	SURVIVAL OF A NATION 1; solution to military unpreparedness END OF SERIES

1985 Ephesians

412	1	04/21/1985	Luke 21:20–24	Historical background and introduction.
412	2	04/21/1985	Eph. 1:1a	Apostleship; etymology and definition.
412	3	04/23/1985	Eph. 1:1b; 3:16 21	Paul's prayer; secret wars; protocol.
412	4	04/24/1985	Eph. 1:1b–2	Paul's name; grace and prosperity defined.
412	5	04/25/1985	Eph. 1:3a	Diseases and history; EULOGETOS.
412	6	04/26/1985	Eph. 1:3b	WW II leadership; the escrow principle.
412	7	04/28/1985	Eph. 1:3c	Spiritual blessings for time and eternity.
412	8	04/28/1985	Eph. 1:3d, 4a	Location of escrow blessings; no excuse.
412	9	04/30/1985	Eph. 1:4a	EULOGETOS; eulogy to God; God's system.
412	10	05/01/1985	Eph. 1:4b	Sanctification; the knowledge of God.
412	11	05/02/1985	Eph. 1:1–4b	Divine decrees, definition and analogies.
412	12	05/03/1985	Rom. 8:28–32	Predestination; election rationale.
412	13	05/05/1985	Eph. 1:5a	Divine decrees; lapsarianism.
412	14	05/05/1985	Eph. 1:4, 5	Doctrine of lapsarianism (revised).
412	15	05/07/1985	Eph. 1:5a	Unlimited atonement; lapsarianism.
412	16	05/08/1985	(V–E Day, MacArthur speech)	Infralapsarianism; doctrine of election.
412	17	05/09/1985	Eph. 1:4	Election; election of the Church.
412	18	05/10/1985	Rom. 8:28–32	Selection and election.
412	19	05/12/1985	Eph. 1:5a	Source of virtue love; predestination.
412	20	05/12/1985	Eph. 1:5a	Exegesis of "adoption".
412	21	05/14/1985	Eph. 1:5b, 6a	Adoption (review); source of praise.
412	22	05/15/1985	Eph. 1:6b, 7a	God's grace policy; redemption.

1985 Ephesians

412	23	05/16/1985	Eph. 1:7b; Lev. 17:10–14	Blood of Christ; animal blood analogy.
412	24	05/17/1985	Eph. 1:7c; John 19:30, 34–37	Blood of Christ; Christ's somatic death.
412	25	05/19/1985	Eph. 1:7d, 8a	Riches of grace: source of super riches.
412	26	05/19/1985	Eph. 1:8a	System for super riches.
412	27	05/21/1985	Eph. 1:8b	Problems of metabolism; wisdom/insight.
412	28	05/22/1985	Eph. 1:9a	Orientation to life; knowing God's will.
412	29	05/23/1985	Eph. 1:9b	Fear fatigues; mystery of God's will.
412	30	05/24/1985	Eph. 1:9c	Winners follow a divine game plan.
412	31	05/26/1985	Eph. 1:10a	Dispensations; fullness of times.
412	32	05/26/1985	Eph. 1:10	Historical trends/ Church Age uniqueness.
412	33	06/02/1985	Eph. 1:10a	Artillery; invisible but real support.
412	34	06/02/1985	Eph. 1:10b, 11a	Military power; provision in Christ.
412	35	06/04/1985	Rom. 8:29b; Eph. 1:5a, 11b	Predestination; Christ's destiny.
412	36	06/05/1985	Eph. 1:11b	Predestination and the divine decrees.
412	37	06/06/1985	Eph. 1:11c	God's predetermined plan.
412	38	06/07/1985	Eph. 1:11d	Pre-creation reality; the palace.
412	39	06/09/1985	Eph. 1:12a	God's divine purpose for the believer.
412	40	06/09/1985	Eph. 1:12a	Why are we alive? Palace or dungeon life.
412	41	06/16/1985	Eph. 1:1–12b	The invisible but real.
412	42	06/16/1985	Heb. 11:24–27a	Moses' greatest decision.
412	43	06/18/1985	Heb. 11:27b	Reality of the invisible assets.
412	44	06/19/1985	Eph. 1:12–19	Personality orientation; competitiveness.

1985 Ephesians

412	45	06/20/1985	Eph. 1:12	Niche conceptualism.
412	46	06/21/1985	Eph. 1:3–6	Four verbs and two purpose clauses.
412	47	06/23/1985	Eph. 1:13	Sealing ministry of God the Holy Spirit.
412	48	06/23/1985	Eph. 1:14	Agenda of portfolio of invisible assets.
412	49	06/25/1985	Eph. 1:15a	Motivation to pray; Paul's motivation.
412	50	06/26/1985	Eph. 1:15b	Prayer: initiated through impersonal love.
412	51	06/27/1985	Eph. 1:16	Prayer: motivated by gratitude of soul.
412	52	06/28/1985	Eph. 1:16	Prayer: resume and principles.
412	53	06/30/1985	Eph. 1:15–17a	Prayer: intercession for winners.
412	54	06/30/1985	Eph. 1:17b	Prayer for the lifestyle of wisdom.
412	55	07/02/1985	Eph. 1:17	Terrorism; lifestyle of wisdom.
412	56	07/03/1985	Eph. 1:17; Heb. 11:24	Lifestyle of wisdom; invisible dynamics.
412	57	07/04/1985	Psalm 33:10–19; Eph. 1:13, 14	Ministries of the Holy Spirit; sealing.
412	58	07/05/1985	Eph. 1:3–14	Verbs and contents of invisible assets.
412	59	07/06/1985	Judg. 6:1–3	Arabs; client nation Israel–background.
412	60	07/07/1985	Judg. 6:4–13	The Middle East; client nation survival.
412	61	07/07/1985	Judg. 6:14–16	Miracles; Gideon's leadership training.
412	62	07/09/1985	Prov. 24:1–6	Leadership attributes vs. management.
412	63	07/10/1985	Judg. 6:17–19	Leadership traits; doctrinal application.
412	64	07/11/1985	Judg. 6:20–33	Gideon's basic leadership training; fear.
412	65	07/12/1985	Judg. 6:34a	Ministry of the Holy Spirit to Gideon.
412	66	07/14/1985	Judg. 6:34b–7:3; Deut. 20:1–8	Gideon's advanced leadership training.

1985 Ephesians

412	67	07/14/1985	Judg. 7:4–9	Reconnaissance; repetition; protocol.
412	68	07/16/1985	Judg. 7:10–8:1a	Victory from leadership not miracles.
412	69	07/17/1985	Judg. 8:1–3	Arrogant Ephraim vs. Gideon; personality.
412	70	07/18/1985	Judg. 8:4–23	Gideon's mid- and post-war victories; niche.
412	71	07/19/1985	2Cor. 5:14, 15a	Unlimited vs. limited atonement.
412	72	07/21/1985	2Cor. 5:14, 15	Spiritual death; living for Christ.
412	73	07/21/1985	2Cor. 5:16, 17	A new creation; position in Christ.
412	74	07/23/1985	Eph. 1:1–17	Review: portfolio of invisible assets.
412	75	07/24/1985	Eph. 1: 18a	The wise lifestyle; accusative absolute.
412	76	07/25/1985	Eph. 1:18a	Heart: physiological and Biblical.
412	77	07/26/1985	Eph. 12:16–18	Apostolic prayer continued.
412	78	07/28/1985	Eph. 1:18; Heb. 11:27	Dynamic mental attitudes illustrated.
412	79	07/28/1985	Eph. 1:3–8	Doctrine of portfolio of invisible assets.
412	80	08/04/1985	Prov. 8	Portfolio of invisible assets (revised).
412	81	08/04/1985	Eph. 1:3–8	Doctrine of portfolio of invisible assets.
412	82	08/06/1985	Summary	Invisible assets; spiritual self-esteem.
412	83	08/07/1985	Summary	Invisible assets; spiritual self-esteem.
412	84	08/08/1985	Eph. 1:3	EULOGETOS; portfolio of invisible assets.
412	85	08/09/1985	Eph. 1:3; Heb. 10:35–36	Escrow blessings for time; self-esteem.
412	86	08/11/1985	Eph. 1:4a	Resume of escrow blessings; the decrees.
412	87	08/11/1985	Eph. 1:4a	Divine decrees; pre-creation reality.
412	88	08/13/1985	Eph. 1:4b	Divine decrees; selection and election.

1985 Ephesians

412	89	08/14/1985	Eph. 1:5a	Divine essence; divine love; love.
412	90	08/15/1985	Eph. 1:5b, 6a	Predestination; adoption; motivation.
412	91	08/16/1985	Eph. 1:6b, 7	Consistency; grace removes barriers.
412	92	08/18/1985	Eph. 1:8	Wisdom, insight, faithfulness, victory.
412	93	08/18/1985	Eph. 2:10	Achievement through portfolio assets.
412	94	08/21/1985	2Cor. 5:14a	Motivation from spiritual maturity.
412	95	08/22/1985	2Cor. 5:14b	Salvation mechanics; unlimited atonement.
412	96	08/23/1985	2Cor. 5:14, 15a	Unlimited atonement and equality in life.
412	97	08/25/1985	2Cor. 5:14, 15	Unlimited atonement; divine energy.
412	98	08/25/1985	2Cor. 5:16	Divine energy from doctrinal thought.
412	99	08/27/1985	2Cor. 5:17	Union with Christ; a new creation.
412	100	08/28/1985	2Cor. 5:18a; Col. 1:19–22	Doctrine of reconciliation (revised).
412	101	08/29/1985	2Cor. 5:18a	Doctrine of reconciliation (revised).
412	102	08/30/1985	2Cor. 5:18b	The ministry of reconciliation.
412	103	09/01/1985	2Cor. 5:19a	Unlimited atonement; reconciliation.
412	104	09/01/1985	2Cor. 5:19b, 20a	Reconciliation; royal ambassadorship.
412	105	09/03/1985	2Cor. 5:19, 20a	Reconciliation; royal ambassadorship.
412	106	09/04/1985	2Cor. 5:20b, 21a	Suffering; reconciliation categories.
412	107	09/05/1985	2Cor. 5:21a	Hypostatic union; impeccability.
412	108	09/06/1985	2Cor. 5:21b; Eph. 4:11	Suffering; common sense and the pastor.
412	109	09/08/1985	Eph. 4:11	Pastor–teacher gift and function; sheep.
412	110	09/08/1985	Eph. 4:12	Pastor–teacher: the purpose and the policy.

1985 Ephesians

412	111	09/15/1985	Eph. 4:12a	Pastor–teacher: purpose of the ministry.
412	112	09/15/1985	Eph. 4:12b	Pastor stimulates the Christian activity.
412	113	09/17/1985	Eph. 4:12c	Pastors to edify the Body of Christ.
412	114	09/18/1985	Eph. 4:13	Attain maturity through God’s system.
412	115	09/19/1985	Eph. 4:14a	Profile of the loser/childish believer.
412	116	09/20/1985	Eph. 4:14b, 15	Profile of the pastor–teacher.
412	117	09/22/1985	Eph. 4:16a	Function of the pastor–teacher.
412	118	09/22/1985	Eph. 4:16b	Pastor–teacher: the message not the man.
412	119	09/29/1985	Eph. 1:6	Koine Greek; learn how to live; praise.
412	120	09/29/1985	Eph. 1:7	Redemption, entrance into the plan.
412	121	10/01/1985	Eph. 1:8, 9a	Capitalizing the protocol plan.
412	122	10/02/1985	Eph. 1:9b	Church Age game plan; historical trends.
412	123	10/03/1985	Eph. 1:9	Historical trends.
412	124	10/04/1985	2Cor. 12:7a	Preventative suffering defined.
412	125	10/06/1985	2Cor. 12:7a	Doctrine of preventative suffering.
412	126	10/06/1985	Rom. 1:22–32; 7:15–25	Preventative suffering; flaws.
412	127	10/08/1985	2Cor. 12:7a	Doctrine of preventative suffering.
412	128	10/09/1985	2Cor. 12:7b, 8	Preventative suffering and prayer.
412	129	10/10/1985	2Cor. 12:9	Preventative suffering; weakness and power.
412	130	10/11/1985	2Cor. 12:10	Suffering that develops self–esteem.
412	131	10/13/1985	Eph. 1:9b, 10a	Protocol plan of God / unique plan.
412	132	10/13/1985	Eph. 1:10b	Protocol plan: divine design for death.
412	133	10/20/1985	Eph. 1:11a	Protocol overview: assets of the plan.

1985 Ephesians

412	134	10/20/1985	Eph. 1:11b	Overview: man resolves angelic conflict.
412	135	10/22/1985	Eph. 1:11b	Protocol overview: right priorities.
412	136	10/23/1985	Eph. 1:12	Protocol overview: purpose of the plan.
412	137	10/24/1985	Protocol overview	Ministries of God the Holy Spirit.
412	138	10/25/1985	Eph. 1:13a	Protocol overview: indwelling of Christ.
412	139	10/27/1985	Eph. 1:13b	Protocol overview: salvation mechanics.
412	140	10/27/1985	Eph. 1:13b	Protocol overview: human/ divine volition.
412	141	10/29/1985	Eph. 1:13c, 14	Protocol overview: sealing of the Spirit.
412	142	10/30/1985	Eph. 1:15a	Inspiration of faithfulness.
412	143	10/31/1985	Eph. 1:15b, 16a	Prayer motivation from respect and love.
412	144	11/01/1985	Eph. 1:16b	Paul's prayer motivation—virtue love.
412	145	11/03/1985	Eph. 1:17a	Content of Paul's apostolic prayer.
412	146	11/03/1985	Eph. 1:17b	Church and state; a lifestyle of wisdom.
412	147	11/10/1985	Eph. 1:18a	Apostolic prayer: doctrine of heart.
412	148	11/10/1985	Eph. 1:18a	Apostolic prayer: doctrine of heart.
412	149	11/12/1985	Eph. 1:18b	Apostolic prayer; equal assets in Christ.
412	150	11/13/1985	Eph. 1:19a	Apostolic prayer: greatness of protocol.
412	151	11/14/1985	Eph. 1:19b	God's superior power.
412	152	11/15/1985	Eph. 1:20a	Doctrine of impeccability.
412	153	11/17/1985	Eph. 1:20b	Ascension and session; metamorphisms.
412	154	11/17/1985	Eph. 1:21, 22a	Doctrine of angelic conflict (points 1–9).
412	155	11/19/1985	Heb. 1:1–14	Doctrine of angelic conflict (reviewed).
412	156	11/20/1985	Eph. 1:22a	Doc. of angelic conflict (points 10–12).

1985 Ephesians

412	157	11/21/1985	Eph. 1:22b	Capacity for life and death.
412	158	11/22/1985	Eph. 1:22	Doctrine of the Church.
412	159	11/24/1985	Eph. 1:22, 23a	Angelic conflict (addendum); 7 baptisms.
412	160	11/24/1985	Eph. 1:23	Doctrine of the baptism of the Holy Spirit.
412	161	11/26/1985	Eph. 2 (intro)	Doctrine of unlimited atonement.
412	162	11/27/1985	Eph. 2 (intro)	Angelic conflict; trials of Satan.
412	163	11/28/1985	Eph. 2 (intro)	Selection; origin of human life.
412	164	11/29/1985	Eph. 2 (intro)	Doctrine of unlimited atonement.
412	165	11/30/1985	Eph. 2:1	Eight categories of death.
412	166	12/01/1985	Eph. 2:1	Impact of real and judicial imputations.
412	167	12/01/1985	Eph. 2:2	Cosmic system: satanic viewpoint.
412	168	12/03/1985	Eph. 2:3a	Old sin nature; moral and immoral lusts.
412	169	12/04/1985	Eph. 2:3b, 4	God's virtue love.
412	170	12/05/1985	Eph. 2:4, 5	God's virtue love.
412	171	12/06/1985	Eph. 2:6, 7	Positional truth; the Rapture.
412	172	12/08/1985	Eph. 2:8a	Salvation mechanics; policy of grace.
412	173	12/08/1985	Eph. 2:8b	Salvation mechanics (continued).
412	174	12/15/1985	Eph. 2:8b, 9a	Salvation mechanics; human good.
412	175	12/15/1985	Eph. 2:10a	Unhappiness structure: bad decisions.
412	176	12/17/1985	2Cor. 5:17	New species and impact; instant creation.
412	177	12/18/1985	Eph. 2:10b	Doctrine of new species.
412	178	12/19/1985	Eph. 2:10b	Doctrine of new species (continued).
412	179	12/20/1985	Eph. 2:10b	Good accomplishments; portfolio assets.

1985 Ephesians

412	180	12/22/1985	Eph. 2:11a	Racial prejudice; regeneration.
412	181	12/22/1985	Luke 2:7–19	Characteristics of Christmas Eve.
412	182	12/25/1985	Eph. 2:11b	New species; racial prejudice prevailed.
412	183	12/26/1985	Eph. 2:11; Gen. 17:1–12	Doctrine of circumcision, part 1.
412	184	12/27/1985	Eph. 2:11	Doctrine of circumcision, part 2.
412	185	12/29/1985	Phil. 3:1–3 (special)	Historical background of Philippians.
412	186	12/29/1985	Phil. 3:3–11 (special)	Background; Paul; America's future.
412	187	12/31/1985	Phil. 3:12a (special)	America's future; priority of doctrine.
412	188	12/31/1985	Prov. 8 (special)	The importance of doctrine.
412	189	01/02/1986	Phil. 3:12b, 13a (special)	Paul; suffering as guardian and referee.
412	190	01/03/1986	Phil. 3:13b (special)	Objective self-evaluation; failures.
412	191	01/05/1986	Phil. 3:13b, 14 (special)	Advance from past failures; suffering.
412	192	01/05/1986	Phil. 3:15 (special)	Spiritual offensive; mental attitude.
412	193	01/12/1986	Doc/Suffering	The offensive: 4 categories of suffering.
412	194	01/12/1986	Doc/Suffering	Man's suffering and Satan's appeal trial.
412	195	01/14/1986	Doc/Suffering	Self-induced, imposed, and indulged misery.
412	196	01/15/1986	Heb. 12:5–14	Divine discipline is a teaching aid.
412	197	01/16/1986	Doc/Suffering	Categories of discipline/ eternal security.
412	198	01/17/1986	Prov. 30:11–14	Four generation curse; law of culpability.

1985 Ephesians

412	199	01/19/1986	Deut. 6:4–9	Four generation curse–solutions.
412	200	01/19/1986	Deut. 21:18–21; 11:18–21	Four generation curse–solutions; Herod
412	201	01/21/1986	Psalms 23:4	Learning how to live and die in doctrine.
412	202	01/22/1986	Prov. 18:9	Spiritual self–esteem; logistical grace.
412	203	01/23/1986	Suffering cont'd	Origin of spiritual self–esteem.
412	204	01/24/1986	Suffering cont'd	Spiritual self–esteem; priesthood privacy.
412	205	01/26/1986	Suffering cont'd	Spiritual self–esteem solves inadequacy.
412	206	01/26/1986	Suffering cont'd	Personality and niche orientation.
412	207	02/02/1986	Suffering cont'd	Spiritual self–esteem; spiritual autonomy.
412	208	02/02/1986	2Cor. 12:7a	Spiritual self–esteem; spiritual autonomy.
412	209	02/04/1986	2Cor. 12:7	Providential preventative suffering.
412	210	02/05/1986	2Cor. 12:8a	Misuse of prayer in suffering.
412	211	02/06/1986	2Cor. 12:8b	Spiritual adulthood; prayer and suffering.
412	212	02/07/1986	2Cor. 12:9a	Spiritual self–esteem (revised).
412	213	02/09/1986	2Cor. 12:9b	Power through weakness.
412	214	02/09/1986	2Cor. 12:9c	Suffering for blessing; power and weakness.
412	215	02/11/1986	2Cor. 12:10a	Increased contentment; slander.
412	216	02/12/1986	2Cor. 12:10b	Spiritual autonomy; four momentum tests.
412	217	02/13/1986	2Cor. 12:10c	Suffering for blessing rationale.
412	218	02/14/1986	2Cor. 12:10d	Spiritual autonomy; momentum testing.
412	219	02/16/1986	Suffering cont'd	Love: human and divine characteristics.
412	220	02/16/1986	Suffering cont'd	Love: impersonal and personal.
412	221	02/23/1986	Suffering cont'd	Disasters; doctrine of economic depression.

1985 Ephesians

412	222	02/23/1986	Gal. 5:14b	Personal / impersonal love; people testing.
412	223	02/25/1986	Suffering cont'd	People testing; spiritual autonomy.
412	224	02/26/1986	Suffering cont'd	People testing; divine and impersonal love.
412	225	02/27/1986	Col. 3:17–4:1	System testing, part of momentum testing.
412	226	02/28/1986	Suffering cont'd	Thought testing, part of momentum testing.
412	227	03/02/1986	Phil. 3:1–3	Salvation; suffering: celebrity of Paul.
412	228	03/02/1986	Phil. 3:4–10	Learning basics; celebrity of Paul.
412	229	03/04/1986	Phil. 3:9b–11	Church Age: unique guarantee of blessing.
412	230	03/05/1986	Phil. 3:12a	Paul's persistence in doctrine.
412	231	03/06/1986	Phil. 3:12b	Uniqueness of the Church Age; suffering.
412	232	03/07/1986	Phil. 3:13	Excellence versus success.
412	233	03/09/1986	Phil. 3:14a	Spiritual offensive; escrow blessings.
412	234	03/09/1986	Suffering cont'd	Judgment seat of Christ; success with God.
412	235	03/11/1986	Suffering cont'd	Doctrine of the judgment seat of Christ.
412	236	03/12/1986	Phil. 3:15–18	Learning academically or the hard way.
412	237	03/13/1986	Suffering cont'd	Discipline and blessing (detailed review).
412	238	03/14/1986	Suffering cont'd	Discipline and blessing (detailed review).
412	239	03/16/1986	Suffering cont'd	Doctrine of evidence testing (intro).
412	240	03/16/1986	Suffering cont'd	Characteristics of spiritual maturity.
412	241	03/18/1986	Suffering cont'd	The angelic conflict; evidence testing.
412	242	03/19/1986	Matt. 4:1–3	Evidence testing of Jesus Christ by Satan.
412	243	03/20/1986	Matt. 4:4	Evidence testing and the power of doctrine.
412	244	03/21/1986	Matt. 4:5–11	Evidence testing re: God's Word and plan.

1985 Ephesians

412	245	03/23/1986	Psalm 117; 118:1-8	Age of Israel and the seven feasts.
412	246	03/23/1986	Psalm 118:9-21	Jewish timetable: feasts, hymns and a mule.
412	247	03/30/1986	Psalm 118:22-29; Mark 11:1-7	Israel's timetable; Palm Sunday.
412	248	03/30/1986	Mark 11:8-10; 12:1-11	The cross must come before the crown.
412	249	04/01/1986	Job Evidence Testing	Historical background; archaic Hebrew.
412	250	04/02/1986	Job 1:1-22	Job; the challenge of evidence testing.
412	251	04/03/1986	Job 2:1-10	Satan; Job's second test; love in marriage.
412	252	04/04/1986	Job 2:11-13; 3:1 19	Spiritually mature Job fails test three.
412	253	04/06/1986	Job 3:1-4:12	Human resources and pain; evil of judging.
412	254	04/06/1986	Job 4:1-6:30	False premise leads to wrong conclusion.
412	255	04/08/1986	Job 7:1-12:25	Arrogant judging; God, the perfect judge.
412	256	04/09/1986	Job 13:1-14:22	Judging vs. evaluation; Job evaluates.
412	257	04/10/1986	Job 15:1	Job's friends continue to judge him.
412	258	04/11/1986	Job 20:1-21:34	Pious gloating; why do the wicked remain?
412	259	04/13/1986	Job 21:34-23:17	Fallacy of altar calls; God's silence.
412	260	04/13/1986	Job 24:1-28:28	Impatience with God's silence.
412	261	04/15/1986	Job 29:1-30:31	Job recalls life before evidence testing.
412	262	04/16/1986	Job 31:1-33:3	Job's morality/integrity; Elihu's manners.
412	263	04/17/1986	Job 33:4-34:15	Elihu; origin of life; theophany.
412	264	04/18/1986	Job 34:10-35:16	God's grace policy; morality/immorality.

1985 Ephesians

412	265	04/20/1986	Job 35:4–42:6	The difference between virtue and morality.
412	266	04/20/1986	Job 42:6–17	Result of Job's perseverance; God's mercy.
412	267	04/22/1986	Eph. 1:1–3a	Principles of EULOGETOS/ worthy of praise.
412	268	04/23/1986	Eph. 1:3a	Invisible assets: counseling yourself.
412	269	04/24/1986	Eph. 1:3	Invisible assets: escrow and computer.
412	270	04/25/1986	Eph. 1	Invisible assets: primary and secondary
412	271	04/27/1986	Eph. 1:3	Invisible assets; the protocol plan.
412	272	04/27/1986	Eph. 1; Prov. 8	Primary and secondary assets; doctrine.
412	273	04/29/1986	Eph. 1:4a	Equal opportunity and privilege; assets.
412	274	04/30/1986	Eph. 1:4a	Divine decrees, definition and application.
412	275	05/01/1986	Eph. 1:4	Election, predestination, faith in Christ.
412	276	05/02/1986	Eph. 1:4	Categories of lapsarianism.
412	277	05/04/1986	Eph. 1:3–5	Selection/election; biblical lapsarianism.
412	278	05/04/1986	Eph. 1:4	Doctrine of sanctification.
412	279	05/06/1986	Eph. 1:4b	Doctrine of divine love.
412	280	05/07/1986	Eph. 1:5a	Doctrine of predestination; election.
412	281	05/08/1986	Eph. 1:5	Divine love; predestination; adoption.
412	282	05/09/1986	Eph. 1:6	Portfolio of invisible and visible assets.
412	283	05/11/1986	Eph. 1:7a	Redemption; virgin birth; hypostatic union.
412	284	05/11/1986	Eph. 1:7b	Redemption; doctrine of the blood of Christ.
412	285	05/13/1986	Lev. 17:10–14	Doctrine of the blood of Christ.
412	286	05/14/1986	1John 6:6–9; John 19:30	Doctrine of the blood of Christ.
412	287	05/15/1986	Eph. 1:7b	Principles: spiritual and temporal freedom.

1985 Ephesians

412	288	05/16/1986	Eph. 1:8a	Temporary and permanent spiritual gifts.
412	289	05/18/1986	Eph. 1:8	Armed Forces Day; doctrine of spiritual gifts.
412	290	05/18/1986	1Cor. 12:15–27	Abuses of spiritual gifts.
412	291	05/20/1986	1Cor. 12:1–14; Eph. 1:8b	Spiritual gifts; use of portfolio assets.
412	292	05/21/1986	Eph. 1:9	Game plan for winning; God's plan revealed.
412	293	05/22/1986	Eph. 1:10a	Larry Waters. Relationship with God vs. experience.
412	294	05/23/1986	Eph. 1:10a	Doctrine of dispensations, part 1.
412	295	05/25/1986	Eph. 1:10a	Doctrine of dispensations, part 2.
412	296	05/25/1986	Eph. 1:10a	Review dispensations; historical trends.
412	297	06/01/1986	Eph. 1:10a	Salvation mechanics; sovereignty of God.
412	298	06/01/1986	Eph. 1:10a	God's love/ omniscience; fullness of time.
412	299	06/03/1986	Eph. 1:10a	The baptism of the Holy Spirit.
412	300	06/04/1986	2Cor. 5:17	Church Age uniqueness; a new species.
412	301	06/05/1986	Eph. 1:10a	Uniqueness of the Church Age (continued).
412	302	06/06/1986	Eph. 1:10b, 11	Purpose of God's plan; the Rapture.
412	303	06/08/1986	Eph. 1:11a	Christian sociopaths; predestination.
412	304	06/08/1986	Eph. 1:11b	Learning and choosing for God's plan.
412	305	06/15/1986	Eph. 1:11c	Assets/protocol; negative volition threshold.
412	306	06/15/1986	Eph. 1:12	God's perfect plan; self-induced failure.
412	307	06/18/1986	Eph. 1:13a	Seven ministries of God the Holy Spirit.
412	308	06/19/1986	1Cor. 2:14	Doctrine of common grace; salvation mechanics.
412	309	06/20/1986	Eph. 1:13b	Common grace; the providence of God.
412	310	06/22/1986	Eph. 1:13c	Efficacious grace; sealing of the Spirit.

1985 Ephesians

412	311	06/22/1986	Eph. 1:14	Inheritance/ heirship of the royal family.
412	312	06/24/1986	John 14:19, 20	Concept of the indwelling of Christ.
412	313	06/25/1986	Col. 1:25–27a	Concepts of the indwelling of Christ.
412	314	06/26/1986	Col. 1:27b–29	Concepts of the indwelling of Christ.
412	315	06/27/1986	Lev. 26:11, 12	Doctrine of the indwelling of Christ.
412	316	06/26/1986	Lev. 9:22–10:3, 8–10	Doctrine of the indwelling of Christ.
412	317	06/29/1986	2Cor. 6:16	Doctrine of the indwelling of Christ.
412	318	07/01/1986	Lev. 26:12	Doctrine of the indwelling of Christ.
412	319	07/02/1986	Heb. 12:3	Doctrine of the indwelling of Christ.
412	320	07/03/1986	1Cor. 3:16	Doctrines of indwelling of Christ and unique life.
412	321	07/04/1986	Rom. 8:10	Doctrines of indwelling of Christ and unique life.
412	322	07/05/1986	Heb. 12:2, 3	Doctrines of indwelling of Christ and unique life.
412	323	07/06/1986	Eph. 3:16, 17	Doctrines of indwelling of Christ and unique life.
412	324	07/06/1986	1John 3:23, 24	Doctrine of the indwelling of Christ.
412	325	07/08/1986	2Cor. 3:14–17	Doctrine of the indwelling of Christ.
412	326	07/09/1986	2Cor. 3:18	Doctrine of the indwelling of Christ.
412	327	07/10/1986	Gal. 2:20	Doctrine of the indwelling of Christ.
412	328	07/11/1986	2Cor. 13:5	Doctrine of the indwelling of Christ.
412	329	07/13/1986	Eph. 1:15	Geopolitical advance of the pivot.
412	330	07/13/1986	Eph. 1:15a	Paul's prayer; client nation status.
412	331	07/15/1986	Eph. 1:15b	Paul's prayer; personality identity.
412	332	07/16/1986	Eph. 1:16a	Paul's prayer; the potential pivot.
412	333	07/17/1986	Eph. 1:16b	Paul's prayer; doctrine of prayer.

1985 Ephesians

412	334	07/18/1986	Eph. 1:16	Paul's prayer; doctrine of prayer.
412	335	07/20/1986	Eph. 1:16	Paul's prayer; doctrine of prayer.
412	336	07/20/1986	Eph. 1:16	Leadership principles; doctrine of prayer.
412	337	07/22/1986	Eph. 1:17	Virtue towards animals; doctrine of prayer.
412	338	07/23/1986	Eph. 1:17	Paul's prayer; lifestyle of wisdom.
412	339	07/24/1986	Eph. 1:17	Paul's prayer; lifestyle of wisdom.
412	340	07/25/1986	Eph. 1:17	Paul's prayer; lifestyle of wisdom.
412	341	07/27/1986	Eph. 1:17	Paul's prayer; lifestyle of wisdom.
412	342	07/27/1986	Eph. 1:17, 18a	Paul's prayer; lifestyle of wisdom.
412	343	08/03/1986	Eph. 1:18b	Paul's prayer; a knowledge of God.
412	344	08/03/1986	Eph. 1:18	Portfolio of invisible assets.
412	345	08/05/1986	Eph. 1:18	Portfolio of invisible assets.
412	346	08/06/1986	Eph. 1:18	Paul's prayer; impact of portfolio assets.
412	347	08/07/1986	Eph. 1:18	Lapsarianism; portfolio assets.
412	348	08/08/1986	Eph. 1:4	Election; portfolio of invisible assets.
412	349	08/10/1986	Eph. 1:5	Predestination; portfolio assets.
412	350	08/10/1986	Eph. 1:18	Portfolio of invisible assets (secondary).
412	351	08/12/1986	Eph. 1:18	Portfolio assets (personal assets).
412	352	08/13/1986	Isa. 28:8–12	Portfolio assets (personal assets).
412	353	08/14/1986	1Cor. 12:28	Portfolio; spiritual gifts (temporary).
412	354	08/15/1986	Rom. 12:4–5, 7–8	Portfolio; spiritual gifts (permanent).
412	355	08/17/1986	1Cor. 12:1–16	Body concept of spiritual gifts.
412	356	08/17/1986	1Cor. 12:17–21	Body concept of spiritual gifts.

1985 Ephesians

412	357	08/19/1986	Eph. 1:19	Paul's prayer; the omnipotence of God.
412	358	08/20/1986	Eph. 1:19	Paul's prayer; divine vs. human power.
412	359	08/21/1986	Eph. 1:19	Paul's prayer; divine vs. human power.
412	360	08/22/1986	Eph. 1:19	Protocol plan and warfare principles.
412	361	08/24/1986	Eph. 1:19	Paul's prayer; delegated divine power.
412	362	08/24/1986	Eph. 1:19	Paul's prayer; delegated divine power.
412	363	08/26/1986	Eph. 1:19, 20a	Divine power and unique lifestyle.
412	364	08/27/1986	Eph. 1:20b	Omnipotence and the resurrection.
412	365	08/28/1986	Eph. 1:20	Paul's prayer; doctrine of omnipotence.
412	366	08/29/1986	Eph. 1:19	Paul's prayer; doctrine of omnipotence.
412	367	08/31/1986	Eph. 1:20c	Paul's prayer; doctrine of omnipotence.
412	368	08/31/1986	Eph. 1:20	Paul's prayer; doctrine of omnipotence.
412	369	09/02/1986	Eph. 1:20	Paul's prayer; doctrine of omnipotence.
412	370	09/03/1986	Eph. 1:19	Paul's prayer; doctrine of omnipotence.
412	371	09/04/1986	Eph. 1:19, 20	Paul's prayer; doctrine of omnipotence.
412	372	09/05/1986	Eph. 1:19, 20	Paul's prayer; doctrine of omnipotence.
412	373	09/07/1986	Eph. 1:19, 20; Heb. 10:5–10	Paul's prayer; doctrine of omnipotence.
412	374	09/07/1986	Eph. 1:19	Paul's prayer; doctrine of omnipotence.
412	375	09/14/1986	Eph. 1:19, 20	Problems of experiential Christianity.
412	376	09/14/1986	Eph. 1:19, 20	Paul's prayer; doctrine of omnipotence.
412	377	09/16/1986	Eph. 1:19, 20	Aircraft design analogy; omnipotence.
412	378	09/17/1986	Heb. 10:5–10	Paul's prayer; doctrine of omnipotence.
412	379	09/18/1986	Eph. 1:19, 20	Paul's prayer; doctrine of omnipotence.

1985 Ephesians

412	380	09/19/1986	Psalm 22:1a ; Matt. 27:46	Omnipotence; spiritual death of Christ.
412	381	09/21/1986	Psalm 22:1a, 3a	Omnipotence; spiritual death of Christ.
412	382	09/21/1986	John 10:17, 18	Omnipotence; physical death of Christ.
412	383	09/28/1986	Matt. 27:46	Omnipotence and the a fortiori principle.
412	384	09/28/1986	Acts 2:24, 27, 31	Omnipotence; physical death/ resurrection.
412	385	09/30/1986	Eph. 1:19, 20	Doctrine of omnipotence.
412	386	10/01/1986	Col. 1:10–12	Omnipotence, scriptural documentation.
412	387	10/02/1986	Eph. 3:16	Omnipotence, scriptural documentation.
412	388	10/03/86	Eph. 3:7, 8, 16	Omnipotence, scriptural documentation.
412	389	10/05/1986	Eph. 1:18, 19	Omnipotence, concluding principles.
412	390	10/05/1986	Eph. 1:18–21	Doctrine of omnipotence, conclusion.
412	391	10/12/1986	Eph. 1:18–20	Human vs. spiritual energy; emotions.
412	392	10/12/1986	Eph. 1:21	Military crisis; divine superiority.
412	393	10/19/1986	Psalm 22:1a	Paul's prayer; spiritual death of Christ.
412	394	10/19/1986	Eph. 1:22a	Paul's prayer; doctrine of angelic conflict.
412	395	10/21/1986	Rom. 5:8b	Paul's prayer; spiritual death of Christ.
412	396	10/22/1986	Rom. 5:8–10, 12 21	Paul's prayer; spiritual death of Christ.
412	397	10/23/1986	Rom. 5:8b	Real and substitutionary spiritual deaths.
412	398	10/24/1986	Rom. 5:8–10, 12 21	Real and substitutionary spiritual deaths.
412	399	10/26/1986	Eph. 1:22a	Doctrine of the angelic conflict.
412	400	10/26/1986	Eph. 1:22a	Doctrine of the angelic conflict.
412	401	10/28/1986	Eph. 1:22a	Doctrine of the angelic conflict.

1985 Ephesians

412	402	10/29/1986	Heb. 1:1–14; 10:12, 13	Angelic conflict; Operation Footstool.
412	403	10/30/1986	1Cor. 15:24, 25	Angelic conflict; Operation Footstool.
412	404	10/31/1986	Eph. 1:22b	Rejection of God's perfect rulership.
412	405	11/02/1986	Eph. 1:22b	Rejection of God's perfect rulership.
412	406	11/02/1986	Eph. 1:22	Christ's rulership; doctrine of the Church.
412	407	11/04/1986	Eph. 1:23a	Christ rules royalty, the real Church.
412	408	11/05/1986	Eph. 1:23b	Doctrine of the baptism of the Holy Spirit.
412	409	11/06/1986	Eph. 1:23	Doctrine of the baptism of the Holy Spirit.
412	410	11/07/1986	Eph. 1:23c	Purpose of the Church universal; happiness.
412	411	11/09/1986	Eph. 1:23	Fullness of Christ; happiness concepts.
412	412	11/09/1986	Eph. 1:23d	Spiritual vs. psychological living.
412	413	11/11/1986	Hosea 4:1–6	Armistice Day; brainwashing techniques.
412	414	11/12/1986	Eph. 2:1a	Pre-salvation perspective; anacoluthon.
412	415	11/13/1986	Eph. 2:1a	Doctrine of spiritual death.
412	416	11/14/1986	Eph. 2:1a	Spiritual death; marriage, happiness.
412	417	11/16/1986	Eph. 2:1a	Doctrine of spiritual death; salvation.
412	418	11/16/1986	Eph. 2:1a	Marriage, happiness; spiritual death.
412	419	11/18/1986	Eph. 2:1b, 2a	Pre-salvation status; spiritual death.
412	420	11/19/1986	Eph. 2:2	Satanology; cosmic systems and arrogance.
412	421	11/20/1986	Eph. 2:2	Satanology; arrogance and antagonism.
412	422	11/21/1986	Eph. 2:2	Satanology; gates of the arrogance complex.
412	423	11/23/1986	Eph. 2:2a	Satanology; happiness in life and death.
412	424	11/23/1986	Eph. 2:2	Satanology and cosmic systems; demonism.

1985 Ephesians

412	425	11/25/1986	Eph. 2:2b	Satanology related to the cosmic system.
412	426	11/26/1986	Eph. 2:2	Satanology related to the cosmic system.
412	427	11/27/1986	Thanksgiving	Doctrine of happiness (revised).
412	428	11/28/1986	Thanksgiving	Doctrine of happiness (revised).
412	429	11/29/1986	Thanksgiving	Doctrine of happiness (revised).
412	430	11/30/1986	Thanksgiving	Doctrine of happiness (revised).
412	431	11/30/1986	Thanksgiving	Doctrine of happiness (revised).
412	432	12/02/1986	Thanksgiving	Doctrine of happiness (revised).
412	433	12/03/1986	Thanksgiving	Doctrine of happiness (revised).
412	434	12/04/1986	Thanksgiving	Doctrine of happiness (revised).
412	435	12/05/1986	Thanksgiving	Doctrine of happiness (revised).
412	436	12/07/1986	Thanksgiving	Doctrine of happiness (revised).
412	437	12/07/1986	Thanksgiving	Doctrine of happiness (revised).
412	438	12/14/1986	Eph. 2:1, 2	Doctrine of cosmic system (revised).
412	439	12/14/1986	Eph. 2:2	Doctrine of cosmic system (revised).
412	440	12/16/1986	Eph. 2:2	U.S. foreign policy; doctrine of cosmic system.
412	441	12/17/1986	Eph. 4:30	U.S. foreign policy; doctrine of cosmic system.
412	442	12/18/1986	1 Tim. 2:11, 12	Doctrine of cosmic system (revised).
412	443	12/19/1986	Eph. 2:2	Doctrine of cosmic system (revised).
412	444	12/21/1986	Eph. 2:2	Doctrine of cosmic system (revised).
412	445	12/21/1986	Eph. 2:2	Doctrine of cosmic system (revised).
412	446	12/23/1986	Eph. 2:2	Doctrine of cosmic system (revised).
412	447	12/24/1986	1John 4:8-10	The true meaning of Christmas.

1985 Ephesians

412	448	12/26/1986	Eph. 2:2	Doctrine of cosmic system (revised).
412	449	12/28/1986	Eph. 2:2	Doctrine of cosmic system (revised).
412	450	12/28/1986	Eph. 2:2	Doctrine of cosmic system (revised).
412	451	12/30/1986	Rev. 6:1–8	New Year's special; 1987 predictions.
412	452	12/31/1986	Eph. 2:10a	New Year's special
412	453	12/31/1986	Eph. 2:10b	New Year's special; new species concept.
412	454	01/02/1987	Eph. 2:10b	New Year's special; divine energy analogy.
412	455	01/04/1987	2Cor. 5:17a	New Year's special; new species concept
412	456	01/04/1987	2Cor. 5:17b	New Year's special; new species concept.
412	457	01/11/1987	Eph. 2:2	The cosmic system; concept of rejection.
412	458	01/11/1987	Eph. 2:2	The cosmic system; antagonism complex.
412	459	01/13/1987	Eph. 2:2	The cosmic system; antagonism complex.
412	460	01/14/1987	Eph. 2:2	The cosmic system; antagonism complex.
412	461	01/15/1987	Eph. 2:1–3a	Lifestyle of spiritual death; lust.
412	462	01/16/1987	Eph. 2:3a	Doctrine of old sin nature; mutual respect.
412	463	01/18/1987	Eph. 2:3a, b	Doctrine of the old sin nature.
412	464	01/18/1987	Eph. 2:3	New spiritual species; racial prejudice.
412	465	01/20/1987	Eph. 2:3c	Posterity of real spiritual death.
412	466	01/21/1987	Eph. 2:3c, 4	Posterity of real spiritual death.
412	467	01/22/1987	Eph. 2:4b	Doctrine of divine love as problem–solving device.
412	468	01/23/1987	Eph. 2:4	Doctrine of divine love as problem–solving device.
412	469	01/25/1987	Heb. 12:2a	Virtue love as a problem–solving device.
412	470	01/25/1987	Heb. 12:2b	Virtue love as a problem–solving device.

1985 Ephesians

412	471	02/01/1987	Eph. 2:1–5a	Psychotic Christians; problem solving.
412	472	02/01/1987	Eph. 2:5b	Church Age problem–solving devices.
412	473	02/03/1987	Eph. 2:5c	Church Age problem–solving devices.
412	474	02/04/1987	Eph. 2:5d, 6a	Church Age problem–solving devices.
412	475	02/05/1987	Eph. 2:5d, 6a	Church Age problem–solving devices.
412	476	02/06/1987	Eph. 2:7	Church Age problem–solving devices.
412	477	02/08/1987	Eph. 2:7b	7 judgments; judgment seat of Christ.
412	478	02/08/1987	Eph. 2:7	The Rapture; judgment seat of Christ.
412	479	02/15/1987	Eph. 2:7	Problem–solving devices; judgment seat.
412	480	02/15/1987	Eph. 2:7	Problem–solving devices; rewards.
412	481	02/17/1987	Eph. 2:8a	Problem–solving devices; grace.
412	482	02/18/1987	Eph. 2:8	Grace: before and after salvation.
412	483	02/19/1987	Eph. 2:8b	Grace: before and after salvation.
412	484	02/20/1987	Eph. 2:8c	Grace: before and after salvation.
412	485	02/22/1987	Eph. 2:9, 10a	Grace mechanics in salvation.
412	486	02/22/1987	Eph. 2:10b	Language origins; new spiritual species.
412	487	02/24/1987	Eph. 2:10b	Doctrine of the new species.
412	488	02/25/1987	2Cor. 5:17	Doctrine of the new species.
412	489	02/26/1987	Eph. 2:10b	Doctrine of the new spiritual species.
412	490	02/27/1987	2Cor. 5:17	Doctrine of the new spiritual species.
412	491	03/01/1987	2Cor. 5:17	Spiritual species: doctrine of precedence.
412	492	03/01/1987	2Cor. 5:17	Spiritual species: doctrine of precedence.
412	493	03/03/1987	Eph. 2:10	Spiritual species: doctrine of precedence.

1985 Ephesians

412	494	03/04/1987	Eph. 2:10c	Precedence; work of intrinsic value.
412	495	03/05/1987	Eph. 2:10c	New species: divine thermodynamics.
412	496	03/06/1987	Eph. 2:10c	New species: divine thermodynamics.
412	497	03/08/1987	Eph. 2:10c	New species: divine thermodynamics.
412	498	03/08/1987	Eph. 2:10d	New species: impact in a client nation.
412	499	03/10/1987	Eph. 2:10d	New species: doctrine of walking.
412	500	03/11/1987	Eph. 2:11a	New species: all prejudices are removed.
412	501	03/12/1987	Eph. 2:11b	Racial prejudice, early history.
412	502	03/13/1987	Eph. 2:12a	Racial prejudice, cause and solution.
412	503	03/15/1987	Eph. 2:12b	Prejudice, removed by life of humility.
412	504	03/15/1987	Eph. 2:12c	Prejudice, not a function of royalty.
412	505	03/17/1987	Eph. 2:12	Covenants of Israel.
412	506	03/18/1987	Eph. 2:13a	Baptism of the Holy Spirit; election.
412	507	03/19/1987	Eph. 2:13	Predestination; omniscience; decrees.
412	508	03/20/1987	Eph. 2:13b, 14	Unique assets of the Church Age believer.
412	509	03/22/1987	Eph. 2:14	Unique assets of the Church Age believer.
412	510	03/22/1987	Eph. 2:14	Doctrine of reconciliation.
412	511	03/29/1987	Eph. 2:14	Doctrine of reconciliation.
412	512	03/29/1987	Col. 1:19–22	Heresies; doctrine of reconciliation.
412	513	03/31/1987	2Cor. 5:18–21	Doctrine of reconciliation.
412	514	04/01/1987	Eph. 2:15a	Doctrine of reconciliation; the Mosaic Law
412	515	04/02/1987	Eph. 2:15b, 16	Doctrine of reconciliation; the Mosaic Law
412	516	04/03/1987	Eph. 2:17	Reconciliation: peace with God and man.

1985 Ephesians

412	517	04/05/1987	Eph. 2:18a	Barrier removed; the baptism of the Spirit.
412	518	04/05/1987	Eph. 2:18b	Reconciliation: invisible impact, privacy.
412	519	04/07/1987	Eph. 2:18c	Reconciliation; baptism of the Spirit.
412	520	04/08/1987	Eph. 2:19	Reconciliation applied: privacy.
412	521	04/09/1987	Eph. 2:20	New temple; doctrine of the cornerstone.
412	522	04/10/1987	Eph. 2:20	New temple; doctrine of the cornerstone.
412	523	04/12/1987	Eph. 2:20	Palm Sunday; doctrine of the cornerstone.
412	524	04/12/1987	Psalms 117; 118	Palm Sunday; doctrine of the cornerstone
412	525	04/14/1987	Mark 11:1–10	New temple; the cornerstone rejected.
412	526	04/15/1987	Mark 12:1–12	New temple; Christ, the cornerstone.
412	527	04/16/1987	Eph. 2:20	New Temple; Christ, the cornerstone.
412	528	04/17/1987	Eph. 2:20, 21a	New Temple; cornerstone; sanctification.
412	529	04/19/1987	Phil. 3:10 (Easter)	Principles every Christian should know.
412	530	04/19/1987	Eph. 2:21b	New temple; three analogies.
412	531	04/21/1987	Eph. 2:22	New temple; doctrine of the great power experiment.
412	532	04/22/1987	Eph. 3 (intro)	Doctrine of the great power experiment.
412	533	04/23/1987	Eph. 3 (intro)	Great power experiment; omnipotence.
412	534	04/24/1987	Eph. 3 (intro)	Great power experiment; dispensations.
412	535	04/26/1987	Eph. 3 (intro)	Great power experiment; unique Church Age
412	536	04/26/1987	Eph. 3 (intro)	Great power experiment; hypostatic union
412	537	04/28/1987	Eph. 3 (intro)	Great power experiment; hypostatic union
412	538	04/29/1987	Eph. 3 (intro)	Great power experiment; hypostatic union
412	539	04/30/1987	Phil. 3:17	Power experiment; imitate doctrine.

1985 Ephesians

412	540	05/01/1987	John 3:34b	Power experiment; ministry of the Spirit.
412	541	05/03/1987	Eph. 3 (intro)	Great power experiment; hypostatic union
412	542	05/03/1987	Eph. 3 (intro)	Great power experiment; impeccability
412	543	05/05/1987	Eph. 3 (intro)	Power experiment; two spiritual deaths.
412	544	05/06/1987	Eph. 3 (intro)	Power experiment; two spiritual deaths.
412	545	05/07/1987	1Peter 3:18	Power experiment; two spiritual deaths.
412	546	05/08/1987	Eph. 3 (intro)	Power experiment; two spiritual deaths.
412	547	05/10/1987	Psalms 22:1a, 3a, 6a	Christ's spiritual death.
412	548	05/10/1987	2Cor. 5:21	Two judicial imputations.
412	549	05/12/1987	Heb. 9:12–14	Power available to Christ on the cross.
412	550	05/13/1987	Rom. 8:31, 32	A fortiori principle and the crucifixion.
412	551	05/14/1987	Heb. 12:2	Power of divine happiness on the cross.
412	552	05/15/1987	Phil. 3:17	Power experiment; pastor's challenge.
412	553	05/17/1987	Eph. 3:7–9	Pastor's challenge in the Church Age.
412	554	05/17/1987	Eph. 3:7–9	Orientation ceremony; pastor's challenge.
412	555	05/19/1987	John 19:28–30	Stress; Christ's physical death.
412	556	05/20/1987	John 10:17, 18	Confusion; Christ's physical death.
412	557	05/21/1987	Eph. 3 (intro)	Power experiment; Church precedence.
412	558	05/22/1987	Eph. 3 (intro)	Power experiment; the protocol plan.
412	559	05/24/1987	Eph. 1:18–20	Memorial weekend; divine omnipotence.
412	560	05/24/1987	Eph. 3 (intro)	Analogy of Christian and military service.
412	561	05/31/1987	Eph. 3 (intro)	Power experiment; USA and invisible heroes.
412	562	05/31/1987	Psalms 90:12	Power experiment; the organized life.

1985 Ephesians

412	563	06/02/1987	Eph. 5:25	Visible/invisible solutions; loyalty.
412	564	06/03/1987	1John 4:9–12, 16–19	Problem–solving devices; virtue love.
412	565	06/04/1987	Rom. 5:5	Problem–solving devices; virtue love.
412	566	06/05/1987	Lev. 19:18	Problem–solving devices; virtue love.
412	567	06/07/1987	Rom. 12:3	Virtue love; marriage; happiness.
412	568	06/07/1987	Eccl. 9:9	Neutral and establishment happiness.
412	569	06/14/1987	Luke 11:27, 28	Flag Day speech; divine happiness.
412	570	06/14/1987	Psalms 16:11; 43:4	Problem–solving device; divine happiness.
412	571	06/16/1987	Gal. 6:15	Client Nation survival; a new species.
412	572	06/17/1987	Heb. 12:2	Problem–solving device; divine happiness.
412	573	06/18/1987	John 8:3–11	Self–righteous arrogance: visible losers
412	574	06/19/1987	2Cor. 12:10	Problem–solving device: divine happiness.
412	575	06/21/1987	Phil. 1:21; 4:11 13	Problem–solving device: divine happiness.
412	576	06/21/1987	John 12:47, 48	Divine happiness resolves rejection.
412	577	06/23/1987	Eph. 3:1a	Visible and invisible heroes; Paul
412	578	06/24/1987	Eph. 3:1b	Invisible heroes; Paul's biography.
412	579	06/25/1987	Eph. 3:2	Invisible heroes; Paul's biography.
412	580	06/26/1987	Eph. 3:2	Doctrine of dispensations (revised).
412	581	06/28/1987	Eph. 3:2	Doctrine of dispensations (revised).
412	582	06/28/1987	Eph. 3:2	Doctrine of dispensations (revised).
412	583	06/30/1987	Eph. 3:2–5	Doctrine of dispensations (revised).
412	584	07/01/1987	Eph. 3:1–3	Philosophical vs. theological concepts.

1985 Ephesians

412	585	07/02/1987	Eph. 3:1	Invisible heroes; Paul the man.
412	586	07/03/1987	Eph. 3:1, 2a	Invisible heroes; Paul the messenger.
412	587	07/04/1987	Eph. 3:2b	Invisible heroes; Paul's message.
412	588	07/05/1987	Eph. 3:2	Invisible heroes; invisible assets.
412	589	07/05/1987	Eph. 3:2	Invisible heroes; invisible assets.
412	590	07/07/1987	Eph. 3:2	Invisible heroes; invisible assets.
412	591	07/08/1987	Eph. 3:3a	Invisible heroes; doctrine of the mystery.
412	592	07/09/1987	Eph. 3:3b	Invisible heroes; doctrine of the mystery.
412	593	07/10/1987	Rom. 16:25, 26	Invisible heroes; doctrine of the mystery.
412	594	07/12/1987	Eph. 3:3	Invisible heroes; doctrine of the mystery.
412	595	07/12/1987	1Cor. 2:7; 4:1	Invisible heroes; doctrine of the mystery.
412	596	07/14/1987	Eph. 3:4	Invisible heroes; doctrine of the mystery.
412	597	07/15/1987	Eph. 3:5a	Invisible heroes; doctrine of the mystery.
412	598	07/16/1987	Eph. 3:5b	Invisible heroes; doctrine of the mystery.
412	599	07/17/1987	Eph. 3:5b	Invisible heroes; doctrine of the mystery.
412	600	07/19/1987	Eph. 3:5c	Doctrines of the mystery and the apostleship.
412	601	07/19/1987	Eph. 3:5c	Invisible heroes; doctrine of the mystery.
412	602	07/21/1987	Eph. 3:6a	Invisible heroes; Jews and Gentiles.
412	603	07/22/1987	Eph. 3:6a	Invisible heroes; doctrine of covenants.
412	604	07/23/1987	Eph. 3:6b	Invisible heroes; doctrine of covenants.
412	605	07/24/1987	Eph. 3:6	Invisible heroes; doctrine of covenants.
412	606	07/26/1987	Phil. 3:4–8	Visible and invisible heroes. Paul a Jew.
412	607	07/26/1987	Phil. 3:9	Invisible heroes, Paul as the pattern.

1985 Ephesians

412	608	08/02/1987	Phil. 3:10a	Invisible heroes, Paul as the pattern.
412	609	08/02/1987	Phil. 3:10b	Invisible heroes; treaty with God and man.
412	610	08/04/1987	Phil. 3:10c	Invisible heroes; suffering for blessing.
412	611	08/05/1987	Phil. 3:11	Invisible heroes; death or the Rapture.
412	612	08/06/1987	1Cor. 15:50–57	Invisible heroes; death and resurrection.
412	613	08/07/1987	1Cor. 15:50–56	Invisible heroes; resurrection.
412	614	08/09/1987	1Cor. 15:53–58	Invisible heroes; resurrection.
412	615	08/09/1987	James 5:7–8	Invisible heroes; resurrection.
412	616	08/11/1987	1Thess. 4:13–18	Invisible heroes; resurrection.
412	617	08/12/1987	Phil. 3:12	Invisible heroes; spiritual autonomy.
412	618	08/13/1987	Phil. 3:12a	Invisible heroes; spiritual autonomy.
412	619	08/14/1987	Phil. 3:12b	Invisible heroes; spiritual autonomy.
412	620	08/16/1987	Phil. 3:12c	Invisible heroes; spiritual autonomy.
412	621	08/16/1987	Phil. 3:14a, 13a	Invisible heroes; spiritual autonomy.
412	622	08/18/1987	Phil. 3:13a	Invisible heroes; self-analysis.
412	623	08/19/1987	Phil. 3:13b	Invisible heroes; objective reality.
412	624	08/20/1987	Phil. 3:13c	Invisible heroes; momentum and rewards.
412	625	08/21/1987	Phil. 3:14	Invisible heroes; escrow blessings.
412	626	08/23/1987	1Cor. 15:55–57	Invisible heroes; escrow blessings.
412	627	08/23/1987	Heb. 10:35, 36	Invisible heroes; escrow blessings.
412	628	08/25/1987	Phil. 3:14b	Invisible heroes; salvation grace.
412	629	08/26/1987	1Cor. 2:11, 12	Invisible heroes; salvation grace.
412	630	08/27/1987	John 10:27, 28	Invisible heroes; salvation grace.

1985 Ephesians

412	631	08/28/1987	Rom. 12:2, 3	Invisible heroes; mental stability.
412	632	08/30/1987	Phil. 3:15a	Invisible heroes; mental attitude.
412	633	08/30/1987	2Tim. 1:7	Invisible heroes; mental attitude fear.
412	634	09/01/1987	Phil. 3:15b	Invisible heroes; historical impact.
412	635	09/02/1987	Phil. 3:15b, 16	Invisible heroes; vulnerable to fail.
412	636	09/03/1987	Phil. 3:17a	Invisible heroes; imitate doctrine.
412	637	09/04/1987	Phil. 3:17b	Invisible heroes; imitate doctrine.
412	638	09/06/1987	Phil. 3:17c, 18	Invisible heroes; imitate doctrine.
412	639	09/06/1987	Phil. 3:18–20a	Invisible heroes; cosmic loser.
412	640	09/08/1987	Phil. 3:20a	Invisible heroes; spiritual privilege.
412	641	09/09/1987	Phil. 3:20a	Invisible heroes; spiritual privilege.
412	642	09/10/1987	Luke 20:25	Invisible heroes; spiritual privilege.
412	643	09/11/1987	Phil. 3:20b	Invisible heroes; God controls death.
412	644	09/13/1987	1Cor. 15:54–57	Invisible heroes; death and resurrection.
412	645	09/13/1987	Phil. 3:21	Invisible heroes; grace and resurrection.
412	646	09/20/1987	Phil. 3:20,21	Invisible heroes; Paul's ministry.
412	647	09/20/1987	Rom. 13:3, 4; 15:8	Invisible heroes; terms for pastor.
412	648	09/22/1987	Eph. 3:7b	Invisible heroes; pastor–teacher gift.
412	649	09/23/1987	Eph. 3:7c	Invisible heroes; pastor–teacher gift.
412	650	09/24/1987	Eph. 3:1–8a	Invisible heroes; doctrine of humility.
412	651	09/25/1987	Eph. 3:8b	Invisible heroes; humility and grace.
412	652	09/27/1987	1Peter 1:3–8	Invisible heroes; death and grace of God.
412	653	09/27/1987	Eph. 3:8c	Invisible heroes; grace riches of God.

1985 Ephesians

412	654	10/04/1987	2Peter 3:15, 16	Invisible heroes; pastor–teacher preparation.
412	655	10/04/1987	Eph. 3:9	Invisible heroes; mystery dispensation.
412	656	10/06/1987	Eph. 1:8–10	Invisible heroes; doctrine of dispensations.
412	657	10/07/1987	Col. 1:25–29	Invisible heroes; doctrine of dispensations.
412	658	10/08/1987	Rom. 13:3, 4	Invisible heroes; doctrine of dispensations.
412	659	10/09/1987	Eph. 3:9	Invisible heroes; doctrine of dispensations.
412	660	10/11/1987	1Peter 3:18	Invisible heroes; doctrine of dispensations.
412	661	10/11/1987	Heb. 9:12–14	Invisible heroes; doctrine of dispensations.
412	662	10/18/1987	Rom. 1:16a	Invisible heroes; doctrines of dispensations and gospel.
412	663	10/18/1987	Rom. 1:16b	Invisible heroes; doctrines of dispensations and gospel.
412	664	10/20/1987	Rom. 1:16c	Invisible heroes; doctrines of dispensations and gospel.
412	665	10/21/1987	Rom. 9:30–10:5	Invisible heroes; doctrines of dispensations and gospel.
412	666	10/22/1987	Rom. 10:6–8	Invisible heroes; doctrines of dispensations and gospel.
412	667	10/23/1987	Rom. 10:1–9a	Invisible heroes; doctrines of dispensations and gospel.
412	668	10/25/1987	Rom. 9:30–10:13	Invisible heroes; doctrines of dispensations and gospel.
412	669	10/25/1987	Eph. 1:8–10	Invisible heroes; doctrine of dispensations.
412	670	11/01/1987	2Tim. 2:13	Invisible heroes; eternal security.
412	671	11/01/1987	Eph. 1:8–10; 3:2, 3	Invisible heroes; doctrine of dispensations.
412	672	11/03/1987	Eph. 3:1–9	Invisible heroes; impact on angels.
412	673	11/04/1987	Eph. 3:10	Invisible heroes; invisible impact.
412	674	11/05/1987	Eph. 3:10	Invisible heroes; Satan’s appeal trial.
412	675	11/06/1987	Eph. 3:11	Invisible heroes; God’s timing.
412	676	11/08/1987	Eph. 3:12, 13	Invisible heroes; apply doctrine.

1985 Ephesians

412	677	11/08/1987	Eph. 3:14	Invisible heroes; prayer concepts.
412	678	11/15/1987	Hosea 4:1–6	Invisible heroes; problems and solutions.
412	679	11/15/1987	(Self righteousness)	Invisible heroes; problems and solutions.
412	680	11/17/1987	(Trends of OSN)	Invisible heroes; problems and solutions.
412	681	11/18/1987	1John 1:8–10	Invisible heroes; problems and solutions.
412	682	11/19/1987	John 16:9	Invisible heroes; problems and solutions.
412	683	11/20/1987	Heb. 11:1	Invisible heroes; problems and solutions.
412	684	11/22/1987	John 3:16	Invisible heroes; problems and solutions.
412	685	11/22/1987	Rom. 5:5; 8:28	Invisible heroes; problems and solutions.
412	686	11/24/1987	John 15:17	Invisible heroes; problems and solutions.
412	687	11/25/1987	(virtue love)	Invisible heroes; problems and solutions.
412	688	11/26/1987	John 15:11	Invisible heroes; problems and solutions.
412	689	11/27/1987	James 3:14–16	Invisible heroes; problems and solutions.
412	690	11/28/1987	Rom. 16:17	Invisible heroes; problems and solutions.
412	691	11/29/1987	Deut. 31:6	Invisible heroes; problems and solutions.
412	692	11/29/1987	Rom. 5:8	Invisible heroes; problems and solutions.
412	693	12/01/1987	Heb. 9:12–14	Invisible heroes; problems and solutions.
412	694	12/02/1987	1Peter 2:20–24	Invisible heroes; problems and solutions.
412	695	12/03/1987	2Cor. 4:15	Invisible heroes; problems and solutions.
412	696	12/04/1987	1Cor. 15:54–57	Invisible heroes; problems and solutions.
412	697	12/06/1987	Eccl. 3:1–8	Invisible heroes; problems and solutions.
412	698	12/06/1987	2Tim. 4:3	Invisible heroes; problems and solutions.
412	699	12/13/1987	Gen. 37:1–25	Invisible heroes; problems and solutions.

1985 Ephesians

412	700	12/13/1987	Gen. 37:25–28	Invisible heroes; problems and solutions.
412	701	12/15/1987	Gen. 37:36; 39:1–20	Invisible heroes; problems and solutions.
412	702	12/16/1987	Gen. 39:21–40:4	Invisible heroes; problems and solutions.
412	703	12/17/1987	Gen. 40:5–41:1	Invisible heroes; problems and solutions.
412	704	12/18/1987	Gen. 41:1–46	Invisible heroes; problems and solutions.
412	705	12/20/1987	Gen. 41:46–57	Invisible heroes; problems and solutions.
412	706	12/20/1987	Eph. 3:14, 15	Invisible heroes; prayer and election.
412	707	12/22/1987	Eph. 3:15b; 4:5	Invisible heroes; royal family destiny.
412	708	12/23/1987	Eph. 3:16a	Invisible heroes; pivot for the U. S. A.
412	709	12/24/1987	Heb. 10:5–10	Invisible heroes; metamorphisms.
412	710	12/27/1987	Rom. 9:23	Invisible heroes; riches of God.
412	711	12/27/1987	Isa. 42:5	Invisible heroes; riches of God.
412	712	12/29/1987	2Cor. 12:9	Invisible heroes; historical trends.
412	713	12/30/1987	Prov. 24:1–6	Invisible heroes; historical trends.
412	714	12/31/1987	Jer. 6:13,14	Invisible heroes; prediction for 1988.
412	715	12/31/1987	Phil. 1:20, 21	Invisible heroes; prediction for 1988.
412	716	01/03/1988	Eph. 3:16b	Invisible heroes; omnipotence of God.
412	717	01/03/1988	2Tim. 3:3–5	Invisible heroes; omnipotence of God.
412	718	01/10/1988	1John 1:4–10	Invisible heroes; spirituality.
412	719	01/10/1988	Eph. 3:16b	Invisible heroes; spirituality.
412	720	01/12/1988	Eph. 3:17a	Invisible heroes; fellowship.
412	721	01/13/1988	Gal. 4:19	Invisible heroes; occupied with Christ.
412	722	01/14/1988	Eph. 1:18	Invisible heroes; unique riches.

1985 Ephesians

412	723	01/15/1988	Eph. 3:17b	Invisible heroes; virtue love.
412	724	01/17/1988	1John 3:23	Invisible heroes; virtue love.
412	725	01/17/1988	2Cor. 13:14	Invisible heroes; fellowship with God.
412	726	01/19/1988	Eph. 3:18a	Invisible heroes; problem solving.
412	727	01/20/1988	Eph. 3:18a	Invisible heroes; learn/ apply Bible doctrine.
412	728	01/21/1988	Eph. 3:18b	Invisible heroes; learn/ apply Bible doctrine.
412	729	01/22/1988	Eph. 3:19a	Invisible heroes; learn/ apply Bible doctrine.
412	730	01/24/1988	Eph. 3:19a	Invisible heroes; learn/ apply Bible doctrine.
412	731	01/24/1988	Eph. 3:19b	Invisible heroes; learn/ apply Bible doctrine.
412	732	01/31/1988	Phil. 2:1,2	Invisible heroes; occupation with Christ.
412	733	01/31/1988	2Cor. 5:14–17	Invisible heroes; occupation with Christ.
412	734	02/02/1988	Heb. 12:2	Invisible heroes; occupation with Christ.
412	735	02/03/1988	1Cor. 2:10–14	Invisible heroes; intake of doctrine.
412	736	02/04/1988	Prov. 15:13–15	Invisible heroes; doctrine of “heart”.
412	737	02/05/1988	Eph. 3:19c	Invisible heroes; fullness of God.
412	738	02/07/1988	Eph. 3:19	Invisible heroes; life beyond gnosis.
412	739	02/07/1988	Eph. 3:19	Invisible heroes; life beyond gnosis.
412	740	02/09/1988	Eph. 3:19	Invisible heroes; life beyond gnosis.
412	741	02/10/1988	1John 1:9	Invisible heroes; life beyond gnosis.
412	742	02/11/1988	Eph. 3:19	Invisible heroes; life beyond gnosis.
412	743	02/12/1988	Rom. 12:2, 3	Invisible heroes; life beyond gnosis.
412	744	02/14/1988	Psalms 116:15	Invisible heroes; life beyond gnosis.
412	745	02/14/1988	Matt. 8:18–22	Invisible heroes; life beyond gnosis.

1985 Ephesians

412	746	02/16/1988	Matt. 8:23–27	Invisible heroes; life beyond gnosis.
412	747	02/14/1988	Gen. 1:26a, 27	Invisible heroes; origin of life.
412	748	02/18/1988	Isa. 42:5; 43:7	Invisible heroes; origin of life.
412	749	02/19/1988	Luke 1:15, 41, 44	Invisible heroes; origin of life.
412	750	02/21/1988	Matt. 1:18, 20, 21	Invisible heroes; origin of life.
412	751	02/21/1988	Job 33:4	Invisible heroes; origin of life.
412	752	02/23/1988	2Tim. 3:2–7	Invisible heroes; rebound technique.
412	753	02/24/1988	1Cor. 2:5	Invisible heroes; filling of the Holy Spirit.
412	754	02/25/1988	Matt. 6:33	Invisible heroes; grace orientation.
412	755	02/26/1988	Col. 1:27	Invisible heroes; doctrinal orientation.
412	756	02/28/1988	John 3:16	Invisible heroes; personal love of God.
412	757	02/28/1988	Rom. 5:5, 12	Invisible heroes; impersonal love.
412	758	03/06/1988	Eph. 3:16–21	Invisible heroes; impersonal love.
412	759	03/06/1988	Eph. 5:25	Invisible heroes; impersonal love.
412	760	03/08/1988	John 15:17	Invisible heroes; impersonal love.
412	761	03/09/1988	Rom. 12:3	Invisible heroes; happiness.
412	762	03/10/1988	Psalms 89:15–18	Invisible heroes; happiness.
412	763	03/11/1988	John 15:11	Invisible heroes; personal destiny.
412	764	03/13/1988	Eph. 3:20a; 1:11	Invisible heroes; life beyond dreams.
412	765	03/13/1988	Eph. 3:20a	Invisible heroes; life beyond dreams.
412	766	03/15/1988	Eph. 3:20a	Invisible heroes; life beyond dreams.
412	767	03/16/1988	1Cor. 2:9	Invisible heroes; life beyond dreams.
412	768	03/17/1988	Eph. 3:20b	Invisible heroes; divine power.

1985 Ephesians

412	769	03/18/1988	Eph. 3:21	Invisible heroes; life beyond dreams.
412	770	03/20/1988	Eph. 4:1a	Paul's exhortation: protocol function.
412	771	03/20/1988	Eph. 4:1a	Protocol plan: royalty orientation.
412	772	03/27/1988	Eph. 4:1b, 2a	Doctrines of election and humility.
412	773	03/27/1988	1Peter 5:5, 6	Doctrine of humility.
412	774	03/29/1988	Eph. 4:2a; 5:25	Humility vs. hypersensitivity.
412	775	03/30/1988	Eph. 4:2b	Unity in the royal family of God.
412	776	03/31/1988	2Tim. 3:2-7	Unity in the royal family of God.
412	777	04/01/1988	Heb. 9:27a (Easter Special)	Death: destiny of mankind.
412	778	04/03/1988	Heb. 9:27b (Easter Special)	Judgment of believers and unbelievers.
412	779	04/03/1988	Heb. 9:28 (Easter Special)	Deliverance of mankind through Christ.
412	780	04/05/1988	Eph. 4:3	Unity: mandate for royal family of God.
412	781	04/06/1988	2Cor. 5:19	Doctrine of reconciliation.
412	782	04/07/1988	Eph. 4:4a	Seven ministries of the Holy Spirit.
412	783	04/08/1988	Eph. 1:13, 18	Seven ministries of the Holy Spirit.
412	784	04/10/1988	Eph. 4:4b; 2:8	Seven ministries of the Holy Spirit.
412	785	04/10/1988	Matt. 11:28	Unity: royal family through one faith.
412	786	04/17/1988	Eph. 4:5	Unity: escutcheon for royal family.
412	787	04/17/1988	Rom. 5:8	Unity: escutcheon for royal family.
412	788	04/19/1988	1Cor. 12:12, 13	Unity: escutcheon for royal family.
412	789	04/20/1988	Eph. 4:6	Unity: doctrine of the Trinity.
412	790	04/21/1988	2Peter 3:9	Doctrine of the essence of God.

1985 Ephesians

412	791	04/22/1988	Phil. 1:20	Divine essence: sovereignty.
412	792	04/24/1988	Col. 1:27, 28	Divine essence: sovereignty.
412	793	04/24/1988	1Peter 2:24	Essence of God: integrity.
412	794	04/26/1988	John 3:16	Essence of God: love of God.
412	795	04/27/1988	1John 5:11, 12	Essence of God: personality of God.
412	796	04/28/1988	John 21:17	Omnipresence and omniscience of God.
412	797	04/29/1988	Divine Essence	Omniscience and foreknowledge of God.
412	798	05/01/1988	Eph. 1:19, 20	Divine essence: omnipotence of God
412	799	05/01/1988	1Peter 4:19	Faithfulness and happiness of God.
412	800	05/03/1988	Eph. 4:7a	Doctrine of grace.
412	801	05/04/1988	Rom. 12:2, 3	Doctrine of grace: common grace.
412	802	05/05/1988	Rom. 8:5–8	Doctrine of grace: common grace.
412	803	05/06/1988	1Cor. 1:2, 9, 24	Doctrine of grace: call of God.
412	804	05/08/1988	John 3:18; 6:35	Call of God and efficacious grace.
412	805	05/08/1988	John 3:16; 10:27	Doctrine of grace: efficacious grace.
412	806	05/10/1988	Eph. 2:8, 9	Doctrine of grace: salvation faith.
412	807	05/11/1988	John 19:30	Forty things given at salvation.
412	808	05/12/1988	Gal. 2:16; 3:26	Forty things given at salvation.
412	809	05/13/1988	Rom. 8:1	Forty things given at salvation.
412	810	05/15/1988	John 1:14, 16	Church Age: dispensation of grace.
412	811	05/15/1988	1 Tim. 1:12–14	Doctrine of grace: the pastor–teacher.
412	812	05/17/1988	Heb. 10:25	Doctrine of grace: fellowship with God.
412	813	05/18/1988	Eph. 1:13; 2:8	Doctrine of grace: eternal security.

1985 Ephesians

412	814	05/19/1988	John 10:28	Doctrine of grace: eternal security.
412	815	05/20/1988	Eph. 4:7a	Doctrine of grace: logistical grace.
412	816	05/22/1988	Rom. 3:22	Doctrine of grace: logistical grace.
412	817	05/22/1988	Psalms 23:1–6	Doctrine of grace: logistical grace.
412	818	05/24/1988	Phil. 1:20, 21	Doctrine of grace: death/ resurrection.
412	819	05/25/1988	Eph. 4:7, 8	Doctrine of grace: spiritual gifts.
412	820	05/26/1988	1Cor. 3:8–10	Pre- and post-canon spiritual gifts.
412	821	05/27/1988	Eph. 4:8a	Doctrine of the ascension of Christ.
412	822	05/29/1988	Eph. 4:8b, 9a	Doctrine of the ascension of Christ.
412	823	05/29/1988	Eph. 4:9	Doctrine of ascension: Hades/ Sheol.
412	824	06/05/1988	Eph. 4:9	Doctrine of ascension: Hades/ Sheol.
412	825	06/05/1988	Luke 16:21–24	Doctrine of ascension: Lazarus and the rich man.
412	826	06/07/1988	Luke 16:25–31	Doctrine of ascension: Lazarus and the rich man.
412	827	06/08/1988	2Peter 2:4	Doctrine of ascension: Satanic attacks.
412	828	06/09/1988	Gen. 6:1–4	Doctrine of ascension: Satanic attacks.
412	829	06/10/1988	Gen. 6:5	Doctrine of ascension: Satanic attacks.
412	830	06/12/1988	Gen. 6:6–13	Doctrine of the ascension: Noah and the flood.
412	831	06/12/1988	1Peter 3:18–22	Doctrine of the ascension: victorious proclamation.
412	832	06/19/1988	Isa. 28:8–12	Christian responsibility special.
412	833	06/19/1988	Hosea 4:1–6	Christian responsibility special.
412	834	06/21/1988	Rom. 12:2–3	Christian responsibility special.
412	835	06/22/1988	Isa. 55:8	Divine vs. human viewpoint.
412	836	06/23/1988	1Peter 3:18–22	Victorious proclamation in Tartarus.

1985 Ephesians

412	837	06/24/1988	Eph. 4:10	Doctrine of ascension: God's faithfulness.
412	838	06/26/1988	Eph. 4:11a	Spiritual gifts: pastor-teacher.
412	839	06/26/1988	Eph. 4:11b	Spiritual gifts: pastor-teacher.
412	840	06/28/1988	2Cor. 2:15	Spiritual gifts: pastor-teacher.
412	841	06/29/1988	Eph. 4:11	Pastor-teacher: awareness/preparation.
412	842	06/30/1988	1Peter 5:2	Pastor-teacher: faithfulness, shepherd analogy.
412	843	07/01/1988	John 3:15, 16	July 4 th conference: salvation by faith.
412	844	07/02/1988	Lev. 26:14-38	July 4 th conference: 5 cycles of discipline.
412	845	07/03/1988	Matt. 25:21	July 4 th conference: purpose of the pastor-teacher.
412	846	07/03/1988	Rom. 12:2, 3	July 4 th conference: invisible hero.
412	847	07/04/1988	John 1:14, 16	July 4 th conference: protocol plan.
412	848	07/05/1988	Jer. 17:5	Pastor-teacher; Christian fellowship.
412	849	07/06/1988	Eph. 4:12a	Three purposes for the pastor-teacher.
412	850	07/07/1988	1Cor. 10:8	Four categories of Christian service.
412	851	07/08/1988	Eph. 4:12b	Edification of the Body of Christ.
412	852	07/10/1988	2Cor. 10:8	Edification from authority orientation.
412	853	07/10/1988	Rom. 12:2-5	Edification complex of the soul.
412	854	07/12/1988	2Cor. 10:8	Pastor-teacher; edification complex.
412	855	07/13/1988	Eph. 4:13a	Profile/winner: promises vs. integrity.
412	856	07/14/1988	James 3:14-16	Profile/ winner: categorical problems.
412	857	07/15/1988	1John 4:18	Profile/ winner: courage vs. fear.
412	858	07/17/1988	1Peter 2:20-24	Profile/ winner: rejection concept.
412	859	07/17/1988	Phil. 1:20, 21	Profile/ winner: timing/death/integrity.

1985 Ephesians

412	860	07/19/1988	Eph. 4:13b	Profile/ winner: Operation Z
412	861	07/20/1988	John 14:26	Profile/ winner: Operation Z.
412	862	07/21/1988	John 16:13	Profile/ winner: Operation Z
412	863	07/22/1988	Psalms 18:12	Heart: right lobe of the soul.
412	864	07/24/1988	1Peter 2:18–19	Heart: right lobe of the soul.
412	865	07/24/1988	Client Nation USA	Heart: right lobe of the soul.
412	866	07/31/1988	Eph. 4:13b	Problem solver, occupation with Christ.
412	867	07/31/1988	Jer. 17:5–7	Unrealistic expectation; occupation with Christ.
412	868	08/02/1988	2Cor. 13:14	Occupation with Christ: fellowship.
412	869	08/03/1988	Eph. 4:13b	Occupation with Christ: hope, fellowship.
412	870	08/04/1988	Heb. 12:2	Occupation with Christ: mandate/mechanics.
412	871	08/05/1988	Eph. 4:13b	Occupation with Christ: Christian life.
412	872	08/07/1988	Eph. 4:13b	Profile of the winner: pivot impact; hope.
412	873	08/07/1988	Eph. 4:13b	Profile of the winner: pivot impact.
412	874	08/09/1988	Eph. 4:13b	Profile of the winner: hypostatic union.
412	875	08/10/1988	Eph. 4:13b	Hypostatic union: function, virgin birth.
412	876	08/11/1988	Eph. 4:13b	Hypostatic union: characteristics.
412	877	08/12/1988	Matt. 4:1, 4	Hypostatic union: divine dynasphere.
412	878	08/14/1988	Rom. 5:8	Hypostatic union: spiritual death.
412	879	08/14/1988	Eph. 4:14a	Profile of the loser: childishness.
412	880	08/16/1988	Eph. 4:14a	Profile of the loser: cosmic systems.
412	881	08/17/1988	1John 2:15–16	Profile of the loser: cosmic systems.
412	882	08/18/1988	Prov. 11:2	Profile of the loser: cosmic systems.

1985 Ephesians

412	883	08/19/1988	James 3:14–16	Profile of the loser: cosmic systems.
412	884	08/21/1988	1 Tim. 2:11–12	Profile of the loser: cosmic systems.
412	885	08/21/1988	Hosea 4:1–6	Profile of the loser: cosmic systems.
412	886	08/23/1988	Rom. 3:20, 28	Profile of the loser: cosmic systems.
412	887	08/24/1988	Isa. 54:17	Profile of the loser: cosmic systems.
412	888	08/26/1988	Psalms 12:2–4	Profile of the loser: cosmic systems.
412	889	08/28/1988	Luke 14:11	Profile of the loser: cosmic systems.
412	890	08/28/1988	2Tim. 3:4b	Profile of the loser: cosmic systems.
412	891	08/30/1988	Eph.	Profile of the loser: cosmic systems.
412	892	08/31/1988	2Tim. 3:2–7	Profile of the loser: cosmic systems.
412	893	09/01/1988	1 Tim. 6:6, 8	Profile of the loser: cosmic systems.
412	894	09/02/1988	2Cor. 4:15	Profile of the loser: cosmic systems.
412	895	09/04/1988	Phil. 3:18–19	Profile of the loser: cosmic systems.
412	896	09/04/1988	Eph. 4:14	Profile of the loser: cosmic systems.
412	897	09/06/1988	Eph. 4:15a	Pastor–teacher: purpose of the gift.
412	898	09/07/1988	Eph. 4:15b	Christ, head over the Church.
412	899	09/08/1988	Eph. 4:15	Impact of invisible heroes.
412	900	09/09/1988	Eph. 4:16	Pastor–teacher: Greek drama analogy.
412	901	09/11/1988	Gal. 2:12	Pastor–teacher; Greek drama and joint analogy.
412	902	09/11/1988	Eph. 4:16	Pastor–teacher; joint of the body analogy.
412	903	09/18/1988	Eph. 4:11–16b	Pastor–teacher: joint metaphor.
412	904	09/18/1988	Eph. 4:16b	Pastor–teacher: identification and preparation.
412	905	09/20/1988	Eph. 4:16b	Doctrine of the edification complex.

1985 Ephesians

412	906	09/21/1988	Eph. 4:19, 26, 28	Categorical problems and solutions.
412	907	09/22/1988	John 8:3–11	Categorical problems: distractions.
412	908	09/23/1988	Prov. 23:15–17	Categorical problems: fear and emotion.
412	909	09/25/1988	1Peter 2:20–24	Categorical problems: rejection.
412	910	09/25/1988	Phil. 1:20–21	Dying/timing/integrity vs. promises.
412	911	10/02/1988	John 19:30	Categorical problems: old sin nature.
412	912	10/02/1988	James 3:14–16	Categorical problems: old sin nature.
412	913	10/04/1988	Psalms 22:1, 3, 6	Categorical problems: divine solutions.
412	914	10/05/1988	Eph. 2:8–9	Categorical problems: divine solutions.
412	915	10/06/1988	Rom. 8:2, 31–32	Categorical problems: fragmentation.
412	916	10/07/1988	John 8:32	Old sin nature: polarization of trends.
412	917	10/09/1988	Eph. 4:14, 19	Old sin nature: the fragmented life.
412	918	10/09/1988	1 Tim. 6:6, 8	Double standard, role model arrogance.
412	919	10/16/1988	Rom. 8:31–32	Old sin nature: the fragmented life.
412	920	10/16/1988	1John 1:9	Problem-solving devices: rebound.
412	921	10/18/1988	Rom. 5:12	OSN: etymology, origin and exception.
412	922	10/19/1988	Rom. 7:14–25	OSN: etymology and fragmentation.
412	923	10/20/1988	1John 1:9	OSN: personal sins and rebound.
412	924	10/21/1988	Rom. 14:8, 10	OSN: polarized fragmentation.
412	925	10/23/1988	1John 1:8, 10	Iconoclastic & role model arrogance.
412	926	10/23/1988	Heb. 10:25	Fragmentation: human relationships.
412	927	10/30/1988	Exodus 21:22–23	Doctrine of the womb.
412	928	10/30/1988	1John 1:9	Problem-solving device: rebound.

1985 Ephesians

412	929	11/01/1988	Gen. 1:28; 2:24	Doctrine of the womb.
412	930	11/02/1988	Isa. 44:2a, 24a	Doctrine of the womb.
412	931	11/03/1988	Psalms 22:9–10	Doctrine of the womb.
412	932	11/04/1988	Eph. 4:1–17a	Negative orientation to protocol plan.
412	933	11/06/1988	Eph. 4:17b	Reversionism: vacuum of the mind.
412	934	11/06/1988	Rom. 12:2–3	Reversionism: carnality & USA today.
412	935	11/09/1988	Heb. 13:5	Doctrine of reversionism.
412	936	11/10/1988	Rev. 2:4–5	Doctrine of reversionism.
412	937	11/11/1988	Psalms 7:14–16	Doctrine of reversionism.
412	938	11/13/1988	Rom. 14:8–10, 13	Fragmentation: moral degeneracy
412	939	11/13/1988	Eph. 4:17–19, 22–23	Fragmentation: immoral degeneracy.
412	940	11/20/1988	Eph. 4:17a	Implosion, explosion, and reversionism.
412	941	11/20/1988	Eph. 4:17b	Post-salvation sinning: implosion.
412	942	11/23/1988	1Cor. 3:1–3	Implosion, explosion, and reversionism.
412	943	11/25/1988	Rom. 12:2–3	Reversionism: review stages 1–3.
412	944	11/27/1988	Rom. 5:8	Reversionism: review stages 4–6.
412	945	11/27/1988	Rev. 2:4–5	Reversionism: review stages 6–8.
412	946	12/04/1988	James 3:14–16; 4:6	Doctrine of degeneracy: moral degeneracy.
412	947	12/04/1988	Rom. 14:8–13	Doctrine of degeneracy: moral degeneracy.
412	948	12/06/1988	Eph. 4:18a	Doctrine of degeneracy: blackout of the soul.
412	949	12/07/1988	Eph. 4:18b	Doctrine of degeneracy: scar tissue/soul.
412	950	12/08/1988	Rom. 9:17	Doctrine of degeneracy: scar tissue/soul.

1985 Ephesians

412	951	12/09/1988	Deut. 6:4–6	Doctrine of degeneracy: Jews reject Omega Glory.
412	952	12/11/1988	Rom. 9:1–6; 11:7–11	Doctrine of degeneracy: Why Holocausts?
412	953	12/11/1988	Rom. 11:7–12	Doctrine of degeneracy: Why Holocausts?
412	954	12/13/1988	Exodus 7:3–5; Exodus 9:12 16	Why the Holocaust: scar tissue/soul.
412	955	12/14/1988	Rom. 4:1–5; 9–10	Origin of the Jewish race, regeneration.
412	956	12/15/1988	Rom. 9:1–6	Uniqueness of Christ as the Omega Glory.
412	957	12/16/1988	Isa. 29:9–14	Record for scar tissue of the soul.
412	958	12/18/1988	Eph. 5:1a	Hero self–image and its solution.
412	959	12/18/1988	Eph. 5:1	Hero self–image and its solution.
412	960	12/20/1988	Eph. 4:19	Scar tissue of soul & immoral degeneracy.
412	961	12/21/1988	Col. 3:5	Doctrine of adultery.
412	962	12/22/1988	Eph. 4:20	Christian degeneracy vs. protocol plan.
412	963	12/23/1988	John 3:18, 36	Christmas happiness comes from Christ.
412	964	12/25/1988	Luke 2:8–14	God’s Christmas gift to the human race.
412	965	12/25/1988	Rom. 3:20–22, 28	Mosaic Law not the Christian way of life.
412	966	12/27/1988	Gal. 1:1–6	Mosaic Law not the Christian way of life.
412	967	12/28/1988	2Cor. 3:13–18	Why Christians are not under Mosaic Law.
412	968	12/29/1988	Rom. 1:2–4	Church precedence/priesthood/uniqueness.
412	969	12/30/1988	Eph. 4:21a	Christians taking the high ground.
412	970	12/31/1988	Isa. 57:10	New Year’s special: losers vs. winners.
412	971	12/31/1988	Lev. 26:18–20	New Year’s special: diffusion.
412	972	01/01/1989	Eph. 4:21b	Grace and truth from Jesus Christ.

1985 Ephesians

412	973	01/01/1989	Heb. 7:17–28	New and better covenant for the Church.
412	974	01/03/1989	Heb. 6:1–10	Better things in the protocol plan of God.
412	975	01/04/1989	Eph. 4:17–21	Unique assets for the Church Age believers.
412	976	01/05/1989	Eph. 4:22a	Believer's recovery from degeneracy.
412	977	01/06/1989	1Cor. 3:1–3	OSN: synonyms, origin, and mandates.
412	978	01/08/1989	Gen. 2:17	Biological vs. soul life.
412	979	01/08/1989	Luke 11:26–27	Review doctrine of the womb.
412	980	01/15/1989	Exodus 21:22–23	Distortion of the origin of the life.
412	981	01/15/1989	Psalm 22:1, 3, 6, 9, 10	Origin of life distorted; virgin birth.
412	982	01/17/1989	John 3:16	Divine love as a solution.
412	983	01/18/1989	1John 1:9a	Rebound: personal sin solution.
412	984	01/19/1989	1John 1:9b	Rebound: solution to sin, mechanics.
412	985	01/20/1989	1John 1:9b	Rebound: mechanics and momentum.
412	986	01/22/1989	Eph. 4:22b	Doctrine of Christian degeneracy: definition.
412	987	01/22/1989	Eph. 4:22	Doctrine of Christian degeneracy.
412	988	01/24/1989	James 3:14–16	Doctrine of Christian degeneracy.
412	989	01/25/1989	Matt. 7:1–3	Christian degeneracy: legalism.
412	990	01/26/1989	1Cor. 5:11	Legalism/ antinomianism/ reversionism.
412	991	01/27/1989	2 John 7–9	Christian degeneracy: reversionism.
412	992	01/29/1989	Eph. 4:23a	Recovery from Christian degeneracy.
412	993	01/29/1989	1Cor. 2:4–16	Teaching ministry of the Holy Spirit.
412	994	02/05/1989	1Cor. 2:4–16	Learn, understand, think, and apply doctrine.
412	995	02/08/1989	Eph. 4:23b	Thinking and applying Bible doctrine.

1985 Ephesians

412	996	02/09/1989	Psalms 31:5; 138:2	Importance of Bible doctrine.
412	997	02/10/1989	Prov. 8:1–36	Failure to apply doctrine/ complaining.
412	998	02/12/1989	2Cor. 12:10	Review spiritual self-esteem.
412	999	02/12/1989	Phil. 2:1–2	Learning how the Lord thinks.
412	1000	02/14/1989	Phil. 1:20–21	Emotion and fear not applying doctrine.
412	1001	02/15/1989	Eph. 4:23	Misapplications of doctrine.
412	1002	02/16/1989	1Cor. 15:55–57	Doctrinal application: profit in dying.
412	1003	02/17/1989	Eph. 4:22–24a	Edification complex of the soul (ECS).
412	1004	02/19/1989	Eph. 4:24a	ECS: impact of the invisible hero.
412	1005	02/19/1989	Eph. 4:24b	Floors of edification complex of the soul.
412	1006	02/21/1989	Eph. 4:25	Honor codes: truth, honor & integrity.
412	1007	02/22/1989	Rom. 13:8–10	Royal family honor code: self-esteem.
412	1008	02/23/1989	Rom. 12:19–21	Royal family honor code: violations.
412	1009	02/24/1989	Eph. 4:26a	Anger: sin or righteous indignation?
412	1010	02/26/1989	Eph. 4:26a	Anger: sin or righteous indignation?
412	1011	02/26/1989	Eph. 4:26b	Giving opportunity to the devil.
412	1012	03/05/1989	1Cor. 2:14	Grace: relationship & fellowship with God.
412	1013	03/05/1989	1John 5:11–13	Grace: fellowship with God.
412	1014	03/07/1989	Eph. 4:28a	Christian criminality
412	1015	03/08/1989	Eph. 4:28a	Doctrine of criminality.
412	1016	03/09/1989	John 12:3–6	Doctrine of criminality.
412	1017	03/10/1989	Eph. 4:28b	Doctrine of money, protocol work ethic.
412	1018	03/12/1989	1 Tim. 6:3–11	Doctrine of money, right priorities.

1985 Ephesians

412	1019	03/12/1989	James 2:2–6	Doctrine of the poor, imbalance of power.
412	1020	03/14/1989	2Cor. 9:7–12	Doctrine of giving: grace mental attitude.
412	1021	03/15/1989	Eph. 4:29	Purpose of ministry: accurate teaching.
412	1022	03/16/1989	John 1:1–2, 14a	Grace–orientation: salvation from God.
412	1023	03/17/1989	John 3:16, 18, 36	Salvation grace, Christ our substitute.
412	1024	03/19/1989	John 16:8–11	Holy Spirit in common and efficacious grace.
412	1025	03/19/1989	Rom. 1:6; 8:30	Divine call: believe in Jesus Christ.
412	1026	03/26/1989	2Cor. 5:8	Grace orientation: dying and death.
412	1027	03/26/1989	1Thess. 4:13–18	Death, resurrection, and rewards.
412	1028	03/28/1989	Phil. 1:20–21	Victory in death for winner and loser.
412	1029	03/29/1989	1 Peter 5:12b	Post–salvation grace.
412	1030	03/30/1989	Eph. 2:8	Doctrine of eternal security.
412	1031	03/31/1989	Rom. 8:31–32	Eternal security: 9 principles.
412	1032	04/02/1989	2Cor. 9:8	Logistical grace: military illustration.
412	1033	04/02/1989	2Cor. 12:9	Logistical grace: Biblical testimonies.
412	1034	04/04/1989	Eph. 4:30a	Sins against the Holy Spirit.
412	1035	04/05/1989	Eph. 4:30a	Sins against the Holy Spirit.
412	1036	04/06/1989	Eph. 4:30b	7 ministries of the Holy Spirit at salvation.
412	1037	04/07/1989	Hosea 4:1–6	Doctrinal application from historical quotes.
412	1038	04/09/1989	Eph. 4:31a	Marriage: enemies/ bitterness & jealousy.
412	1039	04/09/1989	James 3:14	Bitterness: definition and motivation.
412	1040	04/11/1989	Col. 3:18–19	Premarital sex destroys virtue.
412	1041	04/12/1989	Eph. 5:22, 25	Marriage: active and passive voice.

1985 Ephesians

412	1042	04/13/1989	Col. 3:18–19	Marriage: principles for application.
412	1043	04/14/1989	1Cor. 11:8–9	Marriage: weak men and women.
412	1044	04/16/1989	Heb. 13:4	Review principles on marriage.
412	1045	04/16/1989	Eccl. 7:25–29	Why marriages fail.
412	1046	04/18/1989	Eccl. 7:25–29	Marital problems from irresponsibility.
412	1047	04/19/1989	Eph. 5:25a	Divine love, pattern for virtue love.
412	1048	04/20/1989	1John 4:9–10	Divine love, pattern for virtue love.
412	1049	04/21/1989	Eph. 5:25a	Mandate: husbands love your wives.
412	1050	04/23/1989	Eph. 5:25b	Love your wives as Christ loved the Church.
412	1051	04/23/1989	Eph. 5:25b	Precedence: Christ's love for the Church.
412	1052	05/14/1989	Eph. 4:31a	Attraction and compatibility.
412	1053	05/14/1989	1Thess. 4:3–4	Premarital sex forbidden.
412	1054	05/16/1989	1Cor. 13:5–8a	Review marriage principles.
412	1055	05/17/1989	1Cor. 7:1–3	Marriage: taboos, rules, desperation.
412	1056	05/19/1989	Eph. 5:25a	Marriage: personal vs. impersonal love.
412	1057	05/21/1989	Eph. 5:25a	Mandate: husbands love your wives.
412	1058	05/21/1989	Eph. 5:25b	Love your wives as Christ loved the Church.
412	1059	05/23/1989	Col. 3:19	Husbands should avoid bitterness.
412	1060	05/24/1989	Col. 3:19	Divine mandates and impersonal love.
412	1061	05/25/1989	Col. 3:18	Protocol: wives obey husbands.
412	1062	05/26/1989	1Peter 3:1–6	The inner beauty of the woman.
412	1063	05/28/1989	Eph. 4:31–32a	Avoid bitterness and be kindhearted.
412	1064	05/28/1989	Eph. 4:32b	Divine love pattern for love/marriage.

1985 Ephesians

412	1065	06/04/1989	Matt. 5:32	Divine rules on divorce and remarriage.
412	1066	06/04/1989	Deut. 24:1–4	The divorce gimmick, self–justification.
412	1067	06/06/1989	Mark 10:2–12	Divorce in the Old and New Testament.
412	1068	06/07/1989	Luke 16:18	Solution to the adulterous marriage.
412	1069	06/08/1989	1Cor. 7:27	Solution to the adulterous marriage.
412	1070	06/09/1989	1John 1:7, 9	Principles of divorce, adultery, remarriage.
412	1071	06/11/1989	1Cor. 7:6–8	Silence of Scripture regarding divorce.
412	1072	06/11/1989	Eph. 2:8–9	Principles of grace applied to divorce.
412	1073	06/18/1989	Gen. 2:18	Principles of the first marriage.
412	1074	06/18/1989	Gen. 2:20–24	Sexual perspective of marriage.
412	1075	06/20/1989	Gen. 2:24	Initiation/privacy/virtue in marriage.
412	1076	06/21/1989	Gen. 2:23–24	True meaning of sex in marriage.
412	1077	06/22/1989	China Special	History, missionary activity, commentary.
412	1078	06/23/1989	Gen. 2:17; 3:1–3	Why the first marriage failed.
412	1079	06/25/1989	Gen. 3:1–4	Disobedience to God’s authority.
412	1080	06/25/1989	Gen. 3:4–5	Dissatisfaction in the first marriage.
412	1081	06/27/1989	Gen. 3:5–6	Perfect environment not a solution.
412	1082	06/28/1989	Gen. 3:6–7	Legalism destroys marriage.
412	1083	06/29/1989	Gen. 3:7–8	Origin of spiritual death.
412	1084	07/02/1989	Hosea 4:1–6	July 4 th conference: Client nation USA.
412	1085	07/02/1989	Rom. 12:2–3	July 4 th conference: Invisible heroes’ impact.
412	1086	07/03/1989	2Cor. 9:8	July 4 th conference: Logistical grace.
412	1087	07/04/1989	Job 1:21	July 4 th conference: Grace related to death.

1985 Ephesians

412	1088	07/05/1989	Gen. 3:8–9	Marriages fail from wrong emphasis.
412	1089	07/06/1989	Gen. 3:10–12	Preliminary trial of Adam and the woman.
412	1090	07/07/1989	2Cor. 5:8	Doctrine of carrying your sorrows.
412	1091	07/09/1989	Gen. 2:23–24	Sex/ marriage: equality/ interdependence.
412	1092	07/09/1989	Gen. 3:11–14	First marriage failure, divine judgment.
412	1093	07/11/1989	Gen. 3:15–16	Hostility: woman's vs. Satan's seed.
412	1094	07/12/1989	Gen. 3:16–21	Man's curse and regeneration.
412	1095	07/13/1989	Marriage	Relationship problems and solutions.
412	1096	07/14/1989	Eph. 5:22–25	Spiritual self-esteem in marriage.
412	1097	07/16/1989	Prov. 19:8	Doctrine of spiritual self-esteem.
412	1098	07/16/1989	Eph. 5:22	Respect is more important than love.
412	1099	07/18/1989	1Cor. 7:11	The single, divorced, widowed woman.
412	1100	07/19/1989	Eph. 5:22–23a	Husband over wife as Christ over the Church.
412	1101	07/20/1989	Eph. 5:23b–24	Christ head over the Church analogy.
412	1102	07/21/1989	Eph. 5:25a	Impersonal love vital in relationships.
412	1103	07/21/1989	Eph. 5:25b	Impersonal/personal love of Christ.
412	1104	07/23/1989	Eph. 5:25c	Responsibility of husband analogy.
412	1105	07/30/1989	Eph. 5:25	Divine essence pattern for virtue love.
412	1106	07/30/1989	Luke 16:18	The adulterous marriage and its solution.
412	1107	08/02/1989	1 Tim. 4:4–5	Doctrine of sanctification.
412	1108	08/03/1989	Eph. 5:26	Sanctification analogy to marriage.
412	1109	08/04/1989	Eph. 5:27a	Biblical marriage analogy.
412	1110	08/06/1989	Eph. 5:27b	Sanctification and resurrection analogy.

1985 Ephesians

412	1111	08/06/1989	Hosea 4:1	Client nation, success and failure.
412	1112	08/08/1989	Eph. 5:28	Effectiveness of love in marriage.
412	1113	08/09/1989	Prov. 19:8a	Doctrine of spiritual self-esteem.
412	1114	08/10/1989	Prov. 19:8	Doctrine of spiritual self-esteem.
412	1115	08/11/1989	Eph. 5:29–30	Doctrine of the body of Christ.
412	1116	08/13/1989	Eph. 5:31	Purpose of sex in marriage.
412	1117	08/13/1989	1Cor. 2:16	Doctrine of sex.
412	1118	08/15/1989	1Cor. 6:18	Marriage, maximum sexual satisfaction.
412	1119	08/16/1989	Eph. 5:32–33	Conclusion to marriage special
412	1120	08/17/1989	Psalms 100:3a	Introduction: origin of human life.
412	1121	08/18/1989	John 1:3	Nature of biological life in the womb.
412	1122	08/20/1989	Isa. 44:2a	Christ formed man out from the womb.
412	1123	08/20/1989	Eccl. 12:7	Categories of life; Adam's original sin.
412	1124	08/22/1989	Psalms 22:1,3,6	Origin of life syntax: Christ as pattern.
412	1125	08/23/1989	Gen. 1:26–27	Biological vs. soul life.
412	1126	08/24/1989	Luke 1:15	Description of biological life in the womb.
412	1127	08/25/1989	Origin of life	Rowe vs. Wade and the abortion issue.
412	1128	08/27/1989	Eph. 5:1a	Mandate: be imitators of Christ.
412	1129	08/27/1989	Prov. 26:12	Arrogant unrealistic self-image.
412	1130	08/29/1989	Eph. 5:1b	Imitating the humanity of Christ.
412	1131	08/30/1989	Eph. 5:2a	Mandate for the beloved, imitate Christ.
412	1132	08/31/1989	Rom. 5:5	Personal love is not a problem solver.
412	1133	09/01/1989	Eph. 5:2a	Change self by doctrinal inculcation.

1985 Ephesians

412	1134	09/03/1989	Eph. 5:2b	Christ as our true role model.
412	1135	09/03/1989	Eph. 5:2b, 25	Christ's virtue love toward us.
412	1136	09/05/1989	1Cor. 11:24	Doc/unlimited atonement: salvation.
412	1137	09/06/1989	1Thess. 4:13	Bereavement; unlimited atonement.
412	1138	09/07/1989	Heb. 2:9	Salvation available to all mankind.
412	1139	09/08/1989	Eph. 5:2b	Christ, an offering and sacrifice to God.
412	1140	09/10/1989	Luke 18:9–13	Parable, the Pharisee vs. the publican.
412	1141	09/10/1989	Luke 15:1	Doctrine of propitiation, parable continued.
412	1142	09/17/1989	Rom. 3:20–28	Propitiation, a pleasing aroma to God.
412	1143	09/17/1989	Lev. 2:1–10	Doctrine of propitiation, grain offering analogy.
412	1144	09/19/1989	Eph. 5:3–4	Christian immoral degeneracy.
412	1145	09/20/1989	Eph. 5:1–14	Scriptural context, problems/believers.
412	1146	09/21/1989	Eph. 5:5a	Believers imitating unbelievers.
412	1147	09/22/1989	Prov. 19:8a	Review concept, spiritual self-esteem.
412	1148	09/24/1989	Eph. 5:1–14	Imitate Christ, not immoral unbeliever.
412	1149	09/24/1989	Prov. 19:8	Spiritual self-esteem, application and results.
412	1150	10/01/1989	Eph. 5:28	Spiritual self-esteem produces virtue love.
412	1151	10/01/1989	2Tim. 1:7	Spiritual, not human self-esteem.
412	1152	10/03/1989	Eph. 5:5a	Immoral degeneracy of unbelievers.
412	1153	10/04/1989	Eph. 5:5b	Doctrine of idolatry.
412	1154	10/05/1989	Psalms 100:3a	Origin of life, detailed review.
412	1155	10/06/1989	John 3:18	Believers imitating carnal unbelievers.
412	1156	10/08/1989	Rom. 1:3–5	Doctrine of hypostatic union, mechanics.

1985 Ephesians

412	1157	10/08/1989	John 6:47	Hypostatic union, kenosis & etymology.
412	1158	10/15/1989	Eph. 5:5b	Hypostatic union, uniqueness of Christ.
412	1159	10/15/1989	John 3:34	Hypostatic union, ministry of the Holy Spirit.
412	1160	10/17/1989	Eph. 5:1–6a	Believer, do not be deceived.
412	1161	10/18/1989	Eph. 5:6b	Anthropopathism, wrath of God.
412	1162	10/19/1989	Eph. 5:7	Pattern for Christian degeneracy.
412	1163	10/20/1989	Eph. 5:8a	Spiritual death is walking in darkness.
412	1164	10/22/1989	Eph. 5:8b	Christian challenge, walk in the light.
412	1165	10/22/1989	Hosea 4:1–6	Protocol in temporal and spiritual life.
412	1166	10/29/1989	1John 1:6–7	Walking, advancing to the objective.
412	1167	10/29/1989	Eph. 5:9a	Review unique assets of the Church Age.
412	1168	10/31/1989	Eph. 5:9b	Christian service, categories/function.
412	1169	11/01/1989	Eph. 4:25	Royal family honor code review.
412	1170	11/02/1989	Eph. 5:9b,10	Goodness, righteousness, absolute truth.
412	1171	11/03/1989	Eph. 5:11–13	We are what we think and decide.
412	1172	11/05/1989	Eph. 5:14a	Mandate for recovery from degeneracy.
412	1173	11/05/1989	Rom. 5:12	Doctrine of deaths, category 1.
412	1174	11/07/1989	Eph. 5:14b	Doctrine of deaths, category 2–7.
412	1175	11/08/1989	Eph. 5:15–16	Concept, live one day at a time.
412	1176	11/09/1989	Eph. 5:17	Doctrine of divine guidance.
412	1177	11/10/1989	Heb. 10:7–10	Doctrine of divine guidance, categories & illustrations.
412	1178	03/25/1990	Eph. 5:18a	Alcoholism is a volitional issue.
412	1179	03/25/1990	Isa. 28:7–8	Alcoholism: repercussions and dependency.

1985 Ephesians

412	1180	04/01/1990	Rom. 13:13	Alcoholism: the body betrays volition.
412	1181	04/01/1990	Luke 21:34	Alcohol and abstinence; Christian laws.
412	1182	04/03/1990	John 2:1–11	Miracle at Cana; common sense & drinking.
412	1183	04/04/1990	Eph. 5:18b	PLEROO: doctrine of spirituality.
412	1184	04/05/1990	Gal. 5:16a	Filling vs. indwelling of the Spirit.
412	1185	04/06/1990	2Cor. 3:17–18	Spirituality: precedence/power/unique.
412	1186	04/24/1990	Rev. 3:11	Rapture; compartments of the right lobe.
412	1187	04/25/1990	Rev. 2:7; 3:11	Believer's crowns and decorations.
412	1188	04/27/1990	John 3:18	Spirituality, impact and failure.
412	1189	04/29/1990	Eph. 3:16	Believer with an unveiled face.
412	1190	04/29/1990	Gal. 5:13–18	Paul's reprimand to the Galatians.
412	1191	05/01/1990	Rom. 8:1–8	Spirituality vs. carnality.
412	1192	05/02/1990	Eph. 5:1, 15–18	Personality, change and refinement.
412	1193	05/03/1990	1 Tim. 6:6–8	Niche orientation and individuality.
412	1194	05/04/1990	1John 1:9	Spirituality: enduement vs. enablement.
412	1195	05/06/1990	Col. 1:16–17	Availability of divine power to the Church.
412	1196	05/06/1990	1Cor. 8:4, 9	False vs. true spirituality.
412	1197	05/13/1990	Prov. 31:1	The virtuous woman: ideal wife and mother.
412	1198	05/13/1990	Prov. 2:2	The virtuous woman acquires wisdom.
412	1199	05/15/1990	False Spirit	Taboos by respectability and ritual.
412	1200	05/16/1990	False Spirit	Emotionalism and 5 related sins.
412	1201	05/17/1990	James 3:14, 16	Emotional sin of jealousy.
412	1202	05/18/1990	2Cor. 6:11–12	Emotionalism is self-destructive.

1985 Ephesians

412	1203	05/20/1990	2 John 8–10	Avoid activism and anti–spiritualism.
412	1204	05/20/1990	Eph. 5:19a	Divine plan for Christian way of life.
412	1205	05/22/1990	Eph. 5:19b	Worship, a matter of coordination.
412	1206	05/23/1990	Eph. 5:20–21	Doctrine of thanksgiving; pastor’s authority.
412	1207	05/24/1990	John 8:32	Doctrine of authority orientation.
412	1208	05/25/1990	Eph. 6:5–8	Memorial Day Special: Christian service.
412	1209	05/27/1990	Matt. 24:6–7	Memorial Day Special: National freedom.
412	1210	05/27/1990	Eph. 5:1	Doctrine changes character not personality.
412	1211	06/03/1990	Eph. 6:1a	Rome’s golden age; rearing children.
412	1212	06/03/1990	Exodus 20:4–6	Child rearing; fourth generation curse.
412	1213	06/05/1990	Deut. 11:18–21	3 generation pivot, 4th generation curse.
412	1214	06/06/1990	Eph. 6:1a	Herod; children, honor your parents.
412	1215	06/07/1990	Eph. 6:1b	Obeying parents because of the Lord.
412	1216	06/08/1990	Eph. 6:1b	Child’s obedience motivated by virtue.
412	1217	06/10/1990	Eph. 6:2a	Children, don’t judge your parents.
412	1218	06/10/1990	Col. 3:20, 23–25	Good or bad parents are not an issue.
412	1219	06/12/1990	Col. 3:20, 23–24	Two divine mandates for children.
412	1220	06/13/1990	Heb. 4:12	Failure to obey God’s mandates.
412	1221	06/14/1990	Rom. 1:28–30	Divine solutions for abused children.
412	1222	06/15/1990	2Cor. 3:3	Spiritual solutions and the subconscious.
412	1223	06/17/1990	Eph. 6:2b	God rewards obedient children.
412	1224	06/17/1990	Eph. 6:3	Obeying parents results in prosperity.
412	1225	06/24/1990	Eph. 6:4a	Leadership in fathers and pastors.

1985 Ephesians

412	1226	06/24/1990	2Tim. 3:2–5	Leadership vs. management principles.
412	1227	06/26/1990	Eph. 6:4a	Spanking children mandated by God.
412	1228	06/27/1990	Eph. 6:4b	Passive child abuse from neglect.
412	1229	06/28/1990	Eph. 3:16–17	Solutions for abused children.
412	1230	06/29/1990	Eph. 6:4	Abused children/ spiritual coping skills.
412	1231	07/01/1990	Eph. 6:1–4	Child abuse/ solutions to psychoneurosis.
412	1232	07/01/1990	Eph. 3:16–17	Conscious vs. subconscious forces.
412	1233	07/02/1990	Prov. 4:1–13	Proper training in formative years.
412	1234	07/03/1990	Matt. 10:21	Conclusion to parent–child relationship.
412	1235	07/04/1990	Eph. 6:5a	Warfare, labor, slavery and freedom.
412	1236	07/05/1990	Eph. 6:5	Obedience to management principles.
412	1237	07/06/1990	Eph. 6:5b	Spiritual self–esteem and Christian labor.
412	1238	07/08/1990	2Cor. 9:8	Heavenly summit’s solutions for mankind.
412	1239	07/12/1990	2Cor. 13:5	Spiritual self–esteem, success/ failure.
412	1240	07/13/1990	Eph. 6:6–7	Christian labor’s responsibility.
412	1241	07/15/1990	Eph. 6:8a	Doctrinal impact on mental health.
412	1242	07/15/1990	Eph. 6:8–9	Christian service related to integrity.
412	1243	07/17/1990	Heb. 4:1–2	Garbage in the adult subconscious.
412	1244	07/18/1990	Eph. 6:8b	Rewards from fulfilling divine mandates.
412	1245	07/19/1990	Eph. 3:16–17	KARDIA function in consciousness.
412	1246	07/20/1990	1Cor. 2:7–9	KARDIA function in problem solving.
412	1247	07/22/1990	2Cor. 5:17	New spiritual species of the Church Age.
412	1248	07/22/1990	Col. 3:22–25	Respecting and coping with management.

1985 Ephesians

412	1249	07/29/1990	Eph. 6:9a	Mandate for leadership in management.
412	1250	07/29/1990	Eph. 6:9a	Leadership attributes and examples.
412	1251	07/31/1990	James 4:6	Problems caused by naive leadership.
412	1252	08/01/1990	Eph. 6:9b	Leadership; Supreme Court of Heaven.
412	1253	08/02/1990	Eph. 6:9	Jesus Christ as Supreme Court judge.
412	1254	08/03/1990	Eph. 6:10a	Divine power's source and application.
412	1255	08/05/1990	Eph. 1:19–20	Armor of God, available divine power.
412	1256	08/05/1990	Eph. 6:10b	Divine power's source and application.
412	1257	08/07/1990	2Tim. 3:16–17	Military doctrine; doctrine of inspiration.
412	1258	08/08/1990	2Tim. 2:3–4	Isagogics; military metaphors by Paul.
412	1259	08/09/1990	Phil. 4:6–7	Military metaphors; devil's profile.
412	1260	08/10/1990	1Peter 5:5–8	Satan's power; continuity of warfare.
412	1261	08/12/1990	1Peter 5:5–9	Metaphors teach defense against Satan.
412	1262	08/12/1990	Eph. 6:11	Roman military; Satan's strategy.
412	1263	08/19/1990	1Peter 2:24	Satan's genetic attack against the cross.
412	1264	08/19/1990	Rom. 9:6–13	Necessity for the hypostatic union.
412	1265	08/21/1990	1Cor. 2:7	Uniqueness of the Church Age.
412	1266	08/22/1990	1 Tim. 4:1–2	Strategy of Satan attacks human volition.
412	1267	08/23/1990	Eph. 6:12a	Be on the defensive against Satan.
412	1268	08/24/1990	In Harm's Way	Tribute to our soldiers in the Middle East.
412	1269	08/26/1990	In Harm's Way	Coping with grief for deceased loved ones.
412	1270	08/26/1990	Eph. 6:12b	Satan's table of organization.
412	1271	08/28/1990	1Peter 5:8–9	Satan's offensive strategy against man.

1985 Ephesians

412	1272	08/29/1990	Eph. 4:27	Satan attacks the grace of God.
412	1273	08/30/1990	1Cor. 10:21	Demonism; doctrine of the angelic conflict.
412	1274	08/31/1990	John 3:18	Angelic conflict & Satan's appeal trial.
412	1275	09/02/1990	Isa. 14:13–14	Human history and the angelic conflict.
412	1276	09/02/1990	Angelic Conflict	Volition is the issue, not the environment.
412	1277	09/04/1990	1John 3:8	Tactical victory of positive believers.
412	1278	09/05/1990	Dan. 2:20–21	Why chaos, suffering and the Church.
412	1279	09/06/1990	Heb. 1:1–4	Christ superior to angels.
412	1280	09/07/1990	Psalms 110:1	Operation Footstool; testing.
412	1281	09/09/1990	1Sam. 17:28–51	David's dynamic decisions.
412	1282	09/09/1990	Heb. 11:24–27	Moses' dynamic decisions.
412	1283	09/16/1990	James 4:5–7	Defensive action against Satan, FLOT.
412	1284	09/16/1990	1Sam. 17:1–30a	David, illustration of FLOT principle.
412	1285	09/18/1990	1Sam. 17:28–39	David demonstrates doctrine is the issue.
412	1286	09/19/1990	1Sam. 17:40–49	David uses divine power against giants.
412	1287	09/20/1990	Eph. 6:13a	David is responsible and victorious.
412	1288	09/21/1990	Eph. 6:13b	Defensive action against evil forces.
412	1289	09/23/1990	Eph. 6:13b	Grace protection against evil days.
412	1290	09/23/1990	Eph. 6:14	Armor of God, believer's combat gear.
412	1291	09/30/1990	Eph. 6:15	Divine impersonal love and the gospel.
412	1292	09/30/1990	John 3:15–18	Divine equipment to communicate gospel.
412	1293	10/02/1990	Eph. 6:15b	FLOT; doctrine of reconciliation.
412	1294	10/03/1990	2Cor. 5:18, 20	Reconciliation applications; witnessing.

1985 Ephesians

412	1295	10/04/1990	Gal. 2:16	Ministry of the Holy Spirit in evangelism.
412	1296	10/05/1990	John 6:40	Witnessing and faith-only salvation.
412	1297	10/07/1990	Rom. 1:14-16	Challenge of witnessing for Christ.
412	1298	10/07/1990	Rom. 10:1	Common sense applied to witnessing.
412	1299	10/14/1990	Eph. 6:11-16a	Shield of faith and problem solving.
412	1300	10/14/1990	Eph. 6:16a	Happiness and faith-rest principles.
412	1301	10/16/1990	1Peter 1:3-9	Spiritual weapons and strength; happiness.
412	1302	10/17/1990	Exodus 14:9-10	Moses, courage/ faith-rest illustration.
412	1303	10/18/1990	Exodus 14:10-11	Humility principles, illustration Moses.
412	1304	10/19/1990	Exodus 14:9-12	Moses: humility / integrity / leadership.
412	1305	10/21/1990	Exodus 14:13a	Shield of faith principles and application.
412	1306	10/21/1990	Exodus 14:13	Professionalism & integrity vs. fear.
412	1307	10/28/1990	Exodus 14:9-14	Unity of professionalism & integrity.
412	1308	10/28/1990	Exodus 15:22-25	Emotion and fear of Exodus Jews.
412	1309	10/30/1990	Exodus 16:3-5	Manna, a test of capacity.
412	1310	10/31/1990	Num. 12:1-3	The Exodus Jews' retrospective lust.
412	1311	11/01/1990	James 3:14; 5:5	Dissociative behavior rejects doctrine.
412	1312	11/02/1990	Exodus 17:1-4	Exodus Jews fail faith-rest tests.
412	1313	11/04/1990	Exodus 17:1-7	Moses, illustration of good leadership.
412	1314	11/04/1990	Heb. 3:7-4:3	Blasphemous Jews test the Lord.
412	1315	11/11/1990	Deut. 28:28	God disciplined the Exodus generation.
412	1316	11/11/1990	Heb. 3:8-12	Psychoneurosis of Exodus generation.
412	1317	11/13/1990	Deut. 1:19-23	God promotes spiritual humility.

1985 Ephesians

412	1318	11/14/1990	Num. 13:1–16	Promotion; 12 Jewish leaders picked.
412	1319	11/15/1990	Num. 13:16–20	Why we study the Exodus generation.
412	1320	11/16/1990	Num. 13:21–33	Jews scared by reconnaissance report.
412	1321	11/18/1990	Psalms 78:5–8	Do not follow failures of predecessors.
412	1322	11/18/1990	Num. 14:1–10	Moses gives wisdom and encouragement.
412	1323	11/20/1990	1Sam. 1:10; 30:4	Normal and abnormal weeping.
412	1324	11/21/1990	Prov. 23:7	Principles for doctrinal application.
412	1325	11/22/1990	Num. 14:1–35	God disciplines arrogant generations.
412	1326	11/23/1990	Num. 14:36–40	Lessons learned from Exodus generation.
412	1327	11/25/1990	Num. 14:22, 39 45	Mental illnesses of believers.
412	1328	11/25/1990	Psalms 78:5–8	Manic–depression, definition / mechanics.
412	1329	11/27/1990	Phil. 3:18–19	Pattern of spiritual failure.
412	1330	11/28/1990	Exodus 7:13 Exodus 8:15	Pharaoh's scar tissue of the soul.
412	1331	11/29/1990	Exodus 7:3–5 Exodus 9:14	Why God hardened Pharaoh's heart.
412	1332	11/30/1990	Rom. 11:4–5	The Alpha and Omega; anti–Semitism.
412	1333	12/02/1990	John 1:12	Jesus gives the gospel to the Jews.
412	1334	12/02/1990	Psalms 106:1–15	Scar tissue of the soul, hardness of the heart.
412	1335	12/04/1990	Psalms 106:1–26	Exodus Jews had emotion, not doctrine.
412	1336	12/05/1990	Psalms 106:24–27	God's anger and change of mind.
412	1337	12/06/1990	Psalms 106:44–48	Anthropopathism defined and classified.
412	1338	12/07/1990	Acts 7:36–39	Concept of the veil over the heart.
412	1339	12/09/1990	Phil. 3:2b–9	Paul before and after salvation.

1985 Ephesians

412	1340	12/09/1990	Num. 14:4–5, 41	Rebellion against Moses; revolution.
412	1341	12/16/1990	Num. 12:3	Jews rebelled because of insecurity.
412	1342	12/16/1990	Psalms 106:13–14	Reversionism then revolution of Israel.
412	1343	12/18/1990	Num. 16:1–3	Spiritual disorders and revolution.
412	1344	12/19/1990	Num. 16:3–9	Korah's revolution against Moses.
412	1345	12/20/1990	Num. 16:10–11	Korah's revolution from jealousy.
412	1346	12/21/1990	Num. 16:12–15	Moses' anger and irrationality.
412	1347	12/25/1990	Heb. 10:5–10	Christ, the ultimate Christmas gift.
412	1348	12/26/1990	Num. 16:15a	Faith–rest drill not self–justification.
412	1349	12/27/1990	Num. 16:15a	Don't interfere with the justice of God.
412	1350	12/28/1990	Num. 16:15b	The slave mentality motivates crime.
412	1351	12/30/1990	Num. 16:15b	Self–justification is no justification.
412	1352	12/30/1990	Num. 16:16–40	God destroys Korah and his rebellion.
412	1353	12/31/1990	Rev. 1:1–12	Jesus Christ controls human history.
412	1354	12/31/1990	Rev. 1:13–18	Jesus Christ, the first and the last.
412	1355	01/02/1991	Num. 16:41	Believe, live, and die by the lie.
412	1356	01/03/1991	Rom. 1:25	Fourteen principles of the public lie.
412	1357	01/04/1991	Num. 16:41–50	Simplistic irrationality and the lie.
412	1358	01/06/1991	Num. 1:20–46	The second generation blessed by God.
412	1359	01/06/1991	Deut. 34:5–12	Moses' death; God's comfort in sorrow.
412	1360	02/17/1991	Eph. 6:11–16	Defensively raising the shield of faith.
412	1361	02/17/1991	Heb. 4:1–3	Faith–rest rationales, God's essence.
412	1362	02/19/1991	Col. 1:27–28	Essence of God: Sovereignty.

1985 Ephesians

412	1363	02/20/1991	Phil. 1:20–21	God's sovereignty and man's life and death.
412	1364	02/21/1991	1John 3:23	God's sovereignty and man's volition.
412	1365	02/22/1991	John 5:22, 27	Leave judgment to Supreme Court of heaven.
412	1366	02/24/1991	1Peter 5:7	Christ, our defense attorney; +R.
412	1367	02/24/1991	Rom. 5:1	Divine integrity, grace and faithfulness.
412	1368	03/03/1991	Psalms 55:22	Applying the essence of God rationale.
412	1369	03/03/1991	1 Tim. 3:7, 10	Jurisprudence and reproach principles.
412	1370	03/05/1991	Deut. 19:15–21	Jurisprudence, believer vs. believer.
412	1371	03/06/1991	1Cor. 6:1–7	A church's role in jurisprudence.
412	1372	03/07/1991	Matt. 18:15–17	Jurisprudence and the laws of evidence.
412	1373	03/08/1991	Matt. 26:59–67	Hearsay is not legitimate evidence.
412	1374	03/10/1991	2Thess. 3:5	The love of God related to faith–rest.
412	1375	03/10/1991	1John 4:9–10	God's personal and impersonal love.
412	1376	03/12/1991	Jer. 10:10	God's life/ omnipresence/ omniscience.
412	1377	03/13/1991	Essence of God	Divine knowledge and lapsarianism.
412	1378	03/14/1991	Eph. 1:19–20	Divine power delegated to the Church.
412	1379	03/15/1991	2Peter 1:3	Divine vs. human power principles.
412	1380	03/17/1991	1Cor. 10:13	The faithfulness and happiness of God.
412	1381	03/17/1991	Eph. 6:11–16	Faith–rest and the plan of God rationale.
412	1382	03/19/1991	Eph. 6:16b	Defense against Satan's weapon system.
412	1383	03/20/1991	Eph. 6:17	Helmet and sword; doctrine of inspiration.
412	1384	03/21/1991	Eph. 6:18	Doctrine/prayer, mandates and effectiveness.
412	1385	03/22/1991	Eph. 6:18–19	Intercessory and participatory prayer.

1985 Ephesians

412	1386	03/24/1991	1John 5:14–15	Prayer principles, why not answered.
412	1387	03/24/1991	Rom. 10:1	Prayer, mechanics and special categories.
412	1388	03/31/1991	Eph. 1:19–20	Divine power available to the Church.
412	1389	03/31/1991	Rom. 12:2–3	Divine power re. believer's thought.
412	1390	04/02/1991	Eph. 6:18–20	Believer in full-time Christian service.
412	1391	04/03/1991	Eph. 6:20a	Profile of an ambassador, analogy.
412	1392	04/04/1991	Eph. 6:20b–21a	Witnessing, faithfulness, and Tychicus.
412	1393	04/07/1991	Eph. 6:21b	DIAKONOS/minister & DIAKONIA/service.
412	1394	04/07/1991	Eph. 6:22	Tychicus, activities representing Paul.
412	1395	04/09/1991	Eph. 6:23	Harmony and doctrine in believer's life.
412	1396	04/10/1991	1John 4:19	Precedence for believer's virtue love.
412	1397	04/11/1991	John 15:17	Personal versus impersonal love.
412	1398	04/12/1991	Luke 6:27–37	Success and failure in impersonal love.
412	1399	04/14/1991	Rom. 12:14–21	Role model and iconoclastic arrogance.
412	1400	04/14/1991	Eph. 6:23	Function of true and false morality.
412	1401	04/21/1991	Prov. 19:8	Spiritual self-esteem principles.
412	1402	04/21/1991	Phil. 4:11	Spiritual self-esteem recovery and application.
412	1403	04/23/1991	Eph. 6:18–24a	Grace: principles and applications.
412	1404	04/24/1991	Rom. 5:8	Grace: presalvation function.
412	1405	04/25/1991	Eph. 2:8–9	Grace: faith alone in Christ alone.
412	1406	04/26/1991	Rev. 3:19–20	Grace: solution for spiritual death.
412	1407	04/28/1991	Rom. 3:20–22	Grace: Christ, our substitute.
412	1408	04/28/1991	2Cor. 1:22	Grace: Spirit's salvation ministry.

1985 Ephesians

412	1409	04/30/1991	2Cor. 2:20	Grace: 40 things provided at salvation.
412	1410	05/01/1991	1John 3:21	Grace: the virtue of eternal security.
412	1411	05/02/1991	2Cor. 9:8	Grace: logistical grace support system.
412	1412	05/03/1991	Psalms 23:6	Grace: mechanics of divine integrity.
412	1413	05/05/1991	Eph. 6:24b	Grace: orientation vs. disorientation.
412	1414	05/05/1991	2Cor. 5:14–15	Grace: occupation with Jesus Christ. END OF SERIES

1961 Galatians

416	1	10/13/1961	Gal. 1:1–5	Grace, key to God’s plan; source of apostleship
416	2	10/20/1961	Gal. 1:6–14	Sphere of election
416	3	10/27/1961	Gal. 1:15–24	Doctrine of election; to call = to elect
416	4	11/03/1961	Gal. 2:1–10	Legalism in 2 areas
416	5	11/10/1961	Gal. 2:11–15	Battle against legalism
416	6	11/17/1961	Gal. 2:15–3:1–2	Principle of grace
416	7	11/25/1961	Gal. 3:3–6	Grace vs works
416	8	12/01/1961	Gal. 3:7–13	Grace vs works
416	9	12/08/1961	Gal. 3:13–19	Abrahamic Covenant
416	10	12/15/1961	Gal. 3:20–29 via Matt. 19:16	
416	11	01/05/1962	Gal. 4:1–7	Grace; doctrine of adoption
416	12	01/12/1962	Gal. 4:8–19	7 points of spirituality
416	13	01/19/1962	Gal. 4:20–31	Allegory of grace
416	14	01/26/1962	Gal. 5:1–13	Living by grace
416	15	02/09/1962	Gal. 5:14–16	Love – walk
416	16	02/16/1962	Gal. 5:16–26	Characteristics of the old sin nature
416	17	02/23/1962	Gal. 6:1–6	Rebound
416	18	03/02/1962	Gal. 6:6–18	END OF SERIES

Number	Number	Taught		
1972 Hebrews				
419	1	04/28/1972	Heb. 1:1–2a; Luke 21:20–24	5 views/authorship; purpose of Hebrews; outline chapter; doctrine of the Prophets of the Old Testament; doctrine of Heirship
419	2	05/05/1972	Heb. 1:2b–3	Jesus Christ, key to history & sustainer of universe. Answer is Christ not politics or human good
419	3	05/19/1972	Heb. 1:3–4	Doctrine of ascension & session, Jesus Christ as God–man
419	4	05/26/1972	Heb. 1:5–9	Authority comes before freedom; Old Testament documentation of superiority of Jesus Christ to angels
419	5	06/02/1972	Heb. 1:10–14	Superiority (& its results) of Jesus Christ over angels, 6th Old Testament documentation; doctrine of Operation Footstool
419	6	06/09/1972	Heb. 2:1	Bona fide ritual has meaning; ritual without meaning will be destroyed
419	7	06/16/1972	Heb. 2:2–3	Jews worship shadow, reject the reality of Christ
419	8	06/23/1972	Heb. 2:4–5	Testimony of 2 U.S. Marines just out of basics; grace warning before judgment; doctrine of spiritual gifts; doctrine of civilizations
419	9	06/30/1972	Heb. 2:6–9	Relative positions of angels, man, Christ; ultimate victory of Christ; mechanics of Operation Footstool
419	10	07/07/1972	Heb. 2:9–10	Satan’s kingdom, beginning to end; God’s plan unstoppable; Jesus Christ, Prince–Leader
419	11	07/14/1972	Heb. 2:11–13	By grace God is not ashamed of any believer; Bride for Christ; doctrine of ascension & session; doctrine of glory
419	12	07/21/1972	Heb. 2:14	Blood in animal, man, Christ; difference between birth into & function of priesthood. Spiritual death, 7 points.
419	13	08/04/1972	2Cor. 13:5–9	Pastor–teacher’s life no issue in GAP; every believer to test own life for reversionism
419	14	08/11/1972	Heb. 2:15–16	Spiritual death causes fear/slavery, production of human good & legalism; security in absolutes

1972 Hebrews				
419	15	08/18/1972	Heb. 2:17–18	Celebrityship of Jesus Christ; corrected translation of Heb. 3:1–6
419	16	08/25/1972	Heb. 3:1	Corrected translation of Heb. 3:1–19; believer's function in supergrace
419	17	08/27/1972	Heb. 3:1–2	Principles of occupation with Christ; faithfulness in Christ. One celebrity, Christ; many heroes, such as Moses
419	18	09/03/1972	Heb. 3:3–4	Christ, only celebrity, constructed and furnished the dispensations, each having supergrace heroes.
419	19	09/10/1972	Heb. 3:5	Characteristics of Moses, 1 of the 3 greatest supergrace heroes
419	20	09/17/1972	Heb. 3:6	Christ's house = Church Age; supergrace hero in Church Age
419	21	09/24/1972	Heb. 3:7	Doctrine of GAP (extensive coverage)
419	22	10/01/1972	Heb. 3:8; Exodus 17:1–7; Psalm 95:8	Meribah Revolution
419	23	10/08/1972	Heb. 3:9–10a	Doctrine of revolution
419	24	10/15/1972	Heb. 3:10b–12	Doctrine of Sabbaths or rests; Canaan = supergrace life
419	25	11/12/1972	Heb. 3:12	Capacity to receive from God
419	26	11/19/1972	Heb. 3:13a	Doctrines of revolution, reversionism, one day at a time
419	27	12/10/1972	Heb. 3:13–14	Doctrine of a day at a time; separation between believers; partnership with Christ
419	28	12/17/1972	Heb. 3:15	Doctrine of revolution
419	29	04/01/1973	Heb. 3:7; Psalm 95:6–11	Games with God 1
419	30	04/01/1973	Heb. 3:7	Games with God 2; doctrine of negative volition
419	31	04/08/1973	Heb. 3:13	Prevention of reversionism

1972 Hebrews

419	32	04/15/1973	Heb. 3:14	Partnership of the priesthood
419	33	04/15/1973	Heb. 3:15	Doctrines of GAP; hardening process; revolution
419	34	04/16/1973	Heb. 3:16	Doctrine of reversionism
419	35	04/17/1973	Heb. 3:17–4:1	Challenge to supergrace
419	36	04/18/1973	Heb. 4:2	Doctrine of negative volition (points 1–3)
419	37	04/19/1973	Heb. 4:2; James 1:19–25	Doctrine of negative volition
419	38	04/20/1973	Heb. 4:3	Doctrines of faith, supergrace
419	39	04/22/1973	Heb. 4:4	Doctrine of the Sabbath
419	40	04/22/1973	Heb. 4:5–6	Potentiality of supergrace
419	41	04/23/1973	Heb. 4:7	Doctrine of the hardening process
419	42	05/06/1973	Heb. 4:8–9	Past failures
419	43	05/13/1973	Heb. 4:10–12a	Doctrine of inspiration
419	44	05/20/1973	Heb. 4:12	Doctrine of the soul
419	45	05/27/1973	Heb. 4:14a	Doctrines of the High Priesthood of Jesus Christ, ascension, hypostatic union
419	46	06/03/1973	Heb. 4:14b–15	Doctrine of impeccability
419	47	06/10/1973	Heb. 4:16	Doctrine of prayer; praying for believer & unbeliever
419	48	06/17/1973	Heb. 5:1	Principles of the priesthood
419	49	06/17/1973	Heb. 5:1b	Ordination Service; doctrine of the priesthood
419	50	06/18/1973	Heb. 5:2	Compassion vs. grace
419	51	06/19/1973	Heb. 5:3–5a; Psalm 2:7	Pastor–teacher’s state of honor
419	52	06/20/1973	Heb. 5:5b–6	Doctrine of Melchizedek (not a theophany)
419	53	06/21/1973	Heb. 5:7–8	Jesus Christ’s prayer on the cross

1972 Hebrews				
419	54	06/22/1973	Heb. 5:9–11	Jesus Christ's self-discipline & respect for authority
419	55	06/24/1973	Heb. 5:12a	Obligation to divine viewpoint
419	56	06/24/1973	Heb. 5:12b–14	Royal righteousness
419	57	06/25/1973	Heb. 6:1a	Doctrine of the supergrace life
419	58	06/26/1973	Heb. 6:1b	Doctrines of repentance, human good
419	59	06/27/1973	Heb. 6:2a; 5:8	Doctrine of baptisms; laying on of hands
419	60	06/28/1973	Heb. 6:2b–3	Doctrines of resurrection (revised), Last Judgment
419	61	06/29/1973	Heb. 6:4	Hindrances of lifestyle in reversion recovery
419	62	07/01/1973	Heb. 6:5–6	Summary of lifestyle compromises
419	63	07/06/1973	Heb. 6:7–8	Doctrine of thorns; agricultural analogy
419	64	07/08/1973	Heb. 6:9–10a	Function of pastor-teacher; potentiality of supergrace
419	65	07/08/1973	Heb. 6:10b–11	Doctrine of occupation with Christ
419	66	07/09/1973	Heb. 6:12–14a	1 st of 2 immutable things
419	67	07/10/1973	Heb. 6:14–17	Doctrine of categorical grace
419	68	07/11/1973	Heb. 6 via Gen. 17:1–22	Doctrine of fatherhood of Abraham
419	69	07/12/1973	Heb. 6 via Rom. 4:17	Doctrine of circumcision
419	70	07/13/1973	Rom. 4:18–19	Doctrine of circumcision (review)
419	71	07/15/1973	Rom. 4:20–21; Heb. 6:18	Reality of supergrace inner resources
419	72	07/15/1973	Heb. 6:19–20	The upside-down anchor
419	73	07/27/1973	Heb. 6:13–20	
419	74	08/31/1973	Heb. 7:1	Types of nobility; doctrine of priesthood

1972 Hebrews				
419	75	09/02/1973	Heb. 7:1; Gen. 14:1-24	Superiority of royalty; Melchizedek not a theophany
419	76	09/02/1973	Heb. 7:2-5	Doctrines of priesthood and tithing
419	77	09/03/1973	Heb. 7:6-9	Axiom of blessing
419	78	09/03/1973	Heb. 7:10-11a	Doctrine of the Body of Jesus Christ
419	79	09/04/1973	Heb. 7:11-13a	Doctrine of the Body of Jesus Christ (complete)
419	80	09/05/1973	Heb. 7:13-14	Doctrine of the Royal Family
419	81	09/06/1973	Heb. 7:15-17; Lev. 21:17-21	Qualifications for the Levitical priesthood
419	82	09/07/1973	Heb. 7:18-20	Doctrine of the Mosaic Law
419	83	09/09/1973	Heb. 7:21a	God's oath, authorization of the royal priesthood
419	84	09/09/1973	Heb. 7:21b-23	Establishment/ superiority/ royal priesthood
419	85	09/14/1973	Heb. 7:24	Doctrine of resurrection
419	86	09/16/1973	Heb. 7:25	Two functions of Jesus Christ as High Priest
419	87	09/16/1973	Heb. 7:26a	Categories/uniqueness of Jesus Christ; principles of taxation
419	88	09/17/1973	Heb. 7:26b-28	Doctrine of the hypostatic union & impeccability
419	89	11/07/1973	Heb. 8:1a	Doctrine of the High Priesthood of Jesus Christ; priesthood
419	90	11/08/1973	Heb. 8:1b-2	Doctrine of ascension and session
419	91	11/09/1973	Heb. 8:3	Doctrine of the Tabernacle
419	92	11/11/1973	Heb. 8:4-5	Doctrine of shadows
419	93	11/11/1973	Heb. 8:6	Doctrine of mediatorship
419	94	11/12/1973	Heb. 8:7-8a	Doctrines of the Mosaic Law, New Covenant to Israel, New Covenant to the Church
419	95	11/13/1973	Heb. 8:8b-13	Class distinctions

1972 Hebrews

419	96	05/17/1974	Heb. 9:1; 10:1	Introduction; doctrine of Mosaic Law (revised); the Tabernacle
419	97	05/19/1974	Heb. 9:2	Golden lampstand; table of shewbread
419	98	05/19/1974	Heb. 9:3–5	Doctrine of propitiation; brass altar; golden altar; incense; ark of the covenant
419	99	05/20/1974	Heb. 9:6	Doctrine of the priesthood
419	100	05/21/1974	Heb. 9:7–8	Doctrine of the blood
419	101	05/22/1974	Heb. 9:9	Principles of blood and shadows
419	102	05/23/1974	Heb. 9:10–11	Doctrines of dispensations, uniqueness of Church Age
419	103	05/24/1974	Heb. 9:12	Doctrines of the blood, redemption (revised)
419	104	05/26/1974	Heb. 9:13–14a	Contrast of shadows and reality
419	105	05/26/1974	Heb. 9:14b–15a	Doctrine of mediatorship
419	106	06/02/1974	Heb. 9:15a	Review doctrine of mediatorship; doctrine of New Covenant
419	107	06/02/1974	Heb. 9:15b–17	Validity of the New Covenant
419	108	06/03/1974	Heb. 9:18	(Intro.) Review: Doctrines of the blood, redemption, reconciliation, propitiation
419	109	06/04/1974	Heb. 9:18–21	Animal blood validates old covenant
419	110	06/05/1974	Heb. 9:22–24	Doctrine of ascension
419	111	06/06/1974	Heb. 9:25–26	Jesus Christ on cross, conjunction of history
419	112	06/07/1974	Heb. 9:27–28	Doctrines of the classification of death, Last Judgment
419	113	06/09/1974	Heb. 10:1a	Doctrine of the Mosaic Law
419	114	06/09/1974	Heb. 10:1b	Jesus Christ's spiritual death is the highest of value to God
419	115	06/14/1974	Heb. 10:2–4	Shadows teach crossroads of history

1972 Hebrews

419	116	06/16/1974	Heb. 10:5; Psalm 40:6–8	Doctrine of ears
419	117	06/16/1974	Heb. 10:6–9a	Doctrine of propitiation
419	118	06/17/1974	Heb. 10:9–10a	Doctrine of baptism of the Holy Spirit (pts. 1–4). Leasing soul to Satan
419	119	06/18/1974	Heb. 10:10–11	Doctrine of baptism of the Holy Spirit (pts. 5–9); positional truth
419	120	06/19/1974	Heb. 10:12	Doctrine of ascension
419	121	06/20/1974	Heb. 10:13–14	Doctrine of sanctification
419	122	06/21/1974	Heb. 10:15; Jer. 31:31–33	Doctrine of New Covenant to Israel
419	123	06/23/1974	Heb. 10:16–17; Jer. 31:34	Characteristics of the Millennium
419	124	06/23/1974	Heb. 10:18–20; Matt. 27:51; Luke 23:45	The split veil
419	125	06/24/1974	Heb. 10:21–22a	Doctrine of the High Priesthood of Lord Jesus Christ
419	126	06/25/1974	Heb. 10:22b–25	Doctrine of the faithfulness of God
419	127	06/26/1974	Heb. 12:1; 10:26; John 16:9	Doctrine of the unpardonable sin
419	128	06/27/1974	Heb. 12:2–3	Doctrine of occupation with Lord Jesus Christ
419	129	06/28/1974	Heb. 10:27–28	Doctrines of enemyship, Last Judgment
419	130	06/30/1974	Heb. 10:29–31	Doctrines of convicting ministry of Holy Spirit, unpardonable sin
419	131	06/30/1974	Heb. 10:32 via 2Peter 1:12–15	Peter's legacy from the high ground
419	132	07/01/1974	Heb. 10:32 via 2Peter 1:16; Matt. 16:27–28a	Reality of doctrine from experience

1972 Hebrews

419	133	07/02/1974	Heb. 10:32 via 2Peter 1:17–19a; Matt. 16:28–17:9	Discipline produces security
419	134	07/03/1974	Heb. 10:32a	“Follow the Colors”
419	135	07/04/1974	Heb. 10:32b–33	Holding ground in success and suffering
419	136	07/04/1974	Heb. 10:34a	Compassion
419	137	07/04/1974	Heb. 10:34	GAP to divine plunder
419	138	07/05/1974	Heb. 10:35	Doctrine of the stages of reversionism (pts. 1–4)
419	139	07/05/1974	Heb. 10:35	Doctrine of the stages of reversionism (pts. 5–8)
419	140	07/05/1974	Heb. 10:36a; Hosea 4:1–6a	Stalin’s plan of conquest
419	141	07/06/1974	Psalms 138:2; Prov. 8:33–36	Doctrine of importance of doctrine (pts. 1–6)
419	142	07/07/1974	Heb. 10:37; Hab. 2:3	Doctrine of importance of doctrine (pts. 7–11); Doctrine of principles of the resurrection of the Church
419	143	07/07/1974	Heb. 10:38–39; Hab. 2:4	Follow the Colors!
419	144	07/08/1974	Heb. 11:1	Doctrine is the reality
419	145	07/09/1974	Heb. 11:2–3	God controls history; doctrine of the importance of doctrine
419	146	07/10/1974	Heb. 12:1–2; Luke 15:11–32	Doctrine of rebound
419	147	07/11/1974	Heb. 12:3; Phil. 3:4–5	Human celebrityship
419	148	07/12/1974	Heb. 11 via Phil. 3:6–8	Doctrine of dung
419	149	07/14/1974	Heb. 11:4	Roster of Old Testament heroes; doctrines of imputation, justification
419	150	07/14/1974	Heb. 11:5	Enoch; doctrine of dying grace

1972 Hebrews				
419	151	07/15/1974	Heb. 11:6–7a	Pleasing God; Noah
419	152	07/16/1974	Heb. 11:7b; Phil. 3:12	Doctrine of heirship (revised & amplified); righteousness/ supergrace
419	153	07/17/1974	Heb. 11 via Phil. 3:12–14	Surpassing–grace blessing
419	154	07/18/1974	Heb. 11 via Phil. 3:14	Doctrine of supergrace (pts. 1–8)
419	155	07/19/1974	Psalms 84:1–12; Lam. 3:21–25	Doctrine of supergrace (pts. 9–17)
419	156	07/21/1974	Heb. 11:13	Doctrine of dying grace (pts. 1–8)
419	157	07/21/1974	Heb. 11:5–6	Doctrine of dying grace (cont.)
419	158	07/22/1974	Heb. 11:8	Doctrine of divine guidance
419	159	07/23/1974	Heb. 11:13	Anticipating surpassing–grace blessings
419	160	07/24/1974	Heb. 11:9	Doctrine of the Abrahamic Covenant
419	161	07/25/1974	Heb. 11:10	Doctrines of surpassing grace, missing link
419	162	07/26/1974	Heb. 11	Doctrine of surpassing grace (cont.)
419	163	08/02/1974	Heb. 11:7	Noah changes history
419	164	08/04/1974	Heb. 11:11; Gen. 17:1–9	Sarah reaches supergrace
419	165	08/04/1974	Heb. 11:11b	Woman's motivation to GAP
419	166	08/05/1974	Heb. 11:12	Doctrine of the faithfulness of God
419	167	08/06/1974	Heb. 11:13 via Phil. 3:15–16	Doctrine of mental attitude (revised)
419	168	08/09/1974	Heb. 11:13a	Death; Nixon crisis
419	169	08/11/1974	Heb. 11:13b	Doctrine of dying grace (pt. 1–8)
419	170	08/11/1974	Heb. 11	Doctrine of dying grace (pt. 9–14)

1972 Hebrews				
419	171	08/12/1974	Heb. 11 via Phil. 3:17–18	Doctrines of walking, enemyship
419	172	08/13/1974	Heb. 11 via Phil. 3:19–21	Doctrine of the sin unto death; 4 characteristics of reversionism
419	173	08/14/1974	Heb. 11:14–15	Distractions from the Road to Glory
419	174	08/15/1974	Heb. 11:15–16a	Doctrine of surpassing grace (review)
419	175	08/16/1974	Heb. 11:16b–23	SG3 City of the Patriarchs
419	176	08/18/1974	Heb. 11:17a	Doctrines of the Abrahamic covenant, testing of Abraham
419	177	08/18/1974	Heb. 11:17a	Doctrine of the testing of Abraham (cont.)
419	178	08/19/1974	Heb. 11:17b; Rom. 4:19–21	Manliness is in the soul
419	179	08/20/1974	Heb. 11:18; Gen. 22:1–4	The Lord sees to it
419	180	08/21/1974	Heb. 11:19; James 2:20–23	Reorganization of Sunday School
419	181	08/22/1974	Heb. 11:20	Isaac blessed Jacob; application of the Abrahamic Covenant
419	182	08/23/1974	Heb. 11:21; Gen. 49:1–29	Jacob's dying prophecy
419	183	08/25/1974	Heb. 11:22	Bones of Joseph
419	184	08/25/1974	Heb. 11:23	Parents of Moses
419	185	08/26/1974	Heb. 11:23b	Doctrine of surpassing grace (revised)
419	186	08/27/1974	Heb. 11:24	(Isagogics) Doctrine of surpassing grace (cont.)
419	187	08/28/1974	Heb. 11:24	Moses' 39 silent years
419	188	08/29/1974	Heb. 11:25	Glamor vs. Glory
419	189	08/30/1974	Heb. 11:26	Decision of Moses

1972 Hebrews

419	190	09/01/1974	Heb. 11:27	Doctrines of fear, occupation with Christ
419	191	09/01/1974	Heb. 11:27	Doctrine of occupation with Christ (cont.)
419	192	09/02/1974	Heb. 11:28	Moses & the Passover; doctrine of feasts
419	193	09/03/1974	Heb. 11:29–30	The Red Sea and Jericho
419	194	09/04/1974	Heb. 11:31; James 2:25; Joshua 2:9–14; Matt. 1:5	Rahab and prostitution
419	195	09/05/1974	Heb. 11:32–33a	Old Testament supergrace heroes
419	196	09/06/1974	Heb. 11:33b–34a	Asyndetons for supergrace
419	197	09/08/1974	Heb. 11:34	Doctrine of warfare (revised)
419	198	09/08/1974	Heb. 11:34	Doctrine of warfare (cont.)
419	199	09/13/1974	Heb. 11:35	Dissertation on women
419	200	09/15/1974	Heb. 11:36–38	Testing of old covenant saints
419	201	09/15/1974	Heb. 11:39–40	Doctrine of the importance of Bible doctrine
419	202	09/16/1974	Heb. 12:1a	Biography of the reversionist – Gory Road
419	203	09/17/1974	Heb. 12:1b–2a	Doctrine of occupation with Jesus Christ
419	204	09/18/1974	Heb. 12:2b	Doctrine of ascension and session
419	205	09/19/1974	Heb. 12:3a	Doctrine of ascension and session (cont.); doctrine of mental attitude
419	206	09/20/1974	Heb. 12:3b	Doctrine of mental attitude (cont.); doctrine of reversionism (revised)
419	207	09/22/1974	Heb. 12:3; Gal. 5:4	Doctrine of reversionism (cont.)
419	208	09/22/1974	Heb. 12:3; Psalm 7:14–16	Doctrine of reversionism (cont.)
419	209	09/23/1974	Heb. 12:4	Doctrine of the old sin nature

1972 Hebrews				
419	210	09/24/1974	Heb. 12:5a; Prov. 3:11–12	Child rearing, discipline, good manners
419	211	09/25/1974	Heb. 12:5b–6	Doctrine of divine discipline (revised)
419	212	09/26/1974	Heb. 12 via Phil. 3:19	Doctrine of the sin unto death
419	213	09/27/1974	Heb. 12 via Psalm 30:1–4	Psalms of celebration
419	214	09/29/1974	Psalms 30:5–12	Supergrace vs. reversionism
419	215	09/29/1974	Heb. 12:7–8	Doctrine of divine establishment
419	216	09/30/1974	Heb. 12:9	Respect for authority
419	217	10/01/1974	Heb. 12:10	The thinking parent
419	218	10/02/1974	Heb. 12:11–12	Benefits from divine discipline
419	219	10/03/1974	Heb. 12:13	Perpetuating chain–sinning
419	220	10/04/1974	Heb. 12:14	Doctrine of sanctification
419	221	10/06/1974	Heb. 12:15–16a	Doctrine of fornication. Biblical grounds for divorce: desertion and adultery
419	222	10/06/1974	Heb. 12:16b	Esau to shame unsaved Jews
419	223	10/11/1974	Heb. 12:17	Doctrine of the Last Judgment
419	224	10/13/1974	Heb. 12:16–17	Doctrine of weeping (review)
419	225	10/13/1974	Heb. 12:17b–18	Doctrine of weeping (cont.)
419	226	10/14/1974	Heb. 12:18–21	Jews' attitude toward Mount Sinai
419	227	10/15/1974	Heb. 12:22–23a	Doctrine of the Church
419	228	10/16/1974	Heb. 12:23b	Doctrine of the Church (cont.)
419	229	10/17/1974	Heb. 12:23c–24a	Doctrines of sanctification, mediatorship
419	230	10/18/1974	Heb. 12:24b	Doctrine of the blood

1972 Hebrews				
419	231	10/20/1974	Heb. 12:24c–26	The whirlwind of history
419	232	10/20/1974	Heb. 12:27–29; Matt. 24:36–40	Doctrine of the baptism of fire
419	233	10/21/1974	Heb. 13:1	Doctrine of category #3 love
419	234	10/22/1974	Heb. 13:2–4a	Illustration of category #3 love
419	235	10/23/1974	Heb. 13:4 via Prov. 5:1–23	Doctrine of adultery
419	236	10/24/1974	Heb. 13:4 via Prov. 6:20–32	Doctrine of category #2 love
419	237	10/25/1974	Heb. 13:4–5a; Eccl. 9:5–6	Doctrine of category #2 love (cont.)
419	238	10/27/1974	Heb. 13:5a	Doctrine of money (pts. 1–6)
419	239	10/27/1974	Heb. 13:5b	Doctrine of money (cont.); doctrine of divine faithfulness
419	240	10/28/1974	Heb. 13:6	Doctrine of category #1 love
419	241	10/29/1974	Heb. 13:7	Doctrine of the pastor–teacher (pts. 1–2)
419	242	10/30/1974	Heb. 13:7, 17a	Doctrine of the pastor–teacher (cont.)
419	243	11/08/1974	Heb. 13:8	Doctrines of the hypostatic union, High Priesthood of Jesus Christ
419	244	11/10/1974	Heb. 13:9a	Doctrine of grace (revised)
419	245	11/10/1974	Heb. 13:9b	Doctrine of grace (cont.)
419	246	11/11/1974	Heb. 13:10–11	Altar of Church Age believer
419	247	11/12/1974	Heb. 13:12	Physical death of Jesus Christ
419	248	11/13/1974	Heb. 13:13	Doctrine of separation (pts. 1–4)
419	249	11/14/1974	Heb. 13:13b; Matt. 10:34–39	Doctrine of separation (pts. 5–7)
419	250	11/15/1974	Heb. 13:14–16	Doctrine of divine good; 2 Jerusalems

1972 Hebrews

419	251	11/17/1974	Heb. 13:17a	Doctrines of royal sacrifices, DIDASKO
419	252	11/17/1974	Heb. 13:17b	Necessary factors for intake & grace provision for learning Bible Doctrine
419	253	11/18/1974	Heb. 13:17c	Grace provision for learning doctrine (cont.)
419	254	11/19/1974	Heb. 13:18a	Doctrines of royal sacrifices, prayer
419	255	11/20/1974	Heb. 13:18b	Doctrine of conscience
419	256	11/21/1974	Heb. 13:19–20a	Doctrine of reconciliation
419	257	11/22/1974	Heb. 13:20b	Doctrines of resurrection, Christ the Shepherd, the blood
419	258	11/24/1974	Heb. 13:20c–25	Corrected translation. END OF SERIES

1971 James

422	1	07/20/1971	James 1:1	The character of James and emphasis of his book and writing
422	2	08/03/1971	James 1:2–6	Doctrine of happiness; patience
422	3	08/10/1971	James 1:7–8	Doctrine of Edification Complex of the Soul (ECS); “unstable soul”; hearers & doers of the Word, rebound—no feeling sorry necessary
422	4	08/17/1971	James 1:9–12a	Doctrine of happiness; rich and poor; Edification Complex of the Soul
422	5	08/24/1971	James 1:12	Happiness; doctrine of crowns; Category 1 love; temptation vs. testing; confess sins to God not people
422	6	08/31/1971	James 1:13–15	Doctrine of death; how lust becomes sin. God does not tempt
422	7	09/07/1971	James 1:16–17a	“The good and perfect gift.”
422	8	09/21/1977	James 1:17–18	Doctrine of divine decrees
422	9	10/05/1971	James 1:19–21	Doctrine of human and divine good; remarks about Moses’ hair
422	10	10/12/1971	James 1:22	R.E. Lee memorial; doctrine of GAP: result of GAP
422	11	11/02/1971	James 1:22–25	Pseudo–reversionism; looking into mirror of the Word
422	12	11/23/1971	James 1:26–27	Doctrines of sins of the tongue, reversionism; religion is antithetical to Christianity
422	13	01/18/1972	James 2:1–4	Justification, vindication, case of the short–sighted usher; reverse–process reversionism
422	14	01/25/1972	James 2:5–7	Doctrines of election, the poor (poverty); taking the Lord’s name in vain
422	15	02/01/1972	James 2:8–11	Prayer of General Douglas MacArthur for his son; the royal law, a spiritual law; reversionism
422	16	02/15/1972	James 2:12–13	Doctrines of human good, divine good, judgment seat of Christ; 4 laws encountered in experience of believer
422	17	02/29/1972	James 2:14–16	Faith: believer vs. unbeliever; rescue missions

1971 James

422	18	04/11/1972	James 2:17–18	Operational death; doctrine: the working object of faith
422	19	04/18/1972	James 2:19–20	Working objects of faith: Phase One, Christ; Phase Two, Bible doctrine producing divine good. Judaism rejects Jesus Christ; demon's faith in God produces fear & trembling
422	20	04/25/1972	James 2:21; Gen. 22:1–6; Heb. 11:17	Vindication of Abraham by faith—rest application of Bible Doctrine, point 1
422	21	04/25/1972	James 2:21–23; Gen. 22:6–17	Vindication of Abraham, point 2
422	22	05/09/1972	James 2:23–26; Joshua 2:1–21	Doctrine of occupation with Christ; vindication of Rahab by faith
422	23	05/23/1972	James 3:1–2	Plurality of elders; 3 results of Edification Complex of the Soul; authority; control of the tongue; 8 ways to enter double discipline
422	24	05/30/1972	James 3:3–6	3 illustrations of the tongue; chain reaction from evil tongue
422	25	06/13/1972	James 3:7–10	Doctrine of sins of the tongue; control of tongue cf. control of dangerous animals
422	26	06/20/1972	James 3:11–13; Gal. 5:4; Heb. 12:15	Doctrine of reversionism
422	27	06/27/1972	James 3:14–16; 1 Tim. 4:1	Reversionism: a. jealousy; b. source is doctrine of demons; c. yields instability
422	28	07/11/1972	James 3:17–43	Believers quarreling, not war but strife among reversionistic believers. Frantic search for happiness; lust, murder, jealousy
422	29	07/18/1972	James 4:4–6	Reversionist cf. supergrace believer; doctrines of enemyship, indwelling of Holy Spirit, spiritual adultery
422	30	08/01/1972	James 4:7	Importance of authority; military analogy to spiritual chain of command; communist conspiracy in movies
422	31	08/08/1972	James 4:8–9	Reversion recovery; society's mores of sin against God; results of reversionism; doctrine of sin unto death

1971 James

422	32	08/15/1972	James 4:10; Joshua 3:7; 1 Peter 5:5–6	Principles and mechanics of promotion and prosperity from God in supergrace life; humbling self in church assembly
422	33	08/22/1972	James 4:11–13	God protects believers' privacy; slanderer maligns grace principle of the supergrace life
422	34	08/29/1972	James 4:14–15	Reversionistic businessman; doctrine of money; importance of big business
422	35	09/05/1972	James 4:15–17	Doctrine of divine guidance; will of God and free will of man; doctrine of one day at a time
422	36	10/23/1972	James 5:1	Monetary reversionism (1); supergrace life, capacity to enjoy the details of life
422	37	10/24/1972	James 5:2–3	Monetary reversionism (2); pursue doctrine and the details of life will pursue you
422	38	10/25/1972	James 5:4–6	Monetary reversionism (3); business life, social life, laws of divine establishment
422	39	10/26/1972	James 5:7–8	Solution to monetary reversionism= supergrace life
422	40	10/27/1972	James 5:9–11	Verbal reversionism, doctrine of sins of the tongue (criticizing); Job and his 3 friends
422	41	10/29/1972	James 5:12–13	Verbal reversionism (lying); redeeming time through prayer
422	42	10/29/1972	James 5:14–15	Medicine vs. reversionism in sin unto death; recovery
422	43	10/30/1972	James 5:16; Psalm 51:1–4	When and to whom to confess sins (orally); prayer principles (7 points)
422	44	10/31/1972	James 5:17; 1Kings 17:1–12	Elijah prays for national discipline; God's provision
422	45	11/01/1972	James 5:17; 1Kings 17:12–24	Elijah and the forsaken woman—God's provision of good; the power of operational prayer
422	46	11/02/1972	James 5:17; 1Kings 18:1–39	Elijah, Ahab and Obadiah and the prophets of Baal; national repentance
422	47	11/03/1972	James 5:17–18; 1Kings 18:40–44	Operational prayer for deliverance from national discipline

1971 James

422

48

11/05/1972

James 5:19-20

Doctrine of sin unto death
END OF SERIES

1967 John				
424	1	10/26/1967	John 1:1–5	“The Word.” Doctrine of creation
424	2	11/09/1967	John 1:6–14	“The Light.” Jesus Christ, deity of creation
424	3	11/16/1967	John 1:15–28	John the Baptist
424	4	11/30/1967	John 1:29–51	Panoramic view of God’s plan. Water baptism
424	5	12/07/1967	John 2:1–11	Turning water into wine; ancient marriage ceremony
424	6	12/14/1967	John 2:12–3:15	Phenomena of miracles; Nicodemus
424	7	12/21/1967	John 3:16–19	God’s perfect gift, the Lord Jesus Christ
424	8	12/28/1967	John 3:19–30	Doctrine of human good; principle of evil
424	9	01/04/1968	John 3:31–4:4	Doctrine of jealousy. Jacob’s well; revival in Samaria
424	10	01/11/1968	John 4:7–26	The woman at the well; worship
424	11	01/18/1968	John 4:26–42	The woman at the well; witnessing
424	12	01/25/1968	John 4:43–5:16	Healing the impotent man. Doctrine more powerful than miracles. Purpose of miracles
424	13	02/01/1968	John 5:17–20	Taboos of the Sabbath
424	14	02/08/1968	John 5:21–28	Jesus Christ did not act independently of the Father’s plan
424	15	02/15/1968	John 5:28	Doctrines of human good, the 2 resurrections
424	16	02/22/1968	John 5:32–36	Three witnesses to the person of Jesus Christ
424	17	02/29/1968	John 5:17–36	Review. Doctrine of sustaining ministry of Holy Spirit in humanity of Christ
424	18	03/07/1968	John 5:23–47	Six witnesses to the person of Jesus Christ
424	19	03/14/1968	John 6:1–15	Feeding the 5,000. Purpose of miracles; prepared people
424	20	03/28/1968	John 6:16–21	Stilling the storm; faith–rest; walking on water
424	21	04/11/1968	John 6:22–40	Bread of Life 1; works of political organizations

1967 John				
424	22	04/18/1968	John 6:41–50	Bread of Life 2; positive volition at God consciousness and gospel–hearing; doctrine of manna
424	23	04/25/1968	John 6:51–71	Discourse on faith. Conditional clauses in the Greek
424	24	05/02/1968	John 7:1–13	Jesus' brothers; freedom; Levitical feasts
424	25	05/09/1968	John 7:14–18	Human volition; doctrine of heathenism
424	26	05/16/1968	John 7:19–36	Judging; purpose of the First Advent
424	27	05/30/1968	John 7:27–39	Uniqueness of Church Age; positive volition at God consciousness and gospel–hearing
424	28	06/06/1968	John 7:40–53	Response and reaction to Christ's message
424	29	06/13/1968	John 8:1–11	Greek manuscripts; woman taken in adultery
424	30	06/20/1968	John 8:12–21	Christ, the Light of the world. Doctrine of death
424	31	06/27/1968	John 8:21–32	Jesus Christ, the Liberator of the world
424	32	07/11/1968	John 8:31–36	Discipleship; freedom
424	33	07/18/1968	John 8:37–45	Universal fatherhood of the devil
424	34	07/25/1968	John 8:45–59	Religion rejects Bible doctrine & breeds self righteousness
424	35	08/15/1968	John 9:1–7	Doctrines of heathenism and culpability
424	36	08/22/1968	John 9:8–34	The blind man and the Pharisees
424	37	08/29/1968	John 9:35–41	The blind man believes in Christ
424	38	09/05/1968	John 10:1–6	Parable of the sheepfold
424	39	09/12/1968	John 10:7–10	The Gospel
424	40	09/19/1968	John 10:11–13	The Good Shepherd; spiritual death of Christ
424	41	09/26/1968	John 10:14–15	The Good Shepherd; characteristics of sheep
424	42	10/03/1968	John 10:16–18	Spiritual death vs. physical death

1967 John				
424	43	10/10/1968	John 10:19–26	Reaction and response to Jesus' message
424	44	10/17/1968	John 10:27,28	Doctrine of security (eternal and temporal)
424	45	10/31/1968	John 10:29	Security of the believer; Jesus' statement of deity
424	46	11/07/1968	John 10:34–42	Doctrine of separation
424	47	11/14/1968	John 11:1; Luke 10:38	Mary, Martha, Lazarus
424	48	11/21/1968	John 11:5–8	AGAPAO and PHILEO
424	49	12/19/1968	John 11:9–16	Death and resuscitation of Lazarus; no spiritual benefit in miracles
424	50	12/26/1968	John 11:17–27	Mary and Martha in the crisis; the 2 resurrections
424	51	01/02/1969	John 11:28–41a	Jesus and Mary; 7 th sign; doctrine of weeping
424	52	01/09/1969	John 11:41–44	Resuscitation of Lazarus
424	53	01/16/1969	John 11:45–48	Doctrine of nationalism
424	54	01/23/1969	John 11:49–57	Caiaphas
424	55	01/30/1969	John 12:1–3	Mary of Bethany anoints Jesus
424	56	02/06/1969	John 12:4–8	Judas Iscariot; criticism; doctrine of separation
424	57	02/20/1969	John 12:12–19	Palm Sunday; the cross must come before the crown
424	58	02/27/1969	John 12:20–25	The seeking Greeks
424	59	03/06/1969	John 12:26–36	Doctrine of the hypostatic union
424	60	03/13/1969	John 12:37–50	Scar tissue; hardening of the heart
424	61	03/20/1969	John 13:1–11	Washing the disciples' feet
424	62	04/03/1969	John 13:12–18	Doctrine of happiness
424	63	04/10/1969	John 13:16–26	Doctrinal outline on Judas Iscariot

1967 John				
424	64	04/17/1969	John 13:26–35	Review outline on Judas Iscariot; Upper Room Discourse
424	65	05/01/1969	John 13:36–14:4	Peter; free will of Jesus Christ
424	66	05/22/1969	John 14:5–7	Thomas' question; Jesus' answer
424	67	05/29/1969	John 14:8–15	Inhale, exhale of Bible doctrine; Philip's question, Jesus' answer
424	68	06/05/1969	John 14:16–21	Two advents of Holy Spirit; doctrine of the Holy Spirit in Old Testament
424	69	06/12/1969	John 14:22–27	Seeing and loving God through Bible doctrine
424	70	06/19/1969	John 14:28–15:1	Doctrine of ascension; vine & branches; orientation to Church Age
424	71	06/26/1969	John 15:1–6	Vine & branches; sin unto death; doctrine of human good
424	72	07/03/1969	John 15:7–11	Prayer; love; doctrine of happiness
424	73	07/10/1969	John 15:12–17	Slave or friend of Christ; doctrines of happiness, election
424	74	07/17/1969	Eph. 4:22–27	Introduction to seven reasons why the world hates the believer
424	75	07/31/1969	John 15:18–27	Seven reasons why the world hates you
424	76	08/07/1969	John 16:1–4	Opposition of religion; preparation through Bible doctrine
424	77	08/14/1969	John 16:5–7	The Comforter
424	78	08/21/1969	John 16:8–11	Ministry of Holy Spirit to unbeliever
424	79	09/11/1969	John 16:12	Ministry of God the Holy Spirit in writing the New Testament canon; doctrine of Bible teaching
424	80	09/18/1969	John 16:16	"A little while"; doctrine of happiness
424	81	10/02/1969	John 16:24	MacArthur's speech; prayer for the nation

1967 John				
424	82	10/16/1969	John 16:25	Prayer in Jesus' name; AGAPAO vs PHILEO; ascension
424	83	10/23/1969	John 17:1–5	Prayer; sovereignty of God and free will of man co exist
424	84	12/04/1969	John 17:6–8	Positive volition at God–consciousness; tongues movement; baptism of God the Holy Spirit
424	85	12/11/1969	John 17:9–13	Doctrines of positional sanctification, happiness
424	86	12/18/1969	John 17:14–17	Doctrine of happiness. Seven ways a believer is not of the world
424	87	01/08/1970	John 17:17–19	Doctrine of divine decrees
424	88	01/15/1970	John 17:20–26	Oneness in Christ
424	89	01/29/1970	John 18:1–9	Feeling sorry for sins; doctrine of Judas Iscariot
424	90	02/03/1970	John 18:10–11	T & P organization; Peter and the sword; doctrine of the cup
424	91	02/19/1970	Eph. 3:14–21	GAP; doctrine of the glory
424	92	02/26/1970	Isa. 33:1–6	GAP related to national entity
424	93	03/05/1970	Judges 4; 5	Deborah, Barak, Jael, & Sisera: women with an Edification Complex of the Soul
424	94	03/19/1970	John 18:12–15	Total aloneness & isolation; personal history of John
424	95	03/26/1970	John 18:16–23	Law: Roman, Jewish, general; Peter
424	96	04/09/1970	John 18:24–29	Peter's denial; battlefield of life
424	97	04/16/1970	John 18:29–33	Gentile trial of Jesus Christ; Pilate; Roman Law
424	98	04/23/1970	John 18:34–36	Moral courage; Pilate's dilemma; patriotism
424	99	04/30/1970	John 18:37–39	Doctrines of heathenism; Pontius Pilate
424	100	05/14/1970	John 18:39–40; 19:1–3	Distortion of law; thorns; Barabbas

1967 John				
424	101	05/21/1970	John 19:4–6	Mobs; seven testimonies to the impeccability of Christ
424	102	05/28/1970	John 19:7–12	Mob violence; Pilate's weakness
424	103	06/04/1970	John 19:12	Pontius Pilate
424	104	06/18/1970	John 19:13–15	Jewish and Roman time; doctrine of the day of crucifixion
424	105	06/25/1970	John 19:16–22	The crucifixion, 1; mental attitude
424	106	07/02/1970	John 19:23–30	The crucifixion, 2; Mary Magdalene; blood of Christ
424	107	07/09/1970	John 19	Doctrine of economic depression
424	108	07/16/1970	John 19:31–37	Blood clots and serum; doctrine of the blood
424	109	07/23/1970	John 19:38–42	Burial of Jesus Christ; the case of the two timid disciples
424	110	08/06/1970	John 20:1–10	Mary Magdalene, John, Peter at the grave
424	111	08/13/1970	John 20:11–13	Mary Magdalene; doctrine of weeping
424	112	08/20/1970	John 20:14–17a	Doctrine of the short-circuit of the soul
424	113	08/27/1970	John 20:17b–20	Doctrines of ascension, resurrection body
424	114	09/03/1970	John 20:20b–23	Doctrines of happiness, indwelling of God the Holy Spirit
424	115	09/10/1970	Song of Sol. 8:6	Doctrines of category #2 love, jealousy
424	116	09/17/1970	John 20:24–31	Cynic Thomas rebuked
424	117	09/24/1970	John 21:1–10	Doctrine of privacy; ICHTHUS
424	118	10/08/1970	John 21:10–14; 2Cor. 12:9–10	Doctrine of grace
424	119	10/15/1970	John 21:15–19	Doctrine of love, causes of death
424	120	10/22/1970	John 21:19b–25	Doctrines of privacy, inspiration END OF SERIES

1981 1John

429	1	03/04/1981	1John 1:1a	Introduction, background, outline
429	2	03/05/1981	1John 1:1a	Hypostatic union, kenosis, inspiration
429	3	03/06/1981	1John 1:1b	Apostolic perception of hypostatic union
429	4	03/08/1981	John 1:1–3, 14	Understanding the use of ARCHE and LOGOS
429	5	03/08/1981	1John 1:2–3a	ZOE; oral tradition to written doctrine
429	6	03/09/1981	1John 1:3b–4	Happiness completed in the divine dynasphere
429	7	03/10/1981	1John 1:4	Ultimate objective (doctrine reviewed)
429	8	03/11/1981	1John 1:5	Analogy: God is light; the Trinity (doctrine 1)
429	9	03/12/1981	1John 1:5–6a	Walking in darkness, cosmic one (pts. 1–13)
429	10	03/13/1981	1John 1:6a	Walking in darkness, cosmic gates 14–26
429	11	03/15/1981	1John 1:6b	Walking in darkness, cosmic two (pts. 1–9)
429	12	03/15/1981	1John 1:6–7a	Walking in light; fellowship
429	13	03/16/1981	1John 1:7b	KATHARIZO; aloneness; mental separation
429	14	03/17/1981	Lev. 17:10–14	St. Patrick; doctrine of the blood, pts. 1–3
429	15	03/18/1981	1John 1:7	The rich; doctrine of the blood, pt. 4
429	16	03/19/1981	1John 1:7	Fellowship; doctrine of the blood, pts. 5–8
429	17	03/20/1981	1John 1:8	Second illusion; the old sin nature
429	18	03/22/1981	1John 1:9a	HOMOLOGEO; sin; why God can forgive
429	19	03/22/1981	1John 1:9b	God's integrity; rebound (revised, pts. 1–2)
429	20	03/23/1981	1John 1:9	Doctrine of rebound (revised, pts. 3–5)
429	21	03/24/1981	Matt. 18:23–35	Suffering; rebound (revised, pts. 5–6a)
429	22	03/25/1981	Luke 15:11–31	Impersonal love; rebound (revised, pts. 6b–8)
429	23	03/26/1981	1John 1:10; 2:1a	3 rd illusion; nonresident congregation

1981 1John

429	24	03/27/1981	1John 2:1b	Sin; Jesus Christ our defense attorney
429	25	03/29/1981	1John 2:1c–2	Love, integrity; propitiation, atonement
429	26	03/29/1981	1John 2:3	Knowing God; mandates, love complex gates
429	27	04/02/1981	1John 2:3–4a	(Intro) Byzantia; insanity; marriage; integrity
429	28	04/03/1981	1John 2:4	Claiming to know God; a lie; a liar
429	29	04/05/1981	1John 2:5a	Momentum, the major objective; love
429	30	04/05/1981	1John 2:5b	Choice; momentum; impersonal love
429	31	04/06/1981	1John 2:6a	Arrogance gates, 1–5; heaven; equality
429	32	04/07/1981	1John 2:6b	Arrogance: #14, #15; obligation; class
429	33	04/08/1981	1John 2:6b–7a	Arrogance: #16; walking; the old mandate
429	34	04/09/1981	1John 2:7b	Arrogance: #17; the old mandate; repetition
429	35	04/10/1981	1John 2:8–9a	Arrogance: #18; new mandate; unreality
429	36	04/12/1981	1John 2:9	A personal plan; hatred; problem solving
429	37	04/12/1981	1John 2:10	The reality; impersonal love; no ruin
429	38	04/13/1981	1John 2:11a	Integrity tested, destroyed; hatred
429	39	04/14/1981	1John 2:11b	Love; blackout of the soul (revised), pt. 1
429	40	04/15/1981	1John 2:11	Blackout of the soul (revised), pts. 1–3
429	41	04/16/1981	1John 2:11	Blackout of the soul (revised), pts. 3–9
429	42	04/17/1981	1John 2:12	(Intro) Christ's verbal will to the Royal Family
429	43	04/19/1981	1John 2:12	(Intro) Christ's verbal will; resurrection
429	44	04/19/1981	1John 2:12	Motivation challenge to new believers
429	45	04/23/1981	1John 2:12–13a	Self-motivation: new/mature believers
429	46	04/24/1981	1John 2:13b	Motivation: advancing/infant believers

1981 1John

429	47	04/26/1981	1John 2:14a	Nonresident teaching; P–T/ soul authority
429	48	04/26/1981	1John 2:14b	Richard I; authorities; tests: power
429	49	04/27/1981	1John 2:14c	Edwardian Age; symptomatic sin; virtue
429	50	04/28/1981	1John 2:14d	Greek Wars; hard– and soft–core terrorism
429	51	04/29/1981	1John 2:15a	Distractions; scar tissue (revised) pts. 1–4
429	52	04/30/1981	1John 2:15a	Love; scar tissue (revised) pts. 4–7
429	53	05/01/1981	1John 2:15b	Reverse–process reversionism (revised)
429	54	05/03/1981	Gen. 1:26–27	Soul, body; personality; spark of life
429	55	05/04/1981	Exodus 21:22–23	Review of when life begins; old sin nature
429	56	05/05/1981	1John 2:16	(Intro cont.) Old sin nature; your volition/decisions
429	57	05/06/1981	1John 2:16	Cosmic motivations: lust and arrogance
429	58	05/07/1981	1John 2:16	(Review) Volition; decisions; cosmic one (pts. 1–13)
429	59	05/08/1981	1John 2:16–17; 3:1–4	Transitory nature of the cosmic systems
429	60	05/10/1981	1John 2:17; 3:1–4	Lawlessness; testing; eternal production
429	61	05/10/1981	1John 2:18a	Church Age uniqueness; stubborn/talented
429	62	05/11/1981	1John 2:18	Analogy and doctrine of the Antichrist
429	63	05/12/1981	1John 2:19a	Antichrist believers' modus operandi
429	64	05/13/1981	1John 2:19	Terrorism; reaction/ response separations
429	65	05/14/1981	1John 2:19b	Lt. Hobson, USN; reaction separation
429	66	05/15/1981	1John 2:19c	Reaction separation, primary/secondary
429	67	05/17/1981	1John 2:20a	Anointing; God the Holy Spirit's role
429	68	05/18/1981	1John 2:20b	What is your motivation, your priorities?

1981 1John

429	69	05/18/1981	1John 2:21a	People are changing for better or worse
429	70	05/19/1981	1John 2:21b	Principle of leadership and management
429	71	05/20/1981	1John 2:22a	Leadership vs. management, the result
429	72	05/21/1981	1John 2:22a	Officer corps; management and integrity
429	73	05/22/1981	1John 2:22	Management: leadership; your volition
429	74	05/24/1981	1John 2:22–23	Motivation; impersonal love; the liar
429	75	05/24/1981	1John 2:24a	Social life with God is spiritual life
429	76	05/29/1981	1John 2:24b	System testing; social life with God
429	77	05/31/1981	1John 2:24	Testing; importance of doctrine
429	78	05/31/1981	1John 2:24	Officer corps; testing, social life
429	79	06/01/1981	1John 2:25	Officer corps; time and eternity
429	80	06/02/1981	1John 2:25	Officer corps. Is your life meaningful?
429	81	06/03/1981	1John 2:26	A direct attack–spiritual seduction
429	82	06/04/1981	1John 2:27a	The Holy Spirit and Church Age believer
429	83	06/05/1981	1John 2:27	Teaching and learning Bible doctrine
429	84	06/07/1981	1John 2:28a	Ashamedness, introductory remarks
429	85	06/07/1981	1John 2:28b	Honor; ashamedness; the Lord’s appearances
429	86	06/08/1981	1John 2:28c	Doctrine of the Rapture of the Church
429	87	06/09/1981	1John 2:28d	Honor; impact; disgrace in eternity
429	88	06/10/1981	1John 2:28	Eternity: confidence or embarrassment?
429	89	06/11/1981	1John 2:28–29	Impersonal love; judgment seat of Christ
429	90	06/12/1981	1John 3:1a	Momentum tests; designation/obligation
429	91	06/14/1981	1John 3:1b	Christian modus operandi, identify it

1981 1John

429	92	06/14/1981	1John 3:1b	TEKNON / students; understanding; conflict
429	93	06/19/1981	1John 3:2a	Booker T. Washington; temptation/sin
429	94	06/21/1981	1John 3:2b	Rapture; pivot replacement; phases 2, 3
429	95	06/21/1981	1John 3:3	Hope, virtue; impeccability of Christ (pt. 1)
429	96	06/22/1981	1John 3:3	Impeccability of Christ (pt. 2); Prince Albert
429	97	06/23/1981	1John 3:3	Impeccability of Christ (pts. 2–4) (revised)
429	98	06/24/1981	1John 3:3–4a	Impeccability of Christ (pts. 3–4); mandates
429	99	06/25/1981	1John 3:4a	Origin of life; old sin nature; sin
429	100	06/26/1981	1John 3:4b–5	Lawlessness; purpose of the Incarnation
429	101	06/28/1981	1John 3:6	Location of sin; rebound (review)
429	102	06/28/1981	1John 3:6–7a	The seven momentum tests; teachability
429	103	06/29/1981	1John 3:7b–8a	Honor; virtue; morality; impersonal love
429	104	06/30/1981	1John 3:8b	Irreplaceable rebound; Satan's 3 falls
429	105	07/01/1981	1John 3:8	Frontier entertainment; devil's works
429	106	07/02/1981	1John 3:8–9a	Frankland; drama of believer's volition
429	107	07/03/1981	1John 2:1–19	(Review) Doctrine of impersonal love
429	108	07/04/1981	1John 3:9a	(Fourth of July Conference, lessons 108–112) Divine mandates; momentum tests
429	109	07/04/1981	1John 3:9	Momentum tests (pts. 1–7)
429	110	07/04/1981	1John 3:9b–10	Students; devil's disciples; honor; love
429	111	07/05/1981	1John 3:10–12a	Love; testing by people; human sacrifice
429	112	07/05/1981	1John 3:12b	Dueling; true sensitivity; murder (pt. 1)
429	113	07/06/1981	1John 3:12	Cocaine; enemy civilians; sensitivity (vs. hypersensitivity)

1981 1John

429	114	07/07/1981	1John 3:12	Axioms of manhood; dueling; murder (pts. 1–7)
429	115	07/08/1981	1John 3:13	Cosmic hatred; people distraction
429	116	07/09/1981	1John 3:13	Christian service; momentum testing (pt. 1)
429	117	07/10/1981	1John 3:13	Classless society; momentum testing (pt. 2)
429	118	07/12/1981	1John 3:13	British/Zulu battles; momentum tests (pts. 3–5)
429	119	07/12/1981	1John 3:13	Battle of St. Lo; momentum testing (pts. 5b–7)
429	120	07/13/1981	1John 3:14a	Modern terrorism; death (revised pts. A:1–10)
429	121	07/14/1981	1John 3:14	Irresponsibility; doctrine of death (pts. E–H)
429	122	07/15/1981	1John 3:14	Doctrine of death (pts. E–H)
429	123	07/16/1981	1John 3:14b	Baseball strike; hatred is cosmic death
429	124	07/17/1981	1John 3:15a	Personality; welfare state; hatred
429	125	07/19/1981	1John 3:1–15	Hatred; mental murder; impersonal love
429	126	07/19/1981	1John 3:16a	Impersonal love motivation; God’s love
429	127	07/20/1981	1John 3:16b	Divine integrity and impersonal love
429	128	07/21/1981	1John 3:17	England; divine love; system testing
429	129	07/22/1981	1John 3:17a	Destitute of soul; destitute of money
429	130	07/23/1981	1John 3:17b–18	Psychology; cosmic promotion
429	131	07/24/1981	1John 3:18	Dynamics of divine love; impersonal love
429	132	07/26/1981	1John 4:7	Psychology / sociology; divine love (pts. 1–5)
429	133	07/26/1981	1John 4:7	Doctrine of impersonal love (pts. 2–7)
429	134	07/31/1981	1John 3	Function in the divine dynasphere; aging
429	135	08/02/1981	1John 3:19	Conditional and unconditional love
429	136	08/02/1981	1John 3:20	Condemning self; God’s knowledge

1981 1John

429	137	08/03/1981	1John 3:21	Rebound; confidence toward God; effective prayer
429	138	08/04/1981	1John 3:22a	Confidence toward God; effective prayer
429	139	08/05/1981	1John 3:22b	Mandates; prayer (revised) (pts. 1, 2)
429	140	08/06/1981	1John 3:22b	Doctrine of prayer (revised) (pts. 3–5)
429	141	08/07/1981	1John 3:22b 23a	Prayer (revised) (pts. 6–8); mandate sequence
429	142	08/09/1981	1John 3:23b	Divine mandate sequence, phase 1
429	143	08/09/1981	1John 3:23c–24	Impersonal–unconditional love
429	144	08/10/1981	1John 4:1–21; 4:1a	Thought testing mandate; eloquent speech
429	145	08/11/1981	1John 4:1b	Analysis; synthesis; Satan’s evangelism
429	146	08/12/1981	1John 4:2a	Love; the testing for true doctrine
429	147	08/13/1981	1John 4:2	Romance; the ministry; evangelists
429	148	08/14/1981	1John 4:2b	Love in marriage; pastor teaching truth?
429	149	08/16/1981	1John 4:3a; 5:1–2	Love; false doctrine test; virtue (pts. 1–5)
429	150	08/16/1981	1John 4:3b; 5:1–2	Virtue (pts. 1–6); titles for cosmic believers
429	151	08/17/1981	1John 4:4a	Systematic theology; momentum tests 1–3
429	152	08/18/1981	1John 4:4	Virtue then happiness; momentum tests 4–5
429	153	08/19/1981	1John 4:4	Virtue; momentum testing, 5
429	154	08/20/1981	1John 4:4b	Momentum tests, 6; Spirit’s indwelling
429	155	08/21/1981	1John 4:4	The invisible visibly influences
429	156	08/23/1981	1John 4:5	Thought testing–power of false teaching
429	157	08/24/1981	1John 4:6	Motivation; leadership; your attitude
429	158	08/24/1981	1John 4:7a	Virtue; impersonal love (pts. 1, 2)

1981 1John

429	159	08/25/1981	1John 4:7b	Virtue; impersonal love (pts. 3, 4)
429	160	08/26/1981	1John 4:7	Doctrine of impersonal love (pt. 5)
429	161	08/27/1981	1John 4:7	Doctrine of impersonal love (pts. 5, 6)
429	162	08/28/1981	1John 4:7	Doctrine of impersonal love (pts. 6, 7)
429	163	08/30/1981	1John 4:7	Virtue; impersonal love (pt. 7)
429	164	08/30/1981	1John 4:7	Impersonal love (completed, pts. 8&9)
429	165	08/31/1981	1John 4:8a	True and false approach to knowing God
429	166	09/01/1981	1John 4:8b	Style; classification of divine love
429	167	09/02/1981	1John 4:8	Doctrine of divine love (pt. 2)
429	168	09/03/1981	1John 4:8	Doctrine of divine love (pts. 2–4)
429	169	09/04/1981	1John 4:8–9	Doctrine of divine love (pts. 5, 6 complete)
429	170	09/06/1981	1John 4:9	Virtue: stoicism, etymology, classified
429	171	09/06/1981	1John 4:9	Virtue: related to ethics, doctrine 1
429	172	09/07/1981	1John 5:20	Doctrine of objective reality; ethics
429	173	09/08/1981	1John 4:9	Lord Mountbatten; doctrine of virtue pts. 2–6
429	174	09/09/1981	1John 4:10a	God's integrity is the issue—not you
429	175	09/10/1981	1John 4:10b	Impersonal love, Book of Revelation
429	176	09/11/1981	1John 4:10c	Eleven challenges of God's impersonal love
429	177	09/13/1981	1John 4:12	Challenge to perpetuate impersonal love
429	178	09/13/1981	1John 4:12	Invisible influence; spiritual dynamics
429	179	09/18/1981	1John 4:12	Slave of Christ or cosmos?
429	180	09/20/1981	1John 4:13	Divine power of the indwelling Holy Spirit
429	181	09/20/1981	1John 4:13–14	Pastor duty; propitiation / reconciliation

1981 1John

429	182	09/21/1981	1John 4:15	Burnout; saved without merit, HOMOLOGEO
429	183	09/22/1981	1John 4:16a	Moral crusaders; divine love and virtue
429	184	09/23/1981	1John 4:16b, 17a	Personal love depends on momentum / virtue
429	185	09/24/1981	1John 4:17b	Results of love complex in time & eternity
429	186	09/25/1981	1John 4:17b	Doctrine of eternal security, confidence
429	187	09/27/1981	1John 4:17c	Virtue direction; Christ sets precedent
429	188	09/27/1981	1John 4:18	(Introduction to virtue 1–8) Concept of virtue and distractions
429	189	09/28/1981	1John 4:18	Fear and its implications
429	190	09/28/1981	1John 4:19	Concept of virtue (review pts. 1–3b)
429	191	09/30/1981	1John 4:19	Concept of virtue (review pts. 3c–8a)
429	192	10/01/1981	1John 4:19	Concept of virtue (pts. 8, 9a); frustration
429	193	10/02/1981	1John 4:19	Concept of virtue (pt. 9 complete)
429	194	10/04/1981	1John 4:20a	You don't love God when you hate man
429	195	10/04/1981	1John 4:20b	Principles about love; test mandate
429	196	10/05/1981	1John 5	Divine dynasphere; cosmic one/gates 1–16
429	197	10/06/1981	1John 5:1a	Anwar Sadat; invisible impact; security
429	198	10/07/1981	1John 5:1b	The beginning of virtue; regeneration
429	199	10/08/1981	1John 5:1c	Responsibilities; privacy; morality
429	200	10/09/1981	1John 5:2a	Romance; virtue; impersonal love–review
429	201	10/11/1981	1John 5:2b	Personal love; romance; love toward God
429	202	10/11/1981	1John 5:3	Discrimination; motivating virtue
429	203	10/18/1981	1John 4:17–5:3	Colonel's appreciation; two warrants
429	204	10/18/1981	1John 4:17–5:3	The Christian way of life chart

1981 1John

429	205	10/25/1981	1John 4:17–5:3	Independence; impersonal love (revised)
429	206	10/25/1981	1John 4:17–21	Impersonal love (revised) (pt. 3a)
429	207	10/27/1981	1John 4:17–5:3	Psychiatry; impersonal love (pt. 3b)
429	208	10/28/1981	1John 4:17–5:3	Impersonal love (pt. 3c, 4a)
429	209	10/29/1981	1John 4:17–5:3	Doctrine of impersonal love (pt. 4)
429	210	10/31/1981	1John 4:17–5:3	Doctrine of impersonal love (pt. 5)
429	211	11/01/1981	1John 4:17–5:3	Impersonal love (pt. 6–9); sensitivity
429	212	11/01/1981	1John 5:4	Initial victory over the cosmic system
429	213	11/06/1981	1John 5:5	Perpetuate victory over pressure
429	214	11/08/1981	1John 5:6	Literal blood of Christ; somatic death
429	215	11/08/1981	1John 5:7	Textual problem of 1John 5:7; Vulgate
429	216	11/10/1981	1John 5:8a	The blood of Christ (review); witnesses
429	217	11/11/1981	1John 5:8b	Blood of Christ, literal / figurative
429	218	11/12/1981	1John 5:8b,9a	Cult of envy; believing testimonies
429	219	11/13/1981	1John 5:9b,10	Historical principles; God's testimony (Cult of envy)
429	220	11/15/1981	1John 5:11	Security, freedom; deposition of Christ
429	221	11/15/1981	1John 5:12	Security; options of the deposition
429	222	11/17/1981	1John 5:12	Security (continued); freedom
429	223	11/18/1981	1John 5:13	(Intro) Eternal / temporal security and freedom
429	224	11/19/1981	1John 5:13	Confidence toward God; security; freedom
429	225	11/20/1981	1John 5:14–15	Prayer function and virtue confidence
429	226	11/22/1981	1John 5:16a	Virtue limit on prayer; sin unto death
429	227	11/22/1981	1John 5:16b	The sin face to face with death (pts. 1–3)

1981 1John

429	228	11/24/1981	1John 5:16c,17	Sin unto death; necessity for rebound
429	229	11/25/1981	1John 5:18	Principle, precedent, protection
429	230	11/26/1981	1John 5:19	Divine interpretation of history; Satan
429	231	11/26/1981	1John 5:20	Objective reality; virtue vs. ethics
429	232	11/27/1981	1John 5:20–21	History of Crete; objective reality
429	233	11/28/1981	Titus 1:1–5	Island of Crete; Paul sends Titus
429	234	11/28/1981	Titus 1:10–11	Crete; why Paul sends Titus
429	235	11/28/1981	Titus 1:12–13a	Crete; Paul quotes Epimenides
429	236	11/29/1981	Titus 1:13b,14	Crete; mandate; rebuke; sound doctrine END OF SERIES

1980 2John

431	1	11/25/1980	2 John 1a	Momentum, titles for pastor–teacher
431	2	11/26/1980	2 John 1b	Life’s absolutes, momentum (point 1)
431	3	11/27/1980	2 John 1–2	Momentum (points 2–4); gratitude & thanksgiving come from capacity
431	4	11/27/1980	2 John 2b–3	Limitations, right pastor, grace
431	5	11/28/1980	2 John 3	Grace, mercy, peace, love
431	6	11/29/1980	2 John 4	Momentum in young people, children responding to GAP
431	7	11/29/1980	2 John 5, 6a	Interlocking systems of love (points 1, 2)
431	8	11/29/1980	2 John 6a	Interlocking systems of love (points 3, 4)
431	9	11/30/1980	2 John 6a	Interlocking systems of love (points 5, 6)
431	10	11/30/1980	2 John 6a	Interlocking systems of love (point 7)
431	11	12/01/1980	2 John 6a	Interlocking systems of love (points 8–10)
431	12	12/02/1980	2 John 6b	Dynaspheres. Love complex (point 11)
431	13	12/03/1980	1Cor. 12:31	Spiritual gifts, dynaspheres
431	14	12/04/1980	2 John 6	Doctrine of Love Complex, review points 1–5
431	15	12/05/1980	2 John 6	Interlocking systems of love, review points 6–8
431	16	12/07/1980	2 John 6	Interlocking systems of love, review points 8, 9
431	17	12/07/1980	2 John 6; Eph. 5:22; 1Cor. 13	Interlocking systems of love, review points 10, 11
431	18	12/11/1980	1Cor. 12:31; 13:1	Good administration; spiritual gifts
431	19	12/12/1980	1Cor. 13:2	Tongues; temporary spiritual gifts
431	20	12/14/1980	1Cor. 13:3a	Self–sacrifice; human good (1)
431	21	12/14/1980	Rom. 13:1–7	Doctrine of human good (1–8)
431	22	12/15/1980	1Cor. 13:3–4	Love complex characteristics, endurance

1980 2John

431	23	12/16/1980	1Cor. 13:4b	Love's characteristic – integrity tests; royal family honor code
431	24	12/17/1980	1Cor. 13:4b	Unbelievers; love complex; honor code related to privacy, flexibility, impersonal love, morality, production, tolerance of weak believers, authority orientation, reciprocity
431	25	12/18/1980	Eph. 4:11–16	Love Complex, gate 8, doctrine of the Edification Complex of the Soul (ECS)
431	26	12/19/1980	1Cor. 13:4c	Doctrine of jealousy
431	27	12/21/1980	1Cor. 13:4–5	Six negative characteristics of love
431	28	12/21/1980	1Cor. 13:6–7	Grace attitudes; stages of GAP
431	29	12/22/1980	1Cor. 13:7b–8a	Love hopes, stands firm, is permanent
431	30	12/23/1980	1Cor. 13:8	Love complex; temporary gift of prophecy
431	31	12/24/1980	John 15:9–10	Origin of the love complex
431	32	12/25/1980	1 Cor 13:8c	Transitions; tongues; temporary gifts
431	33	12/26/1980	1Cor. 13:9–10	Power in the love complex, not in gifts
431	34	12/28/1980	1Cor. 13:11–12	Pre–canon and childish things; a mirror
431	35	12/28/1980	1Cor. 13:12–13	Understanding in time vs. in heaven
431	36	12/29/1980	John 14:31; 15:9a	Divine dynasphere origin and opposition
431	37	12/30/1980	John 15:9–10	Second command – love complex residence
431	38	12/31/1980	John 15:10b	Dynaspheres (definitions); Christ, the higher analogy
431	39	12/31/1980	John 15:11a	Christ's humanity challenged; happiness
431	40	01/01/1981	John 15:11b	Happiness, the ultimate objective
431	41	01/02/1981	John 15:11	Doctrine of the ultimate objective
431	42	01/04/1981	Rom. 12:3	Doctrine of the ultimate objective; cosmic two: hatred

1980 2John

431	43	01/04/1981	John 15:12	Impersonal and personal love
431	44	01/08/1981	John 15	A football analogy to God's system
431	45	01/09/1981	John 15:13	Football. Ultimate in human relationship
431	46	01/11/1981	John 15:14a	Football. Ultimate divine relationship
431	47	01/11/1981	John 15:14b	Self-motivation, momentum; friend of God
431	48	01/12/1981	John 15:15a	Believers, slaves until maturity
431	49	01/13/1981	John 15:15b	Slavery- ignorance; freedom- cognizance
431	50	01/14/1981	John 15:15c	Flawed characters; doctrine made known
431	51	01/15/1981	John 15:16a	Christ tested and certified the system
431	52	01/16/1981	John 15:16b	Origin and purpose of the royal family
431	53	01/18/1981	John 15:17	Super-freedom; inventor of cosmic two
431	54	01/18/1981	John 15	Cosmic dynasphere two (points 1-3a)
431	55	01/19/1981	John 15	Cosmic dynasphere two (points 3b-4)
431	56	01/20/1981	John 15	Cosmic dynasphere two (points 4-6)
431	57	01/21/1981	John 15	Cosmic dynasphere two (points 7, 8)
431	58	01/22/1981	John 15:18a	Cosmic dynasphere two (point 9); KOSMOS
431	59	01/23/1981	John 15:18b	Cosmic hatred; antagonism of cosmic two
431	60	01/24/1981	John 15:19a	Reality of the hatred; arrogance complex
431	61	01/25/1981	John 15	Arrogance complex (review completed)
431	62	01/29/1981	John 15:19b	Hypocrisy of love; hatred complex
431	63	01/30/1981	John 15:19c	Conflict intensified; miracles; PHILEO
431	64	02/01/1981	John 15:19d	Natural and superficial antagonisms
431	65	02/01/1981	John 15:19e	Incompatibility in and among the systems

1980 2John

431	66	02/02/1981	John 15:20	Precedent for cosmic hatred; motivation
431	67	02/03/1981	John 15:21a	Transitional failure of cosmic hatred
431	68	02/04/1981	John 15:21b	Prayer; miracles; Christians not knowing
431	69	02/05/1981	John 15:21c 22a	Inspiration; cosmic opposition; Peter
431	70	02/06/1981	John 15:22b	Spirit of truth, error; motives exposed
431	71	02/08/1981	John 15:22c–23	Self–righteousness. Messiah rejected
431	72	02/08/1981	John 15:24a	Momentum tested; Messiah’s miracle signs
431	73	02/09/1981	John 15:24b	Cattle war; seeing is not believing
431	74	02/10/1981	John 15:25–26a	Unreasonable hatred. The Energizer
431	75	02/11/1981	John 15:26b	Christian fellowship. The Holy Spirit
431	76	02/12/1981	John 15:26c–27	Holy Spirit’s ministries. Pseudo positive volition
431	77	02/13/1981	Matt. 10:34	Dynasphere conflicts; don’t assume!
431	78	02/15/1981	Matt. 10:35–36	Conflicts; true basis for separation
431	79	02/15/1981	Matt. 10:37a	The system’s priority demands separation
431	80	02/16/1981	Matt. 10:37b, 38a	Separation, personal to impersonal love
431	81	02/17/1981	Matt. 10:38b	Being civil; doctrine of separation (pt. 1)
431	82	02/18/1981	Matt. 10:38	Doctrine of separation (pts. 2–8)
431	83	02/19/1981	Matt. 10:39	Personality metamorphosis in the system
431	84	02/20/1981	2 John 6	Crime in New York; orthodoxy, tradition
431	85	02/22/1981	2 John 7a	Gnostics; pseudo–intellectual arrogance
431	86	02/22/1981	2 John 7b	Docetic gnostics; Christ’s somatic death
431	87	02/26/1981	2 John 8	Solution to personality conflicts
431	88	02/27/1981	2 John 8	Don’t use your volition to distract you

1980 2John

431	89	03/01/1981	2 John 9a	Loss of momentum; concepts of gnosticism
431	90	03/01/1981	2 John 9b–10a	Fellowship with God; gnostic invasion
431	91	03/02/1981	2 John 10b–11	Local church–purpose, infiltration into
431	92	03/03/1981	2 John 12–13	Face–to–face or nonresident teaching END OF SERIES

1980 3John

433	1	09/22/1980	3 John 1a	Dying grace rationale; 4 Greek titles for pastor–teacher
433	2	09/23/1980	3 John 1b	Iran/Iraq. Category #3 Love–friendship, based on divine truth. Pastor–teacher in absentia
433	3	09/24/1980	3 John 2a	Bible doctrine of capacity for life, happiness; doctrine of prayer
433	4	09/25/1980	3 John 2b	Doctrine of prayer (cont.): principles, agenda, categories and unanswered
433	5	09/26/1980	3 John 3a; Phil. 4:4	Doctrine of happiness: neutral and –H
433	6	09/28/1980	1John 1:4; Matt. 5:3–5	Concepts of happiness: to spiritually helpless, in adversity and genuine humility
433	7	09/28/1980	Matt. 5:6–14	Principles and concepts of happiness continued
433	8	10/02/1980	3 John 3a	Review doctrine of Grace Apparatus for Perception (GAP); 3 systems of perception
433	9	10/03/1980	3 John 3b	Abuse of freedom; doctrine of GAP
433	10	10/05/1980	3 John 4a	GAP, the only solution; humility; spiritual children
433	11	10/05/1980	3 John 4b	Doctrine of walking: reverse concentration from consistent GAP and learned humility. Satan and equal rights
433	12	10/06/1980	3 John 5a	Concepts of the royal family of God
433	13	10/07/1980	3 John 5b	Liberals and abuse of freedom
433	14	10/08/1980	3 John 6a	AGAPE and generosity. Interlocking systems of arrogance #18–20: arrogance of pseudo generosity
433	15	10/09/1980	3 John 6b	Interlocking systems of arrogance #20: arrogance of pseudo generosity, giving; Jacobin mentality
433	16	10/10/1980	3 John 7–8	Proper missionary, evangelist and pastor–teacher functions
433	17	10/12/1980	3 John 9	Diotrephes' lack of humility and authority orientation rejects letters of John. No life in the womb

1980 3John

433	18	10/12/1980	3 John	Humility and relation to freedom
433	19	10/13/1980	3 John	Authority in the home vs Soviet rearing; equal rights; motherhood; first American War for Independence
433	20	10/14/1980	3 John 10a	Authority in the school classroom; trouble makers
433	21	10/15/1980	3 John 10b	National Security Act of 1947. Doctrine of the sins of the tongue; organizations and verbal sins
433	22	10/16/1980	3 John 10c; Matt. 7:1-2	Sins of the tongue (cont.); unhappiness never satisfied
433	23	10/17/1980	3 John	Arrogance of unhappiness; submission to tough authority
433	24	10/19/1980	3 John 11a	Plan of God vs. interlocking systems of arrogance + reversionism; scum
433	25	10/19/1980	3 John 11b	Concentration plus genuine and enforced humility
433	26	10/23/1980	3 John	3 factors necessary to glorify Christ: parent & pastor teacher authority, positive volition
433	27	10/24/1980	3 John 12-14	Concentration and genuine humility in GAP and Christian production
433	28	10/26/1980	3 John	Doctrine of humility (pts. 1-5)
433	29	10/26/1980	3 John	Doctrine of humility (pts. 6-8) END OF SERIES

1965 Matthew

438	1	01/15/1965	Matt. 1:1–12	Introduction. History. Genealogy of the King
438	2	01/22/1965	Matt. 1:13–17	Stability under pressure for believer with Bible doctrine
438	3	01/29/1965	Matt. 1:18–23	Joseph, the nobleman; doctrines of the virgin birth, human good
438	4	02/12/1965	Matt. 1:22–2:1	Herod the Great
438	5	02/17/1965	Matt. 2:1–7	Herod the Great, part 2. Invasion of the Magi
438	6	02/26/1965	Matt. 2:7–23	Deception of Herod and preservation of the King. Gifts of the Magi
438	7	03/05/1965	Matt. 3:1–3	Herald of the King, John the Baptizer; doctrines of baptisms, repentance
438	8	03/12/1965	Matt. 3:3–9	The message of John. Separation from apostasy is always God's way
438	9	03/26/1965	Matt. 3:10–11	Baptism, repentance; baptism of the Holy Spirit
438	10	04/02/1965	Matt. 3:11–17	Baptism of fire; baptism of Jesus. Rapture.
438	11	04/09/1965	Matt. 4:1–4	Temptation of Jesus; doctrine of KENOSIS. "Man shall not live by bread alone."
438	12	04/16/1965	Matt. 4:5–25	Peter and Andrew. Temptations of Jesus Christ
438	13	04/23/1965	Matt. 5:1–3	Sermon on the Mount. Beatitudes of salvation
438	14	04/30/1965	Matt. 5:4–6	Beatitude of suffering; comfort
438	15	05/07/1965	Matt. 5:7–12	Mercy: grace in action. Doctrine of evangelism
438	16	05/14/1965	Matt. 5:13–16	Doctrines of human good, morality, spirituality
438	17	05/21/1965	Matt. 5:17–20	Human good and morality; doctrine of the Mosaic Law
438	18	05/28/1965	Matt. 5:21	Murder vs. killing; capital punishment
438	19	06/04/1965	Matt. 5:23–26	Tithing, system of income tax in Age of Israel; mental murder

1965 Matthew

438	20	06/26/1965	Matt. 5:27–30	Mental adultery
438	21	07/02/1965	Matt. 5:32; Deut. 24:1	Divorce; isolation of sins; rebound synonym
438	22	07/09/1965	Matt. 5:33; Rom. 12:19	Perjury, retaliation
438	23	07/16/1965	Matt. 5:39–48	Grace attitude toward destitute (brother in need); love your enemies (how to treat hostility). Judicial illustration
438	24	07/23/1965	Matt. 6:1–4	Christian service; giving, prayer, fasting
438	25	07/30/1965	Matt. 6:5–12	Model prayer for the disciples
438	26	08/06/1965	Matt. 6:13–18	Grace principle in rebound amplified; fasting
438	27	09/03/1965	Matt. 6:19–34	Mental attitude: scale of values & inner beauty; do not worry!
438	28	09/10/1965	Matt. 7:1–4	Judge not! Sins of the tongue
438	29	09/17/1965	Matt. 7:5–12	Mechanics of witnessing; prayer; the Golden Rule
438	30	09/24/1965	Matt. 7:13–29	Doctrine of human good; conclusion of Sermon on the Mount
438	31	10/01/1965	Matt. 8:1–34	Healing; the storms of life; power over nature, illness, demons
438	32	10/08/1965	Matt. 9:1–17	Call of Matthew. Ministry to the paralytic. Eternal security; legalism (fasting–no points with God); healing
438	33	10/15/1965	Matt. 9:18–38	Faith–rest, confidence in God
438	34	10/22/1965	Matt. 10:1–20	Doctrine of healing; apostles to Israel
438	35	10/29/1965	Matt. 10:21–42	Intensity of opposition. Family division; doctrine must be first!
438	36	11/05/1965	Matt. 11:1–30; Mal. 4:5; Isa. 40:3	Grace; degrees of punishment
438	37	11/12/1965	Matt. 12:1–23	The unpardonable sin. Healing

1965 Matthew

438	38	12/03/1965	Matt. 12:24–50	The unpardonable sin. Sins against the Holy Spirit
438	39	12/10/1965	Matt. 13:1–23	Doctrine of parables. Parable of the sower
438	40	12/17/1965	Matt. 13:24–58	Parables
438	41	01/07/1966	Matt. 14:1–13	History of Herod and family
438	42	01/14/1966	Matt. 14:13–36	Feeding the 5,000; Jesus walks on water
438	43	01/21/1966	Matt. 15:1–20	“Traditions of the elders”; CORBAN
438	44	01/28/1966	Matt. 15:21–39	Jesus and the Syrophenician woman
438	45	02/04/1966	Matt. 16:1–21	Indictment of the unholy ones, religious unbelievers. Bible Doctrine is more powerful than miracles
438	46	02/11/1966	Matt. 16:21–26	Jesus’ rebuke of Peter
438	47	02/18/1966	Matt. 16:27–17:9	Transfiguration of Jesus Christ
438	48	02/25/1966	Matt. 17:10–27; 18:1–3	Doctrine of demon–induced illness; failure on launch pad of disciples; miracle of income tax
438	49	03/04/1966	Matt. 18:3–14	Relationship among believers; “little children”; humility
438	50	03/11/1966	Matt. 18:12–35	Forgiveness. Doctrine of the tongue. The lost sheep
438	51	03/18/1966	Matt. 19:1–9; Deut. 24:1	Divorce; four phony facades
438	52	04/01/1966	Matt. 19:10–30; Rom. 3:20–28	Failure of the rich young ruler. False conclusions from true doctrine
438	53	04/08/1966	Matt. 20:1–24	Doctrine of rewards; parable of the householder; legalism vs. grace
438	54	04/15/1966	Matt. 20:25; Psalm 118:14, 22–23; Mark 11; 12:1	7 lessons to learn from the blind men; feasts; Palm Sunday; who is greatest in Kingdom of Heaven
438	55	04/22/1966	Matt. 21:1–22; John 2:12	Temple discourse; Palm Sunday; moneychangers thrown out; religion; how to witness to Jews

1965 Matthew

438	56	04/29/1966	Matt. 21:23–46	2 nd day of Temple discourse; 1 st and 2 nd rejection parables
438	57	05/06/1966	Matt. 22:1–15	Temple discourse; 3 rd rejection parable. Mosaic Law
438	58	05/13/1966	Matt. 22:16–22	Responsibility of believer to his nation (military, taxes). The great religion debate
438	59	05/20/1966	Matt. 22:23–46	Jesus Christ, the God–man. Jesus answers the Sadducees & Pharisees. Jehovah’s witnesses, really the devil’s witnesses – refuting them
438	60	05/27/1966	Matt. 23:1–16	Religion, Satan’s counterfeit of the truth. Woes of religion
438	61	06/03/1966	Matt. 23:17–24	Taking an oath; tithing. Seven woes of Christ
438	62	06/10/1966	Matt. 23:25–24:3	Religion’s whitewash of inner evil. Fifth woe; Temple discourse
438	63	06/17/1966	Matt. 23:37–24:25	The Gospel; false and true signs of the Tribulation. Characteristics of Church Age. Sixth woe.
438	64	07/08/1966	Matt. 23:37–24:14	Olivet Discourse
438	65	07/15/1966	Matt. 24:14–27	Survival depends on knowing and obeying Bible doctrine. Abomination of desolation.
438	66	07/22/1966	Matt. 24:27–41	Illustrations of the Second Advent. Order of the 1 st resurrection. Days of Noah. Pyramids; Bible translations
438	67	07/29/1966	Matt. 24:42–51	Tribulational events (1); 7 major judgments; 7 baptisms. Alertness comes from Bible doctrine
438	68	08/05/1966	Matt. 25:1–46	Tribulational events (2); baptism of fire; parable of the 10 virgins; wedding in ancient world
438	69	08/26/1966	Matt. 26:1–13	Mary of Bethany anoints Jesus. 3 denials of Peter; banquet discourse; doctrine of eternal security
438	70	09/02/1966	Matt. 26:14–35	Judas Iscariot; Eucharist; Peter’s fall; preparation for Passover
438	71	09/09/1966	Matt. 26:36–45	Prayer; free will of the humanity of Jesus Christ

1965 Matthew

438	72	09/16/1966	Matt. 26:46–75	Peter's failure; failures of trials of Christ
438	73	09/23/1966	Matt. 27:1–10	Pilate; Judas Iscariot; suicide
438	74	09/30/1966	Matt. 27:11–26	Jesus before Pilate; culpability
438	75	10/07/1966	Matt. 27:27–46	The crucifixion
438	76	10/14/1966	Matt. 27:46–61	Spiritual and physical deaths of Christ on the cross
438	77	10/21/1966	Matt. 27:62	Significance of the resurrection; characteristics of the resurrection body; crucifixion time; justification
438	78	10/28/1966	Matt. 28:1	The perjury of the guard; the Great Commission END OF SERIES

1971 1Peter

443	1	11/23/1970	1Peter 1:1	Purpose of epistle; profile of Peter; apostles
443	2	12/07/1970	1Peter 1:2	Outline; doctrine of grace; grace multiplied; heirship
443	3	12/14/1970	1Peter 1:3–5	Doctrines of inheritance, eternal security, resurrections
443	4	12/21/1970	1Peter 1:6–7	Grace multiplied in faith–rest, suffering. Gunnar Thielander
443	5	12/28/1970	1Peter 1:8	Doctrines of category 1 love, happiness, occupation with Christ
443	6	01/04/1971	1Peter 1:9–12	Doctrine of grace; empowering ministry of Holy Spirit; categories of prophets; sanctification
443	7	01/11/1971	1Peter 1:13–16	Doctrines of mental attitude, election, sanctification
443	8	01/18/1971	1Peter 1:17	Prayer; concepts of grace multiplication and peace
443	9	02/01/1971	1Peter 1:18–19a	Doctrines of redemption and the blood
443	10	02/15/1971	1Peter 1:19	Doctrine of impeccability
443	11	02/22/1971	1Peter 1:20–21	Peace multiplied in the plan of God; divine decrees
443	12	03/01/1971	1Peter 1:22a	Doctrine of soul; peace multiplied in the edification complex; AGAPE love
443	13	03/15/1971	1Peter 1:22b–26	Peace multiplied in the Word of God; doctrine before details of life
443	14	03/29/1971	1Peter 2:1–4	Doctrine of election
443	15	04/05/1971	1Peter 2:4b–5a	Doctrine of sanctification; Christ the Rock
443	16	04/12/1971	1Peter 2:5b–6	Functions of the priesthood; Christ the cornerstone where the Age of Israel and Church Age meet
443	17	04/19/1971	1Peter 2:7–10	The stone's (Christ) effect on unbelievers and believers; trophies of grace
443	18	05/03/1971	1Peter 2:11–14	Believers to be subordinate to governmental authority; unbelievers constantly observe believers' manner of life

1971 1Peter

443	19	05/17/1971	1Peter 2:15–17	Respect for authority in Divine Institution #4
443	20	05/24/1971	1Peter 2:18	Doctrine of suffering; subordinates to obey managers; slaves
443	21	05/31/1971	1Peter 2:5; 1 Tim. 1:5–6	Spiritual vs. psychological adjustments to life; suffering
443	22	06/07/1971	1Peter 2:19–20	Doctrine of conscience, undeserved suffering
443	23	06/14/1971	1Peter 2:21–23	Christ's attitude toward undeserved suffering
443	24	06/21/1971	1Peter 2:24–25	Doctrines of reconciliation, the soul
443	25	06/28/1971	1Peter 3:1	Doctrine of right man–right woman; divorcees, taboos re selecting a mate.
443	26	07/12/1971	1Peter 3:1	Answer to wrong man/wrong woman situation
443	27	07/19/1971	1Peter 3:2–3	Blameless way of life; right woman's tasteful adornment with emphasis on soul beauty
443	28	08/02/1971	1Peter 3:4–7	How to be empty and beautiful. Responsibilities of right man–right woman to each other. RM/RW relationship designed to last beyond the grave
443	29	08/09/1971	1Peter 3:8–9	Doctrine of mental attitude; results of life mindedness; no verbal or overt retaliation toward antagonist
443	30	08/16/1971	1Peter 3:10	Doctrine of days; capacity for life
443	31	08/23/1971	1Peter 3:11–13	"Turn away from evil"; doctrine of divine good; anthropomorphisms
443	32	08/30/1971	1Peter 3:14–15	Principles of suffering; mental attitude sins, fear, & worry cancel blessings from undeserved suffering
443	33	09/20/1971	1Peter 3:16–18	Clear conscience with divine norms puts maligners to shame; unique suffering of Christ, righteous for the unrighteous
443	34	10/04/1971	1Peter 3:19–22	Christ's victorious proclamation to fallen angels in Tartarus; Church Age believers' union with Christ
443	35	10/04/1971	1Peter 4:1	Undeserved suffering to be faced with the mental attitude of Christ; causes for suffering

1971 1Peter

443	36	10/25/1971	1Peter 4:2–3	Divine guidance; orientation to the will of God
443	37	11/08/1971	1Peter 4:4–6	Doctrine of separation, human good; divine judgment of unbelievers cf. believers
443	38	11/15/1971	1Peter 4:7–11	Doctrine of prayer; preparation for production in disaster
443	39	11/22/1971	1Peter 4:12–14	Shock cf. inner happiness in disaster; divine happiness to the believer suffering for relationship with Jesus Christ
443	40	11/29/1971	1Peter 4:15–17a	Doctrine of legislation; divine discipline for violation lives, property, rights, privacy of others; shame vs. rebound
443	41	12/06/1971	1Peter 4:17–19; Luke 15:11–32	Doctrine of rebound; deposits; eternal suffering/unbeliever
443	42	12/20/1971	1Peter 5:1	Concepts of the Church; Peter, the courtroom witness for Jesus Christ's suffering and death
443	43	12/27/1971	1Peter 5:2; John 21:15–17	Pastor–teacher's responsibility to his flock
443	44	01/17/1972	1Peter 5:3–6	Pastor is not to bully the congregation; crowns, rewards
443	45	01/24/1972	1Peter 5:6–7	Authority of Scripture and the pastor–teacher
443	46	02/14/1972	1Peter 5:8–10a	Strategy of Satan toward the believer and unbeliever nations; summary doctrine of grace
443	47	02/28/1972	1Peter 5:10–14	KATARTIZO. Stabilizing of believer END OF SERIES

1972 2Peter

445	1	03/13/1972	2 Peter	Peter under dying grace; everyone fails at times, but doctrine is more real than failure
445	2	03/27/1972	2Peter 1:1	Experience vs. Word of God as criterion for the Christian way of life; true and pseudo principles
445	3	04/03/1972	2Peter 1:2–4	Grace and peace multiplied to the believer with doctrine; availability of divine power. Greek grammar: optative
445	4	04/10/1972	2Peter 1:5	Greek Tragedy
445	5	05/08/1972	2Peter 1:5–11	Chorus of 7; virtue, doctrine in the soul, self discipline, endurance, spirituality, capacity for love, relaxed mental attitude
445	6	05/08/1972	2Peter 1:12–14	Doctrine of death; Peter's approaching death
445	7	05/22/1972	2Peter 1:15–18	Importance of Bible doctrine; Christian leaders die but doctrine goes on
445	8	05/29/1972	2Peter 1:19–21	Doctrine of inspiration; three analogies to Second Advent; eschatology
445	9	06/12/1972	2Peter 2:1	Devil's disciples; Satan's strategy and counterfeit systems
445	10	06/19/1972	2Peter 2:1	False teachers: destruction of, origin and tactics
445	11	06/26/1972	2Peter 2:2–3a	Converts and mechanics of false teachers
445	12	07/10/1972	2Peter 2:3–4	Judgment of false teachers and fallen angels
445	13	07/17/1972	2Peter 2:5–7	Noah and Lot's deliverance
445	14	07/31/1972	2Peter 2:8–10	Lot replaced doctrine with personality; hippies' rejection of authority
445	15	08/07/1972	2Peter 2:11–13a	Doctrine of human good; anti-establishment/false teachers
445	16	08/14/1972	2Peter 2:13b–18	Beguiling message of false teachers
445	17	08/21/1972	2Peter 2:19–20	Pattern of enslavement to false teachers
445	18	08/28/1972	2Peter 2:21–3:1	Last days of the Church Age

1972 2Peter

445	19	09/04/1972	2Peter 3:1-2	Need for doctrine in right lobe; Old Testament prophets
445	20	09/11/1972	2Peter 3:3-4	Scoffers' attacks of God, doctrine and Second Advent
445	21	09/18/1972	2Peter 3:5-7; Matt. 13:24-30; 25:1-13, 31-46	Doctrines of baptism of fire, the Last Judgment. Nature; heavens and earth
445	22	09/25/1972	2Peter 3:8-10	Doctrine of delay of the Second Advent; nuclear fission/fusion
445	23	10/09/1972	2Peter 3:10-12	Doctrine of human good; challenge for believer considering the universe won't last
445	24	10/16/1972	2Peter 3:13-18	Preservation of the believer's soul and doctrine in eternity. Paul recognized as the greatest apostle by Peter END OF SERIES

1974 Philemon

450	1	12/15/1974	Philemon 1–4	Issue of solving problems; evil vs. doctrine
450	2	12/15/1974	Philemon 5–7a	Doctrines of category 1 love, happiness
450	3	12/16/1974	Philemon 7a	Doctrine of happiness (revised pts. 1–5)
450	4	12/17/1974	Philemon 7a	Doctrine of happiness (revised pts. 6–12)
450	5	12/18/1974	Philemon 7b–9a	Doctrine of happiness (pts. 13–15)
450	6	12/19/1974	Philemon 9b–14	Doctrine of ambassadorship
450	7	12/20/1974	Philemon 15–25	Divine viewpoint for grace crisis
450	8	12/22/1974	Philemon; Col. 4:10	Strong cf. weak believer; Lee's letter on slavery END/SERIES

1976 Philippians

454	1	05/03/1976	Phil. 1:1a	Timothy's 201 file; Cpt. Howard's brief report
454	2	05/04/1976	Phil. 1; Psalm 84:1-12	The promotion psalm
454	3	05/05/1976	Phil. 1:2b	Table of organization: Military, local church
454	4	05/06/1976	Phil. 1:2a	Doctrine of grace (revised, pts. 1-4a)
454	5	05/07/1976	Phil. 1:2a	Doctrine of grace (pts. 4-8); logistical grace
454	6	05/09/1976	Phil. 1; Job 5:19 27	Doctrine of grace (cont.); dying grace
454	7	05/09/1976	Phil. 1:2b	Concept of prosperity; 5 categories of supergrace blessing
454	8	05/10/1976	Phil. 1:3	Doctrine of memory
454	9	05/11/1976	Phil. 1:4-5	Doctrine of thanksgiving; pleasure of prayer
454	10	05/12/1976	Phil. 1:5	Doctrine of giving; mutual blessing by association
454	11	05/13/1976	Phil. 1:6-7a	Rapport in spiritual maturity
454	12	05/14/1976	Phil. 1:7b-8	Mutual love of right pastor-teacher and congregation
454	13	05/16/1976	Phil. 1:9	Doctrine of prayer (review)
454	14	05/16/1976	Heb. 13:7	Ordination message and ceremony
454	15	05/17/1976	Phil. 1:10	Discernment from #1 priority of doctrine
454	16	05/18/1976	Phil. 1:11-12	Patrick Henry; principle of human good
454	17	05/19/1976	Phil. 1:13	Praetorian guard; doctrine of positional truth
454	18	05/20/1976	Phil. 1:14	Supergrace leadership; doctrine of witnessing
454	19	05/21/1976	Phil. 1:15a	Doctrine of pride (review); false motivation
454	20	05/23/1976	Phil. 1:15b	Doctrines of jealousy, motivation
454	21	05/23/1976	Phil. 1:16-17	Trigger mechanism of pride; blind arrogance

1976 Philippians

454	22	05/24/1976	Phil. 1:18	Pauline modus operandi; avoid pettiness
454	23	05/25/1976	Phil. 1:19	S–G2 interpretation of history; Greek drama
454	24	05/26/1976	Phil. 1:20–21	Esprit de corps of the mature believer
454	25	05/27/1976	Phil. 1:22	Doctrine of ultra–supergrace (review)
454	26	05/27/1976	Phil. 1:23–24	Paul’s dilemma; count down to ultra–supergrace
454	27	05/30/1976	Phil. 1:25–27a	Paul, logistical provision to ultra–supergrace
454	28	05/30/1976	Phil. 1:27b	Doctrine of faith (review)
454	29	05/31/1976	Phil. 1:28–30	Enemies & countdown suffering of supergrace believer
454	30	01/19/1976	Gen. 4:5b	Nine concepts of anger (1975 Genesis #33)
454	31	05/10/1976	Gen. 4:21–22	Evil based on emotion (1975 Genesis #45)
454	32	05/24/1976	Gen. 4:23b–24	Rebuilding pride; distortion of law (1975 Genesis #47)
454	33	03/17/1976	Phil. 2:1a	Doctrine of category #1 love
454	34	03/18/1976	Phil. 2:1b	Torture; doctrine of spirituality
454	35	03/23/1976	Phil. 2:1c	Review; report on Rhodesia and South Africa
454	36	03/24/1976	Phil. 2:2a	Solzhenitsyn; doctrine of happiness (revised)
454	37	03/25/1976	Phil. 2:2; Luke 11:27–28	Doctrine of happiness (cont.)
454	38	03/26/1976	Phil. 2:2b	Doctrine of occupation with Christ
454	39	03/28/1976	Phil. 2:3–4	Hypersensitivity and true sensitivity
454	40	03/28/1976	Phil. 2:5–6	Doctrine of the deity of Jesus Christ; syllogisms
454	41	03/29/1976	Phil. 2:7	Introduction; doctrines of the virgin birth, metamorphisms, hypostatic union
454	42	03/30/1976	Phil. 2:7	Doctrines of KENOSIS (revised), divine essence (revised)

1976 Philippians

454	43	03/31/1976	Phil. 2	Doctrines of KENOSIS, divine essence, attributes (revised)
454	44	04/01/1976	Phil. 2	Doctrine of divine essence (cont.)
454	45	04/02/1976	Phil. 2:8	Doctrine of impeccability
454	46	04/04/1976	Phil. 2:8	Doctrines of redemption, reconciliation, propitiation
454	47	04/04/1976	Phil. 2:9	Doctrines of resurrection, ascension and session of Christ; royalty of Jesus Christ
454	48	04/05/1976	Phil. 2:10	Genuflect; doctrine of the royal family of God
454	49	04/08/1976	Phil. 2:11 (review vs 9–10)	Doctrine of the Rapture (revised)
454	50	04/09/1976	Phil. 2:12a	Doctrine of the Rapture (cont.); right pastor
454	51	04/11/1976	Phil. 2:12	Knowledge vs. understanding
454	52	04/11/1976	Phil. 2:13–14	Doctrines of eternal decorations, motivation
454	53	04/12/1976	Phil. 2:15a	Doctrines of motivation, morality
454	54	04/13/1976	Phil. 2:15b	Sin cf. evil and crime; doctrine of evil (intro); the original Little Red Riding Hood
454	55	04/14/1976	Phil. 2 via Luke 11:20–21	US Constitution 1 st and 2 nd amendments; evil (cont.)
454	56	04/15/1976	Phil. 2	Doctrine of evil (pts. 1–16)
454	57	04/16/1976	Phil. 2 via Isa. 45:7	Doctrine of evil (pt. 17); categories of SG2 blessings
454	58	04/18/1976	Phil. 2 via Isa. 53:12	Jesus Christ's victory, spoils, last exhale on the cross
454	59	04/18/1976	Phil. 2 via Isa. 47:10–11; Matt. 19:27–20:16	Doctrine of evil (pts. 18–19)
454	60	04/19/1976	Phil. 2:16a	Doctrine of evil (pts. 20–31); equality is evil

1976 Philippians

454	61	04/20/1976	Phil. 2:16b	Doctrine of the Rapture; rank has its privileges (RHIP)
454	62	04/20/1976	Phil. 2:16c–17a	Doctrine of running; sacrifice of the pastor–teacher
454	63	04/22/1976	Phil. 2:17	Evils of the press; abnormal life of the pastor teacher
454	64	04/23/1976	Phil. 2:18–20	Teddy Roosevelt, Jr.; legitimate congratulations
454	65	04/25/1976	Phil. 2:21–22	Concentration; “Interests of Jesus Christ”
454	66	04/25/1976	Phil. 2:23–24	Concept of the prepared pastor
454	67	04/30/1976	Phil. 2:25	Epaphroditus, the plugger
454	68	05/02/1976	Phil. 2:26–27	Doctrine of the trend of temporary gifts, i.e., healing, etc.
454	69	05/02/1976	Phil. 2:28–30	Doctrine of ingredients of a good congregation
454	70	02/03/1972	Phil. 2:25–30	Mental attitude of Epaphroditus; bona fide depression of soul
454	71	02/17/1972	Phil. 3:1–2; 2Cor. 11:18–20	Doctrines of occupation with Christ, dogs, reverse process reversionism
454	72	12/19/1975	Phil. 3:1a	Doctrine of happiness (pts. 1–3)
454	73	12/21/1975	Phil. 3:1a	Doctrine of happiness (cont.)
454	74	12/21/1975	Phil. 3:1b	Doctrine of happiness (cont.)
454	75	12/22/1975	Phil. 3:2	Doctrine of dogs; mutilation of grace
454	76	12/23/1975	Phil. 3:3	Doctrine of circumcision; tabooism
454	77	12/24/1975	Phil. 3:4	Intro; documentation of Paul’s reversionism
454	78	12/25/1975	Phil. 3 via 2Tim. 4:5–8a	Final objective: ultra–supergrace (SG–2)
454	79	12/26/1975	Phil. 3 via 2Tim. 4:8	Doctrine of surpassing grace (SG–3)
454	80	12/28/1975	Phil. 3 via 2Tim. 4	Three wreath decorations – SG–3

1976 Philippians

454	81	12/28/1975	Phil. 3:4–7	Human celebrityship
454	82	12/29/1975	Phil. 3:8	Doctrine of dung
454	83	12/30/1975	Phil. 3:9–11	Grace orientation parenthesis for supergrace believers
454	84	12/31/1975	Phil. 3:12	Paul anticipates ultra SG–2
454	85	01/01/1976	Phil. 3:13–15	Test of mental attitude before ultra–supergrace
454	86	01/02/1976	Phil. 3:15b	Doctrine of mental attitude; technical vocabulary
454	87	01/04/1976	Phil. 3:16	Importance of discipline; authority of original Canon
454	88	01/04/1976	Phil. 3:17	Spiritual chain of command; right pastor–teacher; doctrine of walking
454	89	01/05/1976	Phil. 3:18	Opposition from reversionists
454	90	01/06/1976	Phil. 3:19a	Doctrines of enemyship, sin unto death (part 1)
454	91	01/07/1976	Phil. 3:19b	Doctrines of sin unto death (part 2), emotions
454	92	01/08/1976	Phil. 3:19c–21	Mechanics of reversionism
454	93	02/18/1976	Phil. 4:1a	Doctrines of royalty of Jesus Christ, royal family (partial)
454	94	02/19/1976	Phil. 4:1b	Doctrine of surpassing grace (SG–3)
454	95	02/20/1976	Phil. 4:2–3	Doctrines of mental attitude, the book of life
454	96	02/22/1976	Phil. 4:4; 1John 1:4	Doctrine of happiness (revised pts. 1–3)
454	97	02/22/1976	Phil. 4	Doctrine of happiness (pts. 4–8)
454	98	02/23/1976	Phil. 4 via Matt. 5:3–8	Doctrine of happiness (pt. 9)
454	99	02/24/1976	Phil. 4; Matt. 5:9–11	Doctrine of happiness; opposition to ultra supergrace believer
454	100	02/25/1976	Phil. 4; Matt. 5:12–14	Doctrine of happiness (pt. 9); elections; salt

1976 Philippians

454	101	02/26/1976	Phil. 4:5–6	Doctrine of thanksgiving
454	102	02/29/1976	Phil. 4:7	Doctrine of ultra–supergrace (US–G2)
454	103	02/29/1976	Phil. 4:8a	Doctrine of establishment
454	104	02/29/1976	Phil. 4:8b	Concepts of SG–2 and US–G2
454	105	03/01/1976	Phil. 4:9	Cycling doctrine from left lobe to the right lobe
454	106	03/02/1976	Phil. 4:10a	Doctrine of GAP (review pts. 1–5)
454	107	03/03/1976	Phil. 4:10b–11	Doctrine of importance of Bible doctrine
454	108	03/04/1976	Phil. 4:11–12	Amount of doctrine the issue, not circumstances
454	109	03/05/1976	Phil. 4:13–14	Giving: true, false, and SG–2
454	110	03/07/1976	Phil. 4:15–18	Evidences of doctrine in KARDIA; doctrine of giving
454	111	03/07/1976	Phil. 4	Doctrines of giving (pts. 1–6 revised); logistical grace
454	112	03/12/1976	Phil. 4:19a	Master plan for Prep School
454	113	03/14/1976	Phil. 4:19b	Doctrines of logistical grace (amplified); electioneering
454	114	03/14/1976	Phil. 4:20–23	Doctrine of spiritual maturity; social life
454	115	03/15/1976	Phil. 4	Doctrine of maturity (pts. 1–4)
454	116	03/16/1976	Phil. 4; Psalm 84:1–12	Doctrine of maturity (pts. 5–8) END OF SERIES

1972 Revelation 1:1–3:22

455	1	02/16/1972	Rev. 1:1–3	Doctrine of dispensations; 7 happinesses; brief outline of Revelation
455	2	03/01/1972	Rev. 1:4–5	Salutation; doctrines of deity of Jesus Christ, the blood
455	3	03/15/1972	Rev. 1:6–7	Doctrine of clouds
455	4	03/29/1972	Rev. 1:8	Capacity for life depends on vocabulary; 6 human interpretations of history which omit Jesus Christ.
455	5	04/12/1972	Rev. 1:9–11	Doctrine of inspiration
455	6	04/19/1972	Rev. 1:12–19	Jesus Christ's appearance and command; 7 golden lamps
455	7	05/10/1972	Rev. 1:20–2:4	Ephesus and the Ephesians described
455	8	05/24/1972	Rev. 2:5–7	Doctrines of repentance; divine good; tree of life
455	9	05/31/1972	Rev. 2:8–10a	Smyrna, the Edification Complex of the Soul Church
455	10	06/14/1972	Rev. 2:10b	Devil's strategy; 10 Roman persecutions
455	11	06/21/1972	Rev. 2:11	Seven basic deaths
455	12	06/28/1972	Rev. 2:12–13	Doctrine of pastor–teacher; the Church
455	13	07/05/1972	Rev. 2:14; Num. 22:1–20; Deut. 2:4–9	Doctrine of Balaam; permissive will of God
455	14	07/12/1972	Rev. 2:14; Num. 22:21–41	Doctrine of the Angel of the Lord
455	15	07/19/1972	Rev. 2:14; Num. 23:1–9	Anti–Semitism
455	16	08/02/1972	Rev. 2:14; Num. 23:10–26	Balaam (cont.); change of environment is not the issue
455	17	08/09/1972	Rev. 2:14; Num. 23:27–24:16	Balaam can't curse Israel
455	18	08/16/1972	Rev. 2:14; Num. 24:17–25; 2Peter 2:15–18	The way of Balaam; reversionism

1972 Revelation 1:1–3:22

455	19	08/23/1972	Rev. 2:14–16a	Practice of reverse–process reversionism
455	20	08/30/1972	Rev. 2:16	Doctrines of repentance, sin unto death; mechanics of salvation
455	21	09/06/1972	Rev. 2:17	Doctrine of manna
455	22	09/13/1972	Rev. 2:18	Doctrines of pastor–teacher; the church; deity of Jesus Christ
455	23	09/20/1972	Rev. 2:19–20	Doctrines of Jezebel, the phallic cult
455	24	09/27/1972	Rev. 2:21–23	Doctrine of the sin unto death; types of death
455	25	10/11/1972	Rev. 2:24	Doctrine of reversionism (drugs)
455	26	10/18/1972	Rev. 2:25	Doctrines of the Rapture, laws of divine establishment
455	27	11/15/1972	Rev. 2:26	Doctrine of laws of divine establishment (cont.)
455	28	11/22/1972	Rev. 2:27–3:2	Doctrine of PLEROO; capital punishment and 5 th cycle of discipline
455	29	12/20/1972	Rev. 3:2–3a	11 ways PLEROO is used
455	30	03/14/1973	Rev. 3:1–3a	Doctrine of repentance
455	31	04/11/1973	Rev. 3:3–4	Doctrine of divine discipline; supergrace life; review repentance
455	32	05/07/1973	Rev. 3:5–6; Rom. 8:28	Doctrine of sanctification
455	33	05/08/1973	Rev. 3:7–9	Doctrine of occupation with Christ; open door (to blessing)
455	34	05/09/1973	Rev. 3:9	Doctrine of supergrace life
455	35	05/10/1973	Rev. 3:9–10	Dissertation on “War between States”; doctrine of Rapture and manifestation of the Bride
455	36	05/11/1973	Rev. 3:10	Doctrines of crowns, judgment seat of Christ
455	37	05/16/1973	Rev. 3:14–16	Doctrine of reversionism
455	38	05/30/1973	Rev. 3:16b–17a	Doctrine of reversionism (cont.)

1972 Revelation 1:1–3:22

455	39	08/08/1973	Rev. 3:17–18a	Review 3:14–16; monetary reversionism, wealth without capacity for it
455	40	08/28/1973	Rev. 3:18–19a	Doctrines of the importance of doctrine; divine discipline
455	41	08/29/1973	Rev. 3:19b–22	Doctrine of the indwelling of Jesus Christ END OF SERIES

1981 Revelation

457	1	11/29/1981	Rev. 1	(Intro.) Prophecy; historical trends; summaries
457	2	12/01/1981	Rev. 1:1a	(Outline) Decision & purpose of Christian life
457	3	12/02/1981	Rev. 1:1b, 2	Purpose/author; slavery; inspiration
457	4	12/03/1981	Rev. 1:2	Heathens; seven postulates of history
457	5	12/04/1981	Rev. 1:3, 4a	Revelation's special blessings; John
457	6	12/06/1981	Rev. 1:4b	The Lord Jesus Christ; seven spirits
457	7	12/06/1981	Rev. 1:4c	Humility; 7 spirits in divine dynasphere
457	8	12/08/1981	Rev. 1:5a	Territorial development; subject of Revelation
457	9	12/09/1981	Rev. 1:5b	Power: demand exceeds need; first born
457	10	12/10/1981	Rev. 1:5c	Ruler of kings; royal patent established
457	11	12/11/1981	Rev. 1:5d	Motivation: God's, the believer's
457	12	12/13/1981	Rev. 1:6a	Royal family's privilege; innovation
457	13	12/13/1981	Rev. 1:6a	Innovation; priesthood; baptism
457	14	12/15/1981	Rev. 1:6b	Historical trends; freedom; Christmas
457	15	12/16/1981	Rev. 1:7a	Jesus Christ: key to prophecy; clouds
457	16	12/17/1981	Matt. 24:37–41	Russia; industry; rapture/second advent
457	17	12/18/1981	Rev. 1:7b	Christ's second advent; prosperity test
457	18	12/20/1981	Rev. 1:8a	Hanukkah: historical significance; ALPHA
457	19	12/20/1981	Rev. 1:8a	Alpha and Omega Glory of Christ; Moses
457	20	12/22/1981	Rev. 1:8a	Abraham, Paul's testimony—Alpha, Omega
457	21	12/23/1981	Rev. 1:8a	Holocaust? Build or borrow strength?
457	22	12/24/1981	Rev. 1:8b	The Beggar's song; Christmas, true/false
457	23	12/25/1981	Rev. 1:8c	Ionic emphasis; Alpha/Omega of Christ

1981 Revelation

457	24	12/27/1981	Rev. 1:8	Historical trends; Alpha and Omega glory
457	25	12/27/1981	John 8:12, 30–59	Holocaust dialogue; prosperity test
457	26	12/29/1981	Rev. 2:4	Doctrine of historical trends (pts. 1–9)
457	27	12/30/1981	Rev. 1:8	Doctrine of historical trends (pts. 9–11)
457	28	12/31/1981	2Cor. 12:9a	Doctrine of historical trends (pt. 12)
457	29	12/31/1981	2Cor. 12:9b	Weaknesses, prayer, borrowed strength
457	30	01/01/1982	2Cor. 12:10	Acquired strength, contentment
457	31	01/03/1982	Rev. 1:9a	Island of Patmos; John
457	32	01/03/1982	Rev. 1:9b	Christian partnership; manifest destiny
457	33	01/08/1982	Rev. 1:9c	Review; labor skills/communism's failure
457	34	01/10/1982	Rev. 1:10	Worship; Sunday; trumpet alert
457	35	01/10/1982	Rev. 1:5	Figurative and literal blood of Christ
457	36	01/12/1982	Rev. 1:11	Revelation–writing/recipients; Domitian
457	37	01/14/1982	Rev. 1:12	Prosperity test; seven golden lampstands
457	38	01/15/1982	Rev. 1:13a	The King–Priest; manifest destiny.
457	39	01/17/1982	Rev. 1:13b, 14a	Freedom; security; King–Priest; His hair
457	40	01/17/1982	Rev. 1:14b	Manifest destiny; individual judgment
457	41	01/19/1982	Rev. 1:14	Pre–degenerate thoughts; a challenge
457	42	01/20/1982	Rev. 1:15; Job 5:19–27	Historical judgment; divine deliverance
457	43	01/21/1982	Rev. 1:15	Doctrine of historical trends (pt. 1)
457	44	01/22/1982	Rev. 1:15	Doctrine of historical trends (pts. 2–8)
457	45	01/24/1982	Rev. 1:15	Doctrine of historical trends (pts. 9–10)
457	46	01/24/1982	Rev. 1:15	Doctrine of historical trends (pts. 11–12)

1981 Revelation

457	47	01/26/1982	Rev. 1:15	Doctrine of historical trends (pt. 13)
457	48	01/27/1982	Rev. 1:16a	Manifest destiny, pastor–teacher
457	49	01/28/1982	Rev. 1:16b	Grace before judgment of church; swords
457	50	01/29/1982	Rev. 1:17a	Christ’s appearances; John fainting
457	51	01/31/1982	Rev. 1:17b, 18	First advent and incarnation
457	52	01/31/1982	Rev. 19, 20	Edifying and selecting future pastors
457	53	02/07/1982	Rev. 2:1a	Isagogics; Miletus; Heraclitus; Ephesus
457	54	02/07/1982	Rev. 2:1b	Future pastors of Ephesus; encouragement
457	55	02/09/1982	Rev. 2:2a	Ephesus; God’s knowledge, omniscience
457	56	02/10/1982	Rev. 2:2a	Doctrine of evil, revised (points 1,2)
457	57	02/11/1982	Rev. 2:2a	Doctrine of evil, revised (point 3a)
457	58	02/12/1982	Rev. 2:2a	Doctrine of evil, revised (point 3b)
457	59	02/14/1982	Rev. 2:2a	Doctrine of evil, revised (points 4–6g)
457	60	02/14/1982	Rev. 2:2a	Doctrine of evil, revised (points 6h–8)
457	61	02/16/1982	Rev. 2:3a	Tolerant / intolerant; prosperous Rome
457	62	02/17/1982	Rev. 2:3b	Volitional beauty; eight momentum tests
457	63	02/18/1982	Rev. 2:3c, 4	Picasso; reversionists in all churches
457	64	02/19/1982	Rev. 2:5a	Doctrine of repentance / change of mind
457	65	02/21/1982	Rev. 2:5b	Alternative to repentance
457	66	02/21/1982	Rev. 2:6	How to be objective; impersonal love
457	67	02/23/1982	Rev. 2:6	Roman origins; people and their failures
457	68	02/24/1982	Rev. 2:7a	The Romans; teachability, complications
457	69	02/25/1982	Rev. 2:7b	Tree of life: happiness

1981 Revelation

457	70	02/26/1982	Rev. 2:7; Gen. 2:9	Categories of trees, happiness
457	71	02/28/1982	Rev. 2:7; Prov. 3:13–18	The trees and happiness / unhappiness
457	72	02/28/1982	Prov. 11:11–31; 13:10–16; 15:1–5	Cursed by association / blessed, doctrine
457	73	03/02/1982	Rev. 2:8a	Origin of Rome; history of Smyrna
457	74	03/03/1982	Rev. 2:8b	Roman history; “The First and the Last”
457	75	03/04/1982	Rev. 2:9	Medal of honor winners; true wealth: ECS
457	76	03/05/1982	Rev. 2:10a	Principles of opposition to God’s plan
457	77	03/07/1982	Rev. 2:10a	The ten Roman persecutions of Christians
457	78	03/07/1982	Rev. 2:10b	Faithful unto death; test of death
457	79	03/09/1982	Rev. 2:10c	Judgment Seat of Christ (points 1–3)
457	80	03/10/1982	Rev. 2:10	Judgment Seat of Christ (point 4)
457	81	03/11/1982	Rev. 2:10	Judgment Seat of Christ (points 5–8a)
457	82	03/12/1982	Rev. 2:10	Judgment Seat of Christ (points 8b–d); crowns
457	83	03/14/1982	Rev. 2:11	A nation’s culture; temporal security
457	84	03/14/1982	Rev. 2:11b	George Will; eternal security; death
457	85	03/16/1982	Rev. 2:11b	Believer’s security; doctrine of deaths
457	86	03/17/1982	Rev. 2:12a	Freedom to discern; churches; cities
457	87	03/18/1982	Rev. 2:12b	Pergamus; broadsword discipline and USSR
457	88	03/19/1982	Rev. 2:13a	Terrorists; Satan’s throne; safety
457	89	03/21/1982	Rev. 2:13b	Pergamus; safety; not refusing doctrine
457	90	03/21/1982	Rev. 2:13c	Antipas’ glorious death; the impressed
457	91	03/23/1982	Num. 22:1–35	Balaam in monetary reversionism; his ass

1981 Revelation

457	92	03/24/1982	Num. 22:36–23:25	Balaam orders Balak; God orders Balaam
457	93	03/25/1982	Rev. 2:14a	Authority; a matter of human volition
457	94	03/26/1982	Rev. 2:14b	Doctrine of Balaam; concept of money
457	95	03/28/1982	Rev. 2:14c	USSR plan; historical trend/phallic cult
457	96	03/28/1982	Rev. 2:15,16	Phallic cult; rebound or the broadsword
457	97	04/02/1982	Rev. 2:16c, 17a	Farmers; broadsword; mandate to hear
457	98	04/04/1982	Rev. 2:17b	EKKLESIA; super–grace blessings; manna
457	99	04/04/1982	Rev. 2:17c	Happiness; manna; Roman names; adoption
457	100	04/06/1982	Rev. 2:18a	Homer Lea; manifest destiny; Thyatira
457	101	04/07/1982	Rev. 2:18b	Eyes, a flame of fire; feet like bronze
457	102	04/08/1982	2Cor.12:9, 10	After resurrection, what? Challenge/historical trends
457	103	04/09/1982	Rev. 1:1–20	Jesus Christ controls history
457	104	04/11/1982	1Thess. 4:13–18	Motivation of resurrection and eternity
457	105	04/11/1982	Rev. 2:18	Immigration; labor unions; Thyatira
457	106	04/13/1982	Rev. 2:19	Thyatira; rewardable works; consistency
457	107	04/14/1982	Rev. 2:20a	Tolerating Jezebel; weak control the strong
457	108	04/15/1982	Rev. 2:20b	Weak controlling the strong; Jezebel
457	109	04/16/1982	Rev. 2:20c	Fornication and the phallic cult
457	110	04/18/1982	Rev. 2:20–21a	Sectarians; toleration; grace–time
457	111	04/18/1982	Rev. 2:21b	Rebound, grace before judgment
457	112	04/23/1982	Rev. 2:22a	Cosmic leadership; culture, promiscuity
457	113	04/25/1982	Rev. 2:22b–23a	POW; suffering; the sin unto death
457	114	04/25/1982	Rev. 2:23b	Freedom; investigating the emotions

1981 Revelation

457	115	04/27/1982	Rev. 2:23c	Emotions; soul; heart/right lobe content
457	116	04/28/1982	Rev. 2:23d	Uniforms of honor and glory; punishment
457	117	04/29/1982	Rev. 2:24a	Idolatry and phallic cult; Phoenicians
457	118	04/30/1982	Rev. 2:24b–26a	Phoenicians; authority in the millennium
457	119	05/02/1982	Rev. 2:26–28	The profile of a winner
457	120	05/02/1982	Rev. 2:26b	Doctrine of authority and human volition
457	121	05/04/1982	Rev. 2	Summary of historical trends, 1–15
457	122	05/05/1982	Rev. 2:27a; Psalm 2	Authority, volition; perfect environment
457	123	05/06/1982	Rev. 2:27b	Ruling with an iron scepter
457	124	05/07/1982	Rev. 2:28	The order of the morning star
457	125	05/09/1982	Rev. 2:29a	Spiritual momentum and logistical grace
457	126	05/09/1982	Rev. 2:29b	Five stages of doctrinal perception
457	127	05/11/1982	Rev. 3:1a; Isa. 11:2	Seven Spirits; urban interpretation; Sardis
457	128	05/12/1982	Rev. 3:2b	Power of the divine dynasphere in Christ
457	129	05/13/1982	Rev. 3:1c	Seven Biblical uses of the word “death”
457	130	05/14/1982	Rev. 3:2	Pastors; vulnerability to cosmic death
457	131	05/16/1982	Rev. 3	Doctrine of the perpetuation of warfare
457	132	05/16/1982	Rev. 3:3a	Are you motivated by people or principle?
457	133	05/21/1982	Rev. 3:3b	Affection, passion, divine discipline
457	134	05/23/1982	Rev. 3:4a	Uniform of honor; clothing of dishonor
457	135	05/23/1982	Rev. 3:4b	Cosmic evangelism; doctrine of walking
457	136	05/25/1982	Rev. 3:5a	Award of the uniform of glory

1981 Revelation

457	137	05/26/1982	Rev. 3:5a	Phases X, Y, and Z in heaven; the winner
457	138	05/27/1982	Rev. 3:5b	Doctrines of eternal security, book of life
457	139	05/28/1982	Rev. 3:5c–6	Winner's shield; presentation at court
457	140	05/30/1982	Rev. 3:6	Heroes; doctrine of humility (summary)
457	141	05/30/1982	Rev. 3:7a	Encouragement; Philadelphia; authority
457	142	06/01/1982	Rev. 3:7a	Pastor–principle; terrorism; boredom
457	143	06/02/1982	Rev. 3:7b	Absolute millennial power and authority
457	144	06/03/1982	Rev. 3:8a	Divine knowledge; doctrine of open door
457	145	06/04/1982	Rev. 3:6b	The open door of opportunity
457	146	06/06/1982	Rev. 3:9a	Synagogue of Satan; arrogance
457	147	06/06/1982	Rev. 3:9b	Religion/arrogance persecutes the truth
457	148	06/08/1982	Rev. 3:9c	Unfair authority?–respond to the Lord
457	149	06/09/1982	Rev. 3:9	God's love; warfare; peacetime
457	150	06/10/1982	Rev. 3:10a	Christ in love complex/ Christian pattern
457	151	06/11/1982	Rev. 3:10b	Wall of fire; historical disaster
457	152	06/13/1982	Rev. 3:10c	Concept client nation; cosmic evangelism
457	153	06/13/1982	Matt. 10:34–39	Peace; principles of cosmic evangelism
457	154	06/18/1982	Rev. 3:11	The challenge of spiritual maturity
457	155	06/20/1982	Rev. 3:11	Misery; judgment seat of Christ; crowns
457	156	06/20/1982	Rev. 3:12a	Pillar in the temple reward; chivalry
457	157	06/22/1982	Rev. 3:12b	Dexter side of the royal coat of arms
457	158	06/23/1982	1Cor. 1:23–31	The Magna Carta, aristocracy, culture
457	159	06/24/1982	1Cor. 1:23–31	Millennial aristocracy/the eternal state

1981 Revelation

457	160	06/25/1982	Rev. 3:12c	Eternal coat of arms; the two Jerusalems
457	161	06/27/1982	Rev. 3:13	Means of momentum; logistical grace
457	162	06/27/1982	Rev. 3:11	Doctrine of divine discipline (revised)
457	163	06/29/1982	Rev. 3:11	Basis for a nation's foreign policy
457	164	06/30/1982	Rev. 3:11	Principle must be backed by truth/pivot
457	165	07/01/1982	Rev. 3:11	Cosmic evangelism; doctrine of crowns
457	166	07/02/1982	Rev. 3:11	Doctrine of crowns
457	167	07/03/1982	Rev. 3:11	Doctrine of crowns; eternal rewards
457	168	07/03/1982	Rev. 3:12a	Winners; temple record room; chivalry
457	169	07/03/1982	1Cor. 1:23–31	Doctrine of the reverse trend of history
457	170	07/04/1982	Rev. 3:12b	Royal, eternal coat of arms
457	171	07/04/1982	Rev. 3:11–12	Freedom; eight momentum tests
457	172	07/06/1982	Rev. 3:14a	Pastor must be accurate; Laodicea
457	173	07/07/1982	Rev. 3:14b	Deposition related to the First Advent
457	174	07/08/1982	Rev. 3:14c–15a	High interest rates; what motivates you?
457	175	07/09/1982	Rev. 3:15b	Soviet superiority; divine knowledge
457	176	07/11/1982	Rev. 3:15c–16a	Lukewarm believers of Laodicea
457	177	07/11/1982	Rev. 3:16c–17a	Lukewarm believers' problems/prosperity
457	178	07/13/1982	Rev. 3:17b	Prosperity; doctrine of momentum testing
457	179	07/14/1982	Rev. 3:17b	World economics; momentum tests, pt. B–1
457	180	07/15/1982	Rev. 3:17b	Momentum testing: 2. people, 3. thought
457	181	07/16/1982	Rev. 3:17b	Solution to momentum tests 1, 2 and 3
457	182	07/18/1982	Rev. 3:17b	Impersonal love solution to people tests

1981 Revelation

457	183	07/18/1982	Rev. 3:17b	Momentum tests 1–7; correct application
457	184	07/20/1982	Rev. 3:17c	Momentum test 8; results of ignorance
457	185	07/21/1982	Rev. 3:18a	Soul recovery; personal counseling
457	186	07/22/1982	Rev. 3:18b	Taxes; principles of divine guidance
457	187	07/23/1982	Rev. 3:18c	Counseling; spiritually naked; alertness
457	188	07/25/1982	Rev. 3:18d	“Pepper”; review historical trends 1–4
457	189	07/25/1982	Rev. 3:19	Tears and Laughter/One; impersonal love
457	190	08/01/1982	Rev. 3:19a	Tears and Laughter/Fred; true love
457	191	08/01/1982	Rev. 3:19b	Oxford movement; discipline motivates
457	192	08/03/1982	Rev. 3:19c	Doctrine of rebound—the pivotal factor
457	193	08/04/1982	Rev. 3:20a	Divine discipline (revised), pts. 1–4
457	194	08/05/1982	Rev. 3:20a	Divine discipline (revised), pts. 5–8
457	195	08/06/1982	Rev. 3:20b	Pain curve; divine discipline, pt. 9
457	196	08/08/1982	Rev. 3:21a	Doctrine of the winner
457	197	08/08/1982	Rev. 3:21b–22	Results of Christ’s strategic victory
457	198	08/10/1982	Rev. 4:1a	Introduction; the rapture, resurrection
457	199	08/11/1982	Rev. 4:1b–2a	Approach to Revelation; spirituality
457	200	08/12/1982	Rev. 4:2b	Spirituality. The Trinity
457	201	08/13/1982	Rev. 4:2c–3	The Trinity in Heaven: precious gems
457	202	08/15/1982	Rev. 4:3	Intrinsic must precede relative value
457	203	08/15/1982	Rev. 4:4	General staff system; angelic conflict
457	204	08/17/1982	Rev. 4:5a	General staff; divine judgmental warning
457	205	08/18/1982	Rev. 4:5b–6a	Restraint of cosmos. Angelic hierarchy

1981 Revelation

457	206	08/19/1982	Rev. 4:6b	Rumors; "eyes", angel uniform of wisdom
457	207	08/20/1982	Rev. 4:6c–7a	"Eyes", Uniform of wisdom; love for God
457	208	08/22/1982	Rev. 4:7a	Eras; five contracts to Israel
457	209	08/22/1982	Rev. 4:7b	Doctrine: virgin birth, hypostatic union
457	210	08/24/1982	Rev. 4:7c	The flying eagle; angel hierarchy
457	211	08/25/1982	Rev. 4:8a	Angelic order of battle; seraphs/cherubs
457	212	08/26/1982	Ezek. 1:4–28; 10:2, 5–10	Angelic order; cherubs, chariot wheels
457	213	08/27/1982	Rev. 4:8b	Angels professional in worship of Christ
457	214	08/29/1982	Rev. 4:9	Worship: glory, honor, thanksgiving
457	215	08/29/1982	Rev. 4:10a	Worship: humility, submission, efficacy
457	216	08/31/1982	Rev. 4:10b–11a	Worship: glory, respect, honor, power
457	217	09/01/1982	Rev. 4:11b	Worship: glory, honor, thanksgiving
457	218	09/02/1982	Rev. 5:1	Banking; prophecy; library of Heaven
457	219	09/03/1982	Rev. 5:2–3	Christ's worthiness to control history
457	220	09/05/1982	Rev. 5:4	Principles of weeping; good/bad emotions
457	221	09/05/1982	Rev. 5:5a	Angel ranks; The Lion, Davidic covenant
457	222	09/07/1982	Rev. 5:5b–6a	The Root of David, the Ram of God; horns
457	223	09/08/1982	Rev. 5:6b	Doctrine of eras or dispensations; horns
457	224	09/09/1982	Rev. 5:6c–7	7 Spirits; judgment delegated to Christ
457	225	09/10/1982	Rev. 5:8	Angelic worship; enthusiasms; prayer
457	226	09/12/1982	Rev. 5:9	The new song of the angelic hierarchy
457	227	09/12/1982	Rev. 5:10	Unity; volition; inner beauty; reigning
457	228	09/19/1982	Rev. 5:11–14	Worship/ regenerate chorus/ energy/ ability

1981 Revelation

457	229	09/19/1982	Rev. 6:1a; Dan. 9:24-27	Energy and ability; Israel's time clock
457	230	09/21/1982	Gen. 39:1-23	Inequality; Joseph and the Potiphars
457	231	09/22/1982	Gen. 40:1-41:6	Pettiness; Joseph fails, is promoted
457	232	09/23/1982	Rev. 6:1b-2a	God-given rights; dictators: the rider
457	233	09/24/1982	Rev. 6:2b	Society/its army; unconventional warfare
457	234	09/26/1982	Rev. 6:3-4	Warfare principles; economic depression
457	235	09/26/1982	Rev. 6:5a	Warfare; doctrine of economic depression
457	236	09/28/1982	Rev. 6:5b-6	Our economy; energy/ability; inflation
457	237	09/29/1982	Rev. 6:7	Russia 1916: white/red/black; death
457	238	09/30/1982	Rev. 6:7-8a	Seven deaths; diagram/doctrine of Hades
457	239	10/01/1982	Gen. 6:1-6	Reason for Tartarus – the super race
457	240	10/03/1982	1Peter 3:18-22	Doctrine of Hades (complete)
457	241	10/03/1982	Rev. 6:8b	Dangerous animals; four horsemen summary
457	242	10/05/1982	Rev. 6:9-10a	Terrorism. Tribulational martyrs
457	243	10/06/1982	Rev. 6:10b-11a	Imprecatory prayer; interim bodies
457	244	10/07/1982	Rev. 6:11b-12a	Principle of refreshment. Earthquakes
457	245	10/08/1982	Rev. 6:12b	Why earthquakes and volcanoes, examples
457	246	10/10/1982	Rev. 6:13-14	Fig tree; meteors, three heavens, atoms
457	247	10/10/1982	Rev. 6:15	Earthquakes. Principle of inequality
457	248	10/13/1982	Rev. 6:15a	Inequality challenges, classes of people
457	249	10/14/1982	Rev. 6:15b-16	Inequality; no oblivion in eternity
457	250	10/15/1982	Rev. 6:17	Seven judgments; doctrine of baptism of fire
457	251	10/17/1982	Rev. 7:1a	Doctrine of evangelism; missionaries

1981 Revelation

457	252	10/17/1982	Rev. 7:1b–2a	Angelic restraint of weather; weather
457	253	10/22/1982	Rev. 7:2b–3	Asiatic fleet. Weather and angels
457	254	10/24/1982	Rev. 7:4–5	Origin of the 144,000 evangelists
457	255	10/24/1982	Rev. 7:6–9a	The 144,000 tribulational evangelists
457	256	10/26/1982	Rev. 7:9ab	No barriers to tribulational evangelism
457	257	10/27/1982	Rev. 7:9c; Psalm 118	Background: palm branches in their hands
457	258	10/28/1982	Psalm 118; Mark 11; 12	Palm branches; eternal life categories
457	259	10/29/1982	Rev. 7:10–11	Salvation; temporal worship challenges
457	260	10/31/1982	Rev. 7:12a	Concepts of worship
457	261	10/31/1982	Rev. 7:12b–13	Seven characteristics of worship
457	262	11/02/1982	Rev. 7:14a	Doctrine of imputation
457	263	11/03/1982	Rev. 7:14	Doctrine of the blood
457	264	11/04/1982	Rev. 7:14	The blood; propitiation; reconciliation
457	265	11/05/1982	Rev. 7:15	Interim state. Teaching vs. preaching
457	266	11/07/1982	Rev. 7:16–17	Tribulational martyrs delivered
457	267	11/07/1982	Rev. 8:1	The military society; a sense of destiny
457	268	11/14/1982	Rev. 8:1–2a	Silence. The Angelic college of heralds
457	269	11/14/1982	Rev. 8:2b	Tribulational martyrs/ imprecatory prayer
457	270	11/16/1982	Rev. 8:3	Destiny; incense; doctrine of prayer
457	271	11/17/1982	Rev. 8:3	The KGB. Doctrine of prayer
457	272	11/18/1982	Rev. 8:4–6	KGB; angelic order; judgment preparation
457	273	11/19/1982	Rev. 8:7	1 st trumpet judgment, against the land

1981 Revelation

457	274	11/21/1982	Rev. 8:8–10	Axioms; judgments 2 and 3 against water
457	275	11/21/1982	Rev. 8:11–12	Axioms; 3 rd and 4 th trumpet judgments
457	276	11/23/1982	Rev. 8:13	Satan's armies; arrogance; loyalty
457	277	11/24/1982	Rev. 9:1a	Satan. True thanksgiving
457	278	11/25/1982	Rev. 4:9–10	Thanksgiving; give only what you possess
457	279	11/25/1982	Rev. 9:1b–2a	The angelic conflict
457	280	11/26/1982	Rev. 9:2b–4	1 st demon army attack and restriction
457	281	11/27/1982	Rev. 9:5	Cosmic evangelism; demons restricted
457	282	11/27/1982	Rev. 9:5	Vulnerability to demon attack
457	283	11/27/1982	Rev. 9:6a	Warfare principles and demons
457	284	11/28/1982	Rev. 9:6b	Decisions from weak or strong position
457	285	11/28/1982	Rev. 9:7	Cosmic two; indirect/direct demon violence
457	286	11/30/1982	Rev. 9:8–9a	Exorcism; tables; demon attacks; beauty
457	287	12/01/1982	Rev. 9:9b–10	Warfare; exorcism; demon offense/roar
457	288	12/02/1982	Rev. 9:11–12	Great generals; Abaddon; arrogant leader
457	289	12/03/1982	Rev. 9:13–15	Social action; 2 nd woe; wrong decisions
457	290	12/05/1982	Rev. 9:16–19	Second army group and its weaponry
457	291	12/05/1982	Rev. 9:20	Exorcism; demonology
457	292	12/10/1982	Rev. 9:20b–21	True and false worship
457	293	12/12/1982	Rev. 9:20–21	Demon attacks; unique humanity of Christ
457	294	12/12/1982	Gen. 6:1–4	Antediluvian demon attack–genetic
457	295	12/14/1982	Gen. 6:5–13	Genetic demonic attack on the human race
457	296	12/15/1982	Luke 4:32–36a	Doctrine of demon possession

1981 Revelation

457	297	12/16/1982	Rev. 9:20–21	Doctrine of cosmic one (revised)
457	298	12/17/1982	Rev. 9:20–21	Doctrine of cosmic one (revised)
457	299	12/19/1982	Rev. 9:20–21	Doctrine of cosmic one (revised)
457	300	12/19/1982	Rev. 9:20–21	Doctrine of cosmic one (revised)
457	301	12/21/1982	1John 1:15–18	Demonization/demon influence defined
457	302	12/22/1982	Luke 11:27–28	Life belongs to and is given by God
457	303	12/23/1982	Rev. 9:20–21	Divine dynasphere (revised); authority
457	304	12/24/1982	Luke 2:8–15	Better things for Christmas
457	305	12/26/1982	1John 2:15–17; Heb. 13:7	Cosmic one, gate 3: authority arrogance
457	306	12/26/1982	Rev. 9:20–21	Cosmic one, gate 4: self-righteous arrogance
457	307	12/28/1982	Rev. 9:20–21	Doctrine of cosmic one, gates 5, 6, 7
457	308	12/29/1982	Rev. 9:20–21	Doctrine of cosmic one, gates 8–12
457	309	12/30/1982	Rev. 9:20–21	Cosmic one (summary); cosmic two, gate 1
457	310	12/31/1982	Eccl. 1–3	Solomon's experiments for happiness
457	311	12/31/1982	Eccl. 5–12	Solomon's experiments for happiness
457	312	01/02/1983	Rom. 1:18–27	Cosmic two: negative volition, degeneracy
457	313	01/02/1983	Rev. 9:20–21	Cosmic two, gate 4: anti-establishment
457	314	01/07/1983	Rev. 9:20–21	Cosmic two, gate 5: demonism
457	315	01/09/1983	1Cor. 10:14–21	Cosmic two, gates 6–9 completed
457	316	01/09/1983	Rom. 9:19–21	Doctrine of humility, introduction
457	317	01/11/1983	Phil. 2:5–8	Doctrine of humility (complete)
457	318	01/12/1983	Rev. 9	Doctrine of divine dynasphere (revised)
457	319	01/13/1983	Rev. 9	Doctrine of divine dynasphere, gates 1–3

1981 Revelation

457	320	01/14/1983	Rev. 9	Divine dynasphere, gate 4, GAP (revised)
457	321	01/16/1983	1John 4:16–5:3	Virtue love; integrity precedes love
457	322	01/16/1983	1John 4:16–5:3	Virtue love; integrity precedes love
457	323	01/18/1983	2Peter 1:2–9	Divine dynasphere, gate 5
457	324	01/19/1983	Eph. 3:14–21	Divine dynasphere, motivating virtue
457	325	01/20/1983	1John 4:16a	GAP; virtue love; God’s justice vs. love
457	326	01/21/1983	1John 4:16b	Divine love pattern for virtue love
457	327	01/23/1983	1John 4:17a	Achievement of virtue love
457	328	01/23/1983	1John 4:17b	Winners/losers in time, in eternity
457	329	01/25/1983	1John 4:17c	Tragic flaws; virtue love
457	330	01/26/1983	1John 4:18	Fear vs. courage; virtue love
457	331	01/27/1983	1John 4:19	God’s love and justice; anthropopathisms
457	332	01/28/1983	1John 4:19	Integrity comes before love
457	333	01/30/1983	1John 4:20	Live out of control? You have no virtue
457	334	01/30/1983	1John 4:21	Mandate for unity of virtue love
457	335	02/06/1983	1John 4:16–21	Impersonal, personal, and divine love
457	336	02/06/1983	1John 4:16–21	Impersonal, personal, and divine love
457	337	02/08/1983	1John 5:1–3	Personal/impersonal love; motivation
457	338	02/09/1983	1John 4:16–5:3	Doctrine of divine dynasphere, gates 1–3
457	339	02/10/1983	1Cor. 1:19–2:16	Divine dynasphere, gate 4, GAP function
457	340	02/11/1983	James 1:19–25	Divine dynasphere, gate 4, GAP mechanics
457	341	02/13/1983	1Cor. 12:31–13:13	Divine dynasphere, gates 5–7
457	342	02/13/1983	1Cor. 10:13	Divine dynasphere, gate 7, momentum tests

1981 Revelation

457	343	02/15/1983	Eph. 4:11–16	Love complex 7, 8; edification complex
457	344	02/16/1983	Rev. 12:2	The double entendre pregnancy
457	345	02/17/1983	Rev. 10:1a	Angelic college of heralds; king of arms
457	346	02/18/1983	Rev. 10:1b	Angelic king of arms and his escutcheon
457	347	02/20/1983	Rev. 10:1	Logistical grace: doctrine of principles
457	348	02/20/1983	Rev. 10:2	Change in world rulership proclaimed
457	349	02/22/1983	Rev. 10:3–6a	Command not to write; angelic salute
457	350	02/23/1983	Rev. 10:6b–7	Authority orientation; mystery of God
457	351	02/24/1983	Rev. 10:8	Mandate for John; authority orientation
457	352	02/25/1983	Rev. 10:9	Authority orientation; John's humility
457	353	02/27/1983	Rev. 10:10–11	Authority orientation; "eating" the Word
457	354	02/27/1983	Rev. 11:1–2	The Tribulational Temple and the Jews
457	355	03/06/1983	Rev. 11:3a	Moses and Elijah; ritual without reality
457	356	03/06/1983	Rev. 11:3b	Moses and Elijah; crisis personalities
457	357	03/08/1983	Rev. 11:4	Crisis personality/olive trees/lampstand
457	358	03/08/1983	Rev. 11:5a	Crisis personality; defensive weapons
457	359	03/10/1983	Rev. 11:5a	Crisis personality; weapon compatibility
457	360	03/11/1983	Rev. 11:5b	The crisis personality
457	361	03/13/1983	Rev. 11:6–7a	Proper use of power; God – indispensable
457	362	03/13/1983	Rev. 11:7a	Truth vs. improvement, ministries removed
457	363	03/15/1983	Rev. 11:7b	Violence, murder; self-restraint
457	364	03/16/1983	Rev. 11:8–9	Corpse arrogance; the press; gloaters
457	365	03/17/1983	Rev. 11:10	St. Patrick; gloating/devil's Christmas

1981 Revelation

457	366	03/18/1983	Rev. 11:11–12	God gives life; fear; miracles/volition
457	367	03/20/1983	Rev. 11:13	Learn through doctrine or disaster
457	368	03/20/1983	Rev. 11:14–15a	Introduction; seventh angel; worship
457	369	03/27/1983	Rev. 11:15b	The masses; marriage; God keeps His word
457	370	03/27/1983	Special	Marital and people problems
457	371	03/29/1983	Eph. 5:20–25	Marriage requires respect/responsibility
457	372	03/30/1983	Eph. 5; 1Cor. 7	Marriage requires virtue love, privacy
457	373	03/31/1983	Deut. 24:1–4a	Doctrine of divorce
457	374	04/01/1983	1Cor. 7	Objectivity/virtue in problem solving
457	375	04/03/1983	1John 4	Problems? Solution is virtue first
457	376	04/03/1983	1John 4	Right man/right woman issue. Problem solving; virtue; personal love
457	377	04/05/1983	1John 4	“Marriage and divorce” concluded. Mechanics of resolving marital problems
457	378	04/06/1983	Rev. 11:15c; Dan. 9:24–27	Chronological and technical background
457	379	04/07/1983	Rev. 11:16	Life/worship is mental ability–thought
457	380	04/08/1983	Rev. 11:17	Essence of the God–Man; thankfulness
457	381	04/10/1983	Rev. 11:18a, b	Socialistic law; resurrectional order
457	382	04/10/1983	Rev. 11:18c–19	God is faithful; the ark of the covenant
457	383	04/17/1983	Rev. 12:1	Romans and Jews; signs; 3 great signs
457	384	04/17/1983	Rev. 12:1; Rom. 9:1–8	Romans and Jews; cruelty; the third sign
457	385	04/19/1983	Rev. 12:1	Flattery; the Romans, Jews and arrogance
457	386	04/20/1983	Rev. 12:2	A great coach; double–entendre; the Jews

1981 Revelation

457	387	04/21/1983	Rev. 12:2; Jer. 22:18–22a	Bad decision results; curse of Jehoiakim
457	388	04/22/1983	Jer. 22:18–28	Chaldeans; genealogies; personal destiny
457	389	04/24/1983	Jer. 22:18–28	Holocaust syndrome; genealogies; Coniah
457	390	04/24/1983	Jer. 22:18–30; 36:27	Holocaust syndrome; three generation curse
457	391	04/26/1983	Rev. 12:3; Dan. 7:2–7	Gandhi and India; the second sign
457	392	04/27/1983	Dan. 7:3–9, 14, 18–26	U.S. survival; Roman Empire past and future
457	393	04/28/1983	Rev. 12:4a; Isa. 14:11–15	Concept of the harness of life; stars
457	394	04/29/1983	Rev. 12:4b	Satan; religion/culture; mercenaries
457	395	05/01/1983	Rev. 12:4c	Concept harness; Satan; the Jews/Dreyfus
457	396	05/01/1983	Rev. 12:5a	Competition; God's plan succeeds
457	397	05/03/1983	Rev. 12:5a	God's policy regarding unlawful violence
457	398	05/04/1983	Rev. 12:5a	Reason for/result of angelic observation
457	399	05/05/1983	Rev. 12:5b	Ascension, session–related principles
457	400	05/06/1983	Rev. 12:6a; Matt. 24:15–20	Present and future flexibility
457	401	05/08/1983	Rev. 12:6b; Matt. 24:15–27	Motherhood; present and future refuge
457	402	05/08/1983	Rev. 12:6c; Matt. 24:21–28	Doctrinal application; mobs/daily living
457	403	05/10/1983	Rev. 12:7–8a	Timing; Michael; the battle in heaven
457	404	05/11/1983	Rev. 12:8b–9a	Faith–rest drill; Satan's desperation
457	405	05/12/1983	Rev. 12:9b; Ezek. 28:12–18	Satan's three falls; true happiness

1981 Revelation

457	406	05/13/1983	Rev. 12:9b	Hypostatic union; the profile of Satan
457	407	05/15/1983	Rev. 12:9c	Satan's profile; happiness; unhappiness
457	408	05/15/1983	Rev. 12:10a	Strategy/tactics; happiness; authority
457	409	05/22/1983	Rev. 12:10b	Authority/freedom; persecutor/prosecutor
457	410	05/22/1983	Rev. 12:11a	The blood of Christ; overcoming Satan
457	411	05/24/1983	Rev. 12:11b; Prov. 8	What is in a name? Victory over Satan
457	412	05/25/1983	Rev. 12:12a	Winners amplified; celebrating/gloating
457	413	05/26/1983	Rev. 12:12b	Winners amplified; the third woe; Satan
457	414	05/27/1983	Rev. 12:12c–13a	When time is short; Satan; priorities
457	415	05/29/1983	Rev. 12:13b	Jews in history; medieval history
457	416	05/29/1983	Rev. 12:13c	Passive/active arrogance; Jews in World War II
457	417	05/31/1983	Rev. 12:14a	"Megatrends"; protection; flexibility
457	418	06/01/1983	Rev. 12:14b	Drug use; God's plan is never deterred
457	419	06/02/1983	Rev. 12:14c	Marriage/divorce addendum; serpent Satan
457	420	06/03/1983	Rev. 12:15	Government; survivors are flexible
457	421	06/05/1983	Rev. 12:16–17a	Right place/right time; frustration
457	422	06/05/1983	Rev. 12:17b–18	Dictators; passive/active arrogance
457	423	06/07/1983	Rev. 13 (Intro.)	A Jew survives; dictators/Rome revived
457	424	06/08/1983	Rev. 13:1a; Dan. 7	Malta knights; ten horns/the little horn
457	425	06/09/1983	Rev. 13:1b; Dan. 7	Ancient history; a future dictator
457	426	06/10/1983	Rev. 13:2; Dan. 7	Empire characteristics; Satan; giving
457	427	06/12/1983	Rev. 13:3a	The golden age of Rome

1981 Revelation

457	428	06/12/1983	Rev. 13:3b; Dan. 9:24	The death of the Roman Empire
457	429	06/19/1983	Psalms 85:8–10	Believer's national responsibility
457	430	06/19/1983	Psalms 85:11–13	Knowing God before appreciating His plan
457	431	06/21/1983	Rom. 8:28–32	Knowing God's attributes and printouts
457	432	06/22/1983	Eph. 1:15–20	Knowing God's omniscience and decrees
457	433	06/23/1983	Eph. 3:14–19	Knowing God's love and His integrity
457	434	06/24/1983	2 John 5:8; John 15:9–10	Knowing God's system – learning to obey
457	435	06/26/1983	John 15:9–16	Knowing God's system: obedience first
457	436	06/26/1983	Eph. 3:14–19	Knowing God's system excludes all works
457	437	06/28/1983	Eph. 5:18; Gal. 5:16	Knowing God's system of spirituality
457	438	06/29/1983	2Peter 1:2–5	Knowing what spirituality is and is not
457	439	06/30/1983	Rom. 9:19–21	Knowing God's system: obedience/humility
457	440	07/01/1983	Psalms 23:1	Knowing what David knew: "my shepherd"
457	441	07/02/1983	Psalms 23:2–3a	Knowing the system for spiritual growth
457	442	07/02/1983	Psalms 23:3b–4a	Knowing the system for living and dying
457	443	07/03/1983	Psalms 23:4b–5a	Knowing the system in suffering for blessing
457	444	07/03/1983	Psalms 23:5b–6	Knowing the system overflows in blessing
457	445	07/05/1983	2Peter 1:2–9	Knowing God's system of true virtue
457	446	07/06/1983	Demand Syndrome	Knowing about the enemies of true virtue
457	447	07/07/1983	1John 4:16	Knowing about virtue first/virtue love
457	448	07/08/1983	1John 4:17–18a	Knowing about God's system: virtue love

1981 Revelation

457	449	07/10/1983	1John 4:18b–19	Knowing that fear destroys virtue love
457	450	07/10/1983	1John 4:20–21	Knowing that hatred cancels virtue love
457	451	07/12/1983	1John 4:21	Knowing all about love: impersonal love
457	452	07/13/1983	1John 4:21	Knowing all about love: personal love
457	453	07/14/1983	1John 4:21; 5:1a	Knowing and developing true sensitivity
457	454	07/15/1983	1John 5:1–3	Knowing God’s mandate of obedience
457	455	07/17/1983	1John 3:4–9	Knowing and passing the test of the soul
457	456	07/17/1983	1Cor. 15:33	Knowing people, thought, system testing
457	457	07/19/1983	1John 2:15–18	Knowing about demon possession/influence
457	458	07/20/1983	1Peter 5:4–9; 1John 3:4–10	Knowing demon influence began in Eden
457	459	07/21/1983	Rom. 12:3	Knowing: faithfulness vs. fanaticism
457	460	07/22/1983	Prov. 29:23	Knowing cosmic tests change priorities
457	461	07/24/1983	1John 2:15–16; Rom. 12:3	Knowing the tests of cosmic one; opinions
457	462	07/24/1983	Rom. 9:19–21	Knowing test gates 3 thru 6 of cosmic one
457	463	07/31/1983	(Psychotic arrogance)	Knowing that God regards you as a person
457	464	07/31/1983	(Unhappiness)	Knowing that God regards you as a person
457	465	08/02/1983	(Iconoclastic arrogance)	Knowing what is meant by grace
457	466	08/03/1983	(Rational/ irrational arrogance)	Knowing consistently: virtue first
457	467	08/04/1983	(Client nation arrogance)	Knowing prerequisites for freedom

1981 Revelation

457	468	08/05/1983	(Client nation arrogance)	Know: concept of varying circumstances
457	469	08/07/1983	Phil. 4:11–13	Knowing the adversity & prosperity tests
457	470	08/07/1983	2Peter 3:17–18; 1Peter 2:1–3	Knowing the strategic & tactical winners
457	471	08/09/1983	Rev. 13:1a	Dictators; the power of evil
457	472	08/10/1983	Dan. 7:2–26; Rev. 13:1a	Horns; Revived Roman Empire's status
457	473	08/11/1983	Rev. 13:1b–2a; Dan. 7:3–6	Exegesis of the leopard, bear, and lion
457	474	08/12/1983	Rev. 13:2b	Grace defined; Satan; Roman Republic
457	475	08/14/1983	Rev. 13:3a	Grace; the Roman Empire historically
457	476	08/14/1983	Rev. 13:3b	Death of the historical Roman Empire
457	477	08/16/1983	Rev. 13:3c	Spiritual concept of the harness
457	478	08/21/1983	Rev. 13:3c; Dan. 9:24	Chronological history of Israel
457	479	08/21/1983	Rev. 13:3d; Dan. 9:24–27	Israel chronologically; power impresses
457	480	08/23/1983	Rev. 13:4a	Love bands; Christianity vs. religion
457	481	08/24/1983	2Thess. 2:1–13	Approbation; the powerful dictator
457	482	08/25/1983	Rev. 13:4c	Power worship; the absolute/the relative
457	483	08/26/1983	Rev. 13:5a	Dictators; power; communication ability
457	484	08/28/1983	Rev. 13:5b–6a	Dictator and time limitation; blasphemy
457	485	08/28/1983	Rev. 13:6b	Tabernacling in Heaven; Satan—no humor
457	486	08/30/1983	Rev. 13:7a	Admiral Stockdale; two systems of evil
457	487	08/31/1983	Rev. 13:7b–8a	Religious evil; minorities influence

1981 Revelation

457	488	09/01/1983	Rev. 13:8b	Flight 007; organized/disorganized evil
457	489	09/02/1983	Rev. 13:8b	Foreign policy: democracy, flexibility
457	490	09/04/1983	Rev. 13:8c	The beast dictator's profile; privacy
457	491	09/04/1983	Rev. 13:8b	The beast dictator; the book of life
457	492	09/06/1983	Rev. 13:9	President Reagan's speech; review; ears
457	493	09/07/1983	Rev. 13:9b	Confidence toward God; mandate to hear
457	494	09/08/1983	Rev. 13:10a	Lawful and unlawful violence
457	495	09/09/1983	Rev. 13:10b	Military mobility; God's perfect plan
457	496	09/10/1983	Rev. 13:11a	Review; Tribulational Jewish dictator
457	497	09/10/1983	Rev. 13:11b–12a	National policy; inventory of ideas
457	498	09/17/1983	Rev. 13:12b	Protesters; inventory of doctrinal ideas
457	499	09/17/1983	Rev. 13:13–14a	Inventory of truth; function of miracles
457	500	09/19/1983	Rev. 13:14b	Beast's mandate; idolatry; Roman history
457	501	09/20/1983	Rev. 13:15; Mark 13:1–27	Religious policy; warnings of Christ
457	502	09/21/1983	Rev. 13:16a	Historical opportunity; equality a myth
457	503	09/22/1983	Rev. 13:16b–18	Computerized tyranny in the future; 666
457	504	09/23/1983	Rev. 14:1	Review; the Lamb; the 144,000 witnesses
457	505	09/25/1983	Rev. 14:2–3	The sound of music in Heaven, worship
457	506	09/27/1983	Rev. 14:4a	Concentration is the key; Christian laws
457	507	09/28/1983	Rev. 14:4a; Matt. 24:34–42	Supreme sacrifice; the moral unbeliever
457	508	09/29/1983	Rev. 14:4b	Doctrine of divine guidance
457	509	09/30/1983	Rev. 14:4c–5a	Verbal sins; experiential sanctification

1981 Revelation

457	510	10/02/1983	Rev. 14:5b–6a	Sanctification; the eternal Gospel
457	511	10/02/1983	Rev. 14:6b–7a	Crisis evangelism in the Tribulation
457	512	10/04/1983	Rev. 14:7b	Angelic college of heralds; inequality
457	513	10/05/1983	Rev. 14:7c–8	Savior–Creator; evil ecumenical religion
457	514	10/06/1983	Rev. 14:9–10a	Nature/results of religious arrogance
457	515	10/07/1983	Rev. 14:10a	Bad decisions invite divine “wrath”
457	516	10/09/1983	Rev. 14:10a; Matt. 24:36–42	Anthropopathisms; judgments; baptisms
457	517	10/09/1983	Rev. 14:10b–11	Eternal results of one decision in time
457	518	10/16/1983	Rev. 14:10b–11 (Introduction)	Believer’s job: watch and keep learning
457	519	10/16/1983	Rev. 14:12	Patton’s principles: being a winner
457	520	10/18/1983	Rev. 14:13a	Patton’s principles; death; dying grace
457	521	10/19/1983	Rev. 14:13b–14	Victor of the human race; protocol
457	522	10/20/1983	Rev. 14:15 (intro)	Handguns; seven last plagues outlined
457	523	10/21/1983	Rev. 14:15a	Doctrine of protocol in heaven
457	524	10/23/1983	Rev. 14:15a	Marines in Lebanon; protocol in heaven
457	525	10/23/1983	Rev. 14:15b	Our military; interpretation of history
457	526	10/25/1983	Rev. 14:16a; 1:1–19	World strategy; Christ controls history
457	527	10/26/1983	Rev. 14:16b	The purpose for divine judgments
457	528	10/27/1983	Rev. 14:17	Protocol on earth; protocol in heaven
457	529	10/28/1983	Rev. 14:17–18a	Imprecatory prayer; protocol application
457	530	10/30/1983	Rev. 14:18b	Protocol in heaven; divine judgments
457	531	10/30/1983	Rev. 14:18c–19a	Training, preparation on earth/in heaven

1981 Revelation

457	532	11/01/1983	Rev. 14:19b	Review protocol on earth and in heaven
457	533	11/02/1983	Rev. 14:20	Leadership; stoicism; protocol–virtue
457	534	11/03/1983	Rev. 15:1 (intro)	Judgment occurs in heaven, then on earth
457	535	11/04/1983	Rev. 15:2a	Grenada; physical death, victory over it
457	536	11/06/1983	Rev. 15:2b	Economics; computerized tyranny/the harp
457	537	11/06/1983	Rev. 15:3a	Hymn of Moses; grace, the work of Christ
457	538	11/13/1983	Rev. 15:3b	Protocol; hymns of Moses; God’s grace
457	539	11/13/1983	Rev. 15:3c; Psalm 85:8–13	The meeting of grace and truth
457	540	11/15/1983	Rev. 15:3c	Grenada; the truth, what is true; God
457	541	11/16/1983	Rev. 15:3c	God’s knowledge; getting to know God
457	542	11/17/1983	Rev. 15:3d	Christian silliness; God’s love/integrity
457	543	11/18/1983	Rev. 15:4a; Jer. 10:3–8	No nonsense, no silliness, no absurdity
457	544	11/20/1983	Rev. 15:4b	Respecting God; capacity/virtue/momentum
457	545	11/20/1983	Rev. 15:4c	Principles of worship; good news revealed
457	546	11/22/1983	Rev. 15:5	U.S.S.R.; humor; the eternal tabernacle
457	547	11/23/1983	Matt. 8:18–19	Weakness of mobs; distracted disciple #1
457	548	11/24/1983	Matt. 8:20–22; Luke 9:60	Human security; distracted disciple #2
457	549	11/24/1983	Matt. 8:23–24; Luke 9:61–62	Priorities; distracted disciple #3
457	550	11/25/1983	Matt. 8:24–26a	Panic; analogy of the sea’s great storm
457	551	11/27/1983	Matt. 8:20–27	Fear; no capacity for the storms of life
457	552	11/27/1983	Rev. 15:6–8	Golden grenades; protocol; doctrine now!

1981 Revelation

457	553	11/29/1983	Rev. 16:1–2	Obedience to authority; bowl judgment #1
457	554	11/30/1983	Rev. 16:3–5	Bowl judgments #2 and #3; God's justice
457	555	12/01/1983	Rev. 16:5b–6a	Man's opinion; God's judgments/blessings
457	556	12/02/1983	Rev. 16:6b	War; crisis evangelism/grace in judgment
457	557	12/04/1983	Rev. 16:7	The honorable purpose of divine judgment
457	558	12/04/1983	Rev. 16:8–9	Crisis evangelism; bowl judgment #4
457	559	12/06/1983	Rev. 16:10a	Bowl judgment #5; pain, death, darkness
457	560	12/07/1983	Rev. 16:10a	Doctrine: Judgments of pain and death
457	561	12/08/1983	Rev. 16:11	Negative volition – believer/unbeliever
457	562	12/09/1983	Rev. 16:12a	Eternal judgment; war/campaign/battle
457	563	12/11/1983	Doctrine of Divine Judgment (review)	Military terms: Israel, A.D. 66–73/today
457	564	12/11/1983	Rev. 16:12b–13	Asian invaders; fear of war; unholy trio
457	565	12/18/1983	Rev. 16:13b	The evil trinity; Satan; demons
457	566	12/18/1983	Rev. 16:13	Dictatorship; “the mouth” illustrated
457	567	12/20/1983	Rev. 16:14a	PBS series Vietnam; emotion vs. thought
457	568	12/21/1983	Rev. 16:14b; Dan. 10:13, 20 21	Divine viewpoint of war and warfare
457	569	12/22/1983	Rev. 16:14–15a	Leadership. Satan mobilizes for war
457	570	12/23/1983	Rev. 16:15b	Believers are to be alert – always
457	571	12/25/1983	Heb. 10:5–9	The doctrinal meaning of Christmas
457	572	12/25/1983	Rev. 16:15c	The Christmas challenge: be a winner
457	573	12/27/1983	Rev. 16:16	Middle East, past & future; warfare
457	574	12/28/1983	Dan. 11:36	Hang-ups; syndromes; warfare principles

1981 Revelation

457	575	12/29/1983	Dan. 11:37–40a	False Messiah’s policies; the blitzkrieg
457	576	12/30/1983	Dan. 11:40b–45; Isa. 3:16–26	King of the North; invading armies
457	577	12/31/1983	Prov. 24 (intro)	Premise of leadership in life
457	578	12/31/1983	Prov. 24:1–6a	Jealousy; confidence of the Centurion
457	579	01/01/1984	Zech. 12:1–6	Crisis sets the stage for leadership
457	580	01/01/1984	Matt. 24:15–28	Flexible application glorifies Christ
457	581	01/03/1984	Zech. 14:1–4	Control of history/rapture/second advent
457	582	01/04/1984	Acts 13:45–48; Rom. 8:28–32	Not Calvinism/Arminianism but privileged!
457	583	01/05/1984	Zech. 14:5–9	Earthquakes: past, present, future
457	584	01/06/1984	Isa. 63:1–9	Arabs; God’s virtuous execution of grace
457	585	01/08/1984	Rev. 16:17	Protocol: source of blessing/judgment
457	586	01/08/1984	Rev. 16:18–21	God’s third and final warning judgments
457	587	01/15/1984	2Peter 1:2–9	Introduction to protocol
457	588	01/15/1984	Who controls your happiness?	Introduction to protocol, its definition
457	589	01/17/1984	Rev. 17 intro. (cont.)	Do you control your life, your happiness?
457	590	01/18/1984	Intro. to Religion	Understanding mandates to obey them
457	591	01/19/1984	John 15:9–17	Plan of God: spiritual professionalism
457	592	01/20/1984	1John 4:16–21	Protocol–virtue; Christian dynamics
457	593	01/22/1984	Rev. 17:1a	Religion, Satan’s genius system
457	594	01/22/1984	Rev. 17:1b	Religion, the “infamous prostitute”
457	595	01/24/1984	Rev. 17:2	Arrogance misapplies, becomes religious

1981 Revelation

457	596	01/25/1984	Rev. 17:3	Religion; separation of church and state
457	597	01/26/1984	Rev. 17:4a	Religion, glamorous and high class; USA
457	598	01/27/1984	Rev. 17:4b–5a	Tribulational religion – mystery doctrine
457	599	01/29/1984	Rev. 17:5b–6a	Religion, fornication and drunkenness
457	600	01/29/1984	Rev. 17:6b–7	Religion, apostolic astonishment; shock
457	601	01/31/1984	Rev. 17:8	Religion’s beast dictator; divine decrees
457	602	02/01/1984	Rev. 17:8–10	Interpretation, status quo of seven empires
457	603	02/02/1984	Rev. 17:11	The beast/genius/organized evil; privacy
457	604	02/03/1984	Rev. 17:12–14a	Arrogance, the basis of all conspiracies
457	605	02/05/1984	Rev. 17:14b	Unlimited atonement; ultimate invitation
457	606	02/05/1984	Rev. 17:14c	The who, what, and why of divine election
457	607	02/07/1984	Rev. 17:14c	Election, the 18 th century; the faithful
457	608	02/08/1984	Rev. 17:15–17a	Destruction of religious domination
457	609	02/09/1984	Rev. 17:17b–18	Principle of finesse judgment; religion
457	610	02/10/1984	Rev. 18:1a	Angels; pivots; pivot and client nation
457	611	02/12/1984	Rev. 18:1b–2a	Client nations and discipline; demons
457	612	02/12/1984	Rev. 18:2b	Demons; principle of evil
457	613	02/14/1984	Rev. 18:2b; Gen. 6:1–13	Antediluvian demon activity; demonism
457	614	02/15/1984	Rev. 18:2b	Demonism, possession and influence
457	615	02/16/1984	Rev. 18:2b–3	Demons, demonism; luxury lust; loyalty
457	616	02/17/1984	Rev. 18:4	Separation and the judgments principle
457	617	02/19/1984	Rev. 18:5	Divine judgments: pain/death/finesse
457	618	02/19/1984	Rev. 18:6	The Monroe Doctrine; imprecatory prayer

1981 Revelation

457	619	02/21/1984	Rev. 18:7–8a	Tribulational religion; finesse judgment
457	620	02/22/1984	Rev. 18:8b	Patterns of judgment; 18 th , 19 th centuries
457	621	02/23/1984	Rev. 18:9	Future lamenting of political rulers
457	622	02/24/1984	Rev. 18:10a	Concept of God's temporal judgments
457	623	02/26/1984	Rev. 18:10b–14	Arrogance has no loyalty; lamentations
457	624	02/26/1984	Rev. 18:15–20	Lessons from finesse judgment; justice
457	625	03/04/1984	Rev. 18:21	Spiritual Babylon destroyed; Aegean Sea
457	626	03/04/1984	Rev. 18:22–24	Peripheral judgment; client nation U.S.A.
457	627	03/06/1984	Rev. 19:1–2a	Leaving vengeance to God; the true/truth
457	628	03/07/1984	Rev. 19:1–2a	Ideas; classicism; harnessing the truth
457	629	03/08/1984	Rev. 19:2a; Psalm 85:8–10a	The true/truth illustrated; knowing God
457	630	03/09/1984	Rev. 19:2a; Psalm 85:8–13	God's relative and absolute attributes
457	631	03/11/1984	Rev. 19:2a	The decrees and the saturation of sin
457	632	03/11/1984	Rev. 19:2a	Protocol and authority; 18 th century
457	633	03/13/1984	Rev. 19:2b	Geopolitics; the pivot; client nations
457	634	03/14/1984	Rev. 19:3–4a	Victory; the perpetual mushroom cloud
457	635	03/15/1984	Rev. 19:4b–5a	Angelic worship; three categories of worship
457	636	03/16/1984	Rev. 19:5b–6	Marriage ceremony in the ancient world
457	637	03/18/1984	Rev. 19:7; Matt. 25:1–13	History of great parties; future banquet
457	638	03/18/1984	Rev. 19:8	Preparation of the Bride; future wedding
457	639	03/25/1984	Rev. 19:1–9	Wedding banquet of the Lamb; happiness
457	640	03/25/1984	Rev. 19:10	Apostles, angels, and true worship

1981 Revelation

457	641	03/27/1984	2Peter 1:12–21	Something more valuable than experience
457	642	03/28/1984	2Peter 1:12–21; Matt. 16:27–17:9	Mechanics of verbal plenary inspiration
457	643	03/29/1984	Rev. 19:11a	Horses; the winner, faithful and true
457	644	03/30/1984	Rev. 19:11b	Violence of honor and integrity
457	645	04/01/1984	Rev. 19:11	Seven major judgments; doctrine of baptisms
457	646	04/01/1984	Rev. 19:11; Matt. 3:11–12	Baptism of fire
457	647	04/03/1984	Matt. 25:31	Baptism of fire, personal application
457	648	04/04/1984	Rev. 19:12a	Logistical grace; our Lord's royalty
457	649	04/05/1984	Rev. 19:12b	Doctrine of the hypostatic union
457	650	04/06/1984	Rev. 19:12c; 1 Tim. 2:11–12	Women teaching; the royalty of Christ
457	651	04/08/1984	For Ladies Only	Seven special warnings from the Lord
457	652	04/08/1984	For Ladies Only 1 Tim. 2:9–15	Mandate for exterior and interior beauty
457	653	04/10/1984	Rev. 19:13; John 1:1–3, 14	Christ's title: the Word of God
457	654	04/11/1984	Rev. 19:13; Col. 1:25–29	Title of Christ as the Shekinah Glory
457	655	04/12/1984	Rev. 19:14	Second Advent armies; sanctification
457	656	04/13/1984	Rev. 19:15a	Second Advent applications; the enemy
457	657	05/15/1984	Rev. 19:15b; Isa. 9:6–7	Divine integrity's military victory
457	658	04/15/1984	Rev. 19:16–18	Feast of the vultures; seeking happiness
457	659	04/22/1984	Rev. 19:18 (application)	Christ's virtue happiness on the cross

1981 Revelation

457	660	04/22/1984	Rev. 19:19a; Psalm 2	Organized evil; Satan's power destroyed
457	661	04/24/1984	Rev. 19:19b–21	Glory; judgment of the last conspirators
457	662	04/25/1984	Rev. 20 (intro.)	Judgments; doctrine of dispensations
457	663	04/26/1984	Rev. 20:1–2	Satan's profile, arrest, and incarceration
457	664	04/27/1984	Rev. 20:3	Four civilizations; Satan, the deceiver
457	665	04/29/1984	Rev. 20:4	Doctrine of resurrection
457	666	04/29/1984	Rev. 20:5–6a	Characteristics of the first resurrection
457	667	05/01/1984	Rev. 20:6b–8a	Criminality; Satan, the arch criminal
457	668	05/02/1984	Rev. 20:8b	Source of your happiness; Gog and Magog
457	669	05/03/1984	Rev. 20:8c	Do you understand grace?; revolutions
457	670	05/04/1984	Rev. 20:9–10	Divine victory; doctrine of revolution
457	671	05/06/1984	Rev. 20:11	Divine courtrooms; the eternal statuses
457	672	05/06/1984	Rev. 20:12	Doctrine of human good; divine evidence
457	673	05/08/1984	Rev. 20:12b–13a	Evidence in courtroom #2; the sea gate
457	674	05/09/1984	Rev. 20:13b	Nephilim; doctrine of the Last Judgment
457	675	05/10/1984	Rev. 20:14a	Eight categories of death; Hades
457	676	05/11/1984	Rev. 20:14b–15	Doctrine of heathenism; just punishment
457	677	05/13/1984	(Divine Protocol)	Indirect judgments: pain, death, finesse
457	678	05/13/1984	Rev. 21:1	The new universe for the eternal state
457	679	05/20/1984	Rev. 21:2	The New Jerusalem; a client nation
457	680	05/20/1984	Rev. 21:3	Believer's body and the Shekinah Glory
457	681	05/22/1984	Rev. 21:3b	The Shekinah Glory and the Church Age

1981 Revelation

457	682	05/23/1984	Rev. 21:3c-4a; Job 5:19-27	Environment of the eternal state; death
457	683	05/24/1984	Rev. 21:4b	Personality vs. spirituality changes
457	684	05/25/1984	Rev. 21:4c-6a	Personal and historical suffering
457	685	05/27/1984	Rev. 21:6b	Why the Lord Jesus Christ is unique
457	686	05/27/1984	Rev. 21:6c-7a	The first citizen of the New Jerusalem
457	687	05/29/1984	Rev. 21:7b-27	Angelic-guided tour of the New Jerusalem
457	688	05/30/1984	Rev. 22:1-6a	Final description of the eternal state
457	689	05/31/1984	Rev. 22:6a; 1Cor. 2:4-16	Doctrines of common & efficacious grace
457	690	06/01/1984	Rev. 22:6b-7a	Grace; imminency of the rapture
457	691	06/03/1984	Rev. 22:7b-9; Phil. 4:11-13	The Holy Spirit; happiness; Word of God
457	692	06/03/1984	Rev. 22:10-11	The Holy Spirit; Revelation; options
457	693	06/05/1984	Rev. 22:12	Rapture; reward; emotion – a distractor
457	694	06/06/1984	Rev. 22:12	D-Day; the rapture, worship then rewards
457	695	06/07/1984	Rev. 22:13-14a	The Lord Jesus Christ; the tree of life
457	696	06/08/1984	Rev. 22:14b-15	Common distractors to the Gospel message
457	697	06/10/1984	Rev. 22:16	Royal warrants of the Lord Jesus Christ
457	698	06/10/1984	Rev. 22:17-22	Final salvation invitation; God's grace END OF SERIES

1977 Romans

458	1	01/07/1977	Rom. 1	Introduction. Doctrine of the adjustment to the justice of God; etymology of DIKAIOSUNE
458	2	01/09/1977	Rom. 1:1a	Roman personal names; slavery vs. freedom; doctrine of apostles
458	3	01/09/1977	Rom. 1:1b–2	Doctrine of the Gospel; true and false issue; baptism issue
458	4	01/14/1977	Rom. 1	Doctrine of salvation in the Old Testament; Gospel in the Old Testament believer and by Jesus Christ
458	5	01/16/1977	Rom. 1:3	Doctrines of the deity of Jesus Christ and the virgin birth; importance of submission to authority
458	6	01/16/1977	Rom. 1:4	Doctrine of divine essence re hypostatic union of Jesus Christ; sustaining ministry of the Holy Spirit to Jesus Christ
458	7	01/17/1977	Rom. 1:5a	Spiritual gifts; doctrine of GAP (grace apparatus perception) (pts.1–4)
458	8	01/18/1977	Rom. 1:5b	French Revolution philosophy; doctrine of GAP (cont.)
458	9	01/19/1977	Rom. 1:6	Roman life (1); royalty of Jesus Christ; the privileged
458	10	01/20/1977	Rom. 1:7a	Huskies; Roman life (2); royal family of God
458	11	01/21/1977	Rom. 1:7b	Rhodesia: terrorist criminals; doctrine of sanctification
458	12	01/23/1977	Rom. 1:7c–8a	Roman Empire; prosperity; concept of thanksgiving
458	13	01/23/1977	Rom. 1:8b–9a	Roman Empire; prosperity; “God is my witness”
458	14	01/24/1977	Rom. 1:9b–10a	Roman Empire morals; doctrine of prayer (effectiveness)
458	15	01/25/1977	Rom. 1:10b–11a	“God willing”; documentation of the reversionism of Paul; enthusiasm
458	16	01/26/1977	Rom. 1:11b–12	“Sharing”; exploitation of spiritual gifts; pastor–teacher encouraged to study by positive volition
458	17	01/27/1977	Rom. 1:13	Negro culture; transitional doctrines; doctrine of divine guidance

1977 Romans

458	18	01/28/1977	Rom. 1:14–15	Degeneration of the Roman Republic; obligations of believers; doctrine of witnessing (review)
458	19	01/30/1977	Rom. 1:16–17a	Shame; Jews first; doctrine of the adjustment to the justice of God
458	20	01/30/1977	Rom. 1:17b; Eccl. 9:13–10:13	Evil U.S. government; doctrine of the adjustment to justice of God (5–10), includes maladjustment
458	21	02/04/1977	Rom. 1:17a	(Review) Evils in Roman Republic; “justification”; love 1 & 2 re God
458	22	02/06/1977	Rom. 1:17c–18	Roman Republic and U.S. liberals; justice and anger of God
458	23	02/06/1977	Rom. 1:19	Intro. Julius Caesar; doctrine of heathenism (revised)
458	24	02/07/1977	Rom. 1:19–20	Augustus Caesar; issue of God–consciousness
458	25	02/08/1977	Rom. 1	Review of the doctrine of divine attributes; Augustus to Nero
458	26	02/09/1977	Rom. 1:21a	Flavian Caesars; doctrine of divine attributes (cont.)
458	27	02/10/1977	Rom. 1:21b–22	Results of negative volition at EPIGNOSIS Gospel hearing
458	28	02/11/1977	Rom. 1:23	Pattern of heathenism resulting in idolatry
458	29	02/13/1977	Rom. 1:24–25a	Divine delivery over to reversionism and degeneration
458	30	02/13/1977	Rom. 1:25b–27	Blessing God; sexual perversion
458	31	02/14/1977	Rom. 1:28	Satan, the creature; “people smart”; delivery to the function of evil
458	32	02/15/1977	Rom. 1:29a	Categories of demonism; doctrine of the worthless mind
458	33	02/16/1977	Rom. 1:29b	Three categories of anti–justice; doctrines of jealousy and murder
458	34	02/17/1977	Rom. 1:29c	Arrogant and inadequate; doctrine of the sins of the tongue
458	35	02/18/1977	Rom. 1:30–32	Implacability and perfidiousness of the maladjusted

1977 Romans

458	36	02/20/1977	Rom. 2:1a	Love 1 & 2; justification by faith; anthropopathisms; self righteousness
458	37	02/20/1977	Rom. 2:1b	Rationalization of the self-righteous; doctrine of pride; subjectivity
458	38	02/21/1977	Rom. 2:2	Self-righteousness; holiness of God; judging is the divine prerogative
458	39	02/22/1977	Rom. 2:3	Rationalization of self-righteous persons; love 1 & 2; holiness of God
458	40	02/23/1977	Rom. 2	Statistics on freedom loss in the world; review of lessons 36–39
458	41	02/24/1977	Rom. 2:4	The 36 things; 3 anthropopathisms re salvation
458	42	02/25/1977	Rom. 2	Doctrine of repentance (revised, 6 pts.)
458	43	02/27/1977	Rom. 2:5a	Love 1 & 2; doctrine of scar tissue of the soul (revised)
458	44	02/27/1977	Rom. 2:5b	Doctrine of the heart (revised: physiological and soul; pts. 1–4)
458	45	02/28/1977	Rom. 2:5b	Doctrine of the heart (pts. 5–12); draft dodgers
458	46	03/01/1977	Rom. 2:5c–6	Doctrines of the last judgment and human good
458	47	03/02/1977	Rom. 2:7a; Acts 17:22–31	Mechanics of, cf. principle of, salvation; abstract Gospel of Paul to Athens
458	48	03/03/1977	Rom. 2:7b	Seeking God after positive volition at God consciousness; “glory” cf. “glorify”
458	49	03/04/1977	Rom. 2:8–9a	Certainty of judgment of self-righteous unbeliever; anger; integrity
458	50	03/06/1977	Rom. 2:9	Energy crisis; love 1 & 2; Missions; culture
458	51	03/06/1977	Rom. 2:10–11	Paragraph S–G2 blessing; OUK; impartiality of God
458	52	03/07/1977	Rom. 2:11	Principles; love of God; integrity; doctrine of love and partiality

1977 Romans

458	53	03/08/1977	Rom. 2:12	Greek middle voice; integrity and impartiality of God re self-righteous Jews
458	54	03/09/1977	Rom. 2:13	Intro. NATO weaknesses; Jew + the Law; arrogant America
458	55	03/10/1977	Rom. 2:13-14	Condemnation of self-righteous doers of the Law; doctrine of the Mosaic Law
458	56	03/11/1977	Rom. 2:15a	Self-righteous religious terrorism; doctrine of the conscience
458	57	03/13/1977	Rom. 2:15b-16	Rafferty on Education; Gospel reveals the integrity of God
458	58	03/13/1977	Rom. 2:17	Communion service; misconception of legalism "If" clauses; finesse and flexibility
458	59	03/18/1977	Rom. 2:18	Integrity; distortion of the law; self-righteous delusion of superiority
458	60	03/20/1977	Rom. 2:19	Doctrine of the Priest (Client) Nation (pts.1-5)
458	61	03/20/1977	Rom. 2:19	(Summary) Doctrine of the Priest (Client) Nation (pts. 6-11)
458	62	03/21/1977	Rom. 2:20-21a	Rafferty on children's literature; debater's technique; self-righteous teachers' delusion
458	63	03/22/1977	Rom. 2:21b; Matt. 15:1-9	Keegan; public opinion; distortion of the Mosaic law; stealing; KORBAN
458	64	03/23/1977	Rom. 2:22-24; John 8:3-11	Idol temple banks; guilt of self-righteous Judaizers; negative reaction of Gentiles
458	65	03/24/1977	Rom. 2:25a	Doctrine of the Priest Nation (review); Jewish race
458	66	03/25/1977	Rom. 2:25a	(Review); Protasis of apodosis; purpose of the law; doctrine of circumcision (pt.1-3)
458	67	03/27/1977	Rom. 2:25a via	Doctrine of circumcision (pts. 4-13)
458	68	03/27/1977	Rom. 2:25b-27	True circumcision of the soul cf. ritual without reality

1977 Romans

458	69	04/01/1977	Rom. 2:28	Intro. Doctrine of the integrity of God (+R, justice, love 1 & 2)
458	70	04/03/1977	Rom. 2:28; Psalm 118:1-4, 8-9	True cf. false Jew; meaning of Palm Sunday
458	71	04/03/1977	Rom. 2:28 via Psalm 118:1-4, 8-26	(Review) true issues of Palm Sunday; national anthem of Israel
458	72	04/04/1977	Rom. 2 via Mark 11:1-10	Israel's maladjustment to the justice of God, wanted the crown before the cross
458	73	04/05/1977	Rom. 2:29; Mark 12:1-11	True Jew (regenerate) cf. false Jew (distorts use of the Mosaic Law)
458	74	04/06/1977	Rom. 3:1a	Review of doctrine of the integrity of God; no advantage without relationship with the integrity of God
458	75	04/07/1977	Rom. 3:1b	Doctrines of Israel's preeminence and advantages of being a Jew
458	76	04/08/1977	Rom. 3 via Job 5:1-3	Seven postulates of integrity; the advantage: divine essence
458	77	04/10/1977	Rom. 3 via Job 5:4-12	Illustration of advantages; U.S. reforms minus integrity of God
458	78	04/10/1977	Rom. 3 via Job 5:13-23	Four reasons for maximum adjustment to the justice of God; deliverance and dying grace
458	79	04/11/1977	Rom. 3:2; Job 5:24-27	Advantage(s); timing; death; Priest Nation Israel
458	80	04/12/1977	Rom. 3:2-3a	Doctrine of the importance of Bible doctrine; love; idiom re alternatives
458	81	04/13/1977	Rom. 3:3b	Disadvantages can't cancel integrity of God
458	82	04/14/1977	Rom. 3:4a	Dishonesty and ignorance of man cf. integrity of God
458	83	04/15/1977	Rom. 3:4b	Vindication of and maligning of the integrity of God
458	84	04/17/1977	Rom. 3:5a	Attack on divine integrity; self-righteous Jew claims his unrighteousness promotes the +R of God

1977 Romans

458	85	04/17/1977	Rom. 3:5b–6	Justification; unrighteousness, self–righteousness and divine integrity
458	86	04/24/1977	Rom. 3:7	Glory of cf. glorifying God: source and object
458	87	04/24/1977	Rom. 3:8	Communion; end doesn't justify the means, slandering grace
458	88	04/25/1977	Rom. 3:9	No human factor can satisfy the integrity of God; doctrine of old sin nature (review); Senator Tower letter
458	89	04/26/1977	Rom. 3:10	Spiritual death; integrity of man cf. integrity of God
458	90	04/27/1977	Rom. 3:11–12; John 16:8–11	Doctrine of the convicting ministry of the Holy Spirit
458	91	04/28/1977	Rom. 3:13; Psalm 5:9	Doctrine of the sins of the tongue; cobra analogy
458	92	04/29/1977	Rom. 3:14–16; Psalm 10:7; Isa. 59:7–8	Communist atrocities; doctrine of the interpretation of history; Celts
458	93	05/01/1977	Rom. 3:17–18; Psalm 36:1	Doctrines of the interpretation of history (cont.) and way of peace
458	94	05/01/1977	Rom. 3:19–20; Matt. 19:16–28	Jew's distortion of the Mosaic Law condemns cf. Jesus Christ saves
458	95	05/06/1977	Rom. 3:21	Analysis of DIKAIOSUNE THEOU; forensic justification
458	96	05/08/1977	Rom. 3:22a	Appropriation of justice of God; doctrine of faith
458	97	05/08/1977	Rom. 3:22b–24a	Monetary crisis; doctrines of faith (cont.) and justification (revised)
458	98	05/09/1977	Rom. 3:24a; via Gen. 15:6; Matt. 11:18–19	Doctrine of justification (cont.); total words for salvation
458	99	05/10/1977	Rom. 3:24b	Doctrine of grace (1–4) re Romans; hypocrisy; power
458	100	05/11/1977	Rom. 3:24c–25a	Doctrines of redemption (review) and propitiation (revised)

1977 Romans

458	101	05/12/1977	Rom. 3:25b	Soviet beam weapon, WWII 1981; doctrines of propitiation (3–7) and the blood (revised) pt. 1
458	102	05/13/1977	Rom. 3:25b; Lev. 17:10–14	Doctrine of the blood (revised, point 1 amplified)
458	103	05/15/1977	Rom. 3:25b	Principle of divine justice can only bless divine righteousness; doctrine of the blood (pts. 2–7 revised)
458	104	05/15/1977	Rom. 3:25c–26	Delay in judgment of Old Testament sins; divine justice can only bless +R; justification
458	105	05/20/1977	Rom. 3:27	Integrity of God excludes human boasting, self righteousness and works
458	106	05/22/1977	Rom. 3:28	Law of faith cf. law of works; failure of perfect environment
458	107	05/22/1977	Rom. 3:29–31	Adjustment to justice of God removes all racial barriers
458	108	05/23/1977	Rom. 4	(Intro.) Integrity of God: postulates, stability, blessings from love 1 & 2
458	109	05/24/1977	Rom. 4:1–2	Abraham, pattern of Old Testament–New Testament salvation; justification; seven categories of works for salvation
458	110	05/25/1977	Rom. 4:3	Salvation of Abraham; doctrine of human good (respectability and morality)
458	111	05/26/1977	Rom. 4:4–6; Psalm 32:1–2	Union demands; results of justification by faith cf. by works; +R cup
458	112	05/27/1977	Rom. 4:7–8	Salvation: addition of +R and subtraction of sins
458	113	05/29/1977	Rom. 4:9	Salvation cf. circumcision of Abraham; importance of imputed divine righteousness
458	114	05/29/1977	Rom. 4:10–11	Circumcision and sex; Abraham: pattern of salvation; potential + capacity = reality
458	115	05/30/1977	Rom. 4:12	Military sacrifices (Chambers; Patton, George V); divine justice can only bless +R

1977 Romans

458	116	05/31/1977	Rom. 4:13	Capacity for appreciation of great men; doctrine of Abrahamic Covenant; principles of justification and divine blessing
458	117	06/01/1977	Rom. 4:14	Never quit (marksman Ad Topperwein); four principles re legalism and grace mechanics; salvation and the Mosaic Law
458	118	06/02/1977	Rom. 4:15	Trends re Soviets; grace provision for learning Bible doctrine
458	119	06/03/1977	Rom. 4:16	Arrogance and misery; security; integrity and promises
458	120	06/05/1977	Rom. 4:17a	Equality; Old Testament spirituality; promise of Abraham's ultra-supergrace blessings
458	121	06/05/1977	Rom. 4:17b	Faith-rest of Abraham re sexual death; security of divine blessings in maturity; seven deaths
458	122	06/10/1977	Rom. 4:18	Abraham looks to reality; Arabs blessed by association with Abraham
458	123	06/12/1977	Rom. 4:19-20a	Doctrine and dynamics of faith-rest in maturity for the hopeless situation
458	124	06/12/1977	Rom. 4:20b-21	Maturity recognizes that the integrity of God is real and able
458	125	06/13/1977	Rom. 4:22	Potential cf. capacity; doctrine of imputation (revised)
458	126	06/14/1977	Rom. 4:23-24a	General Singlaub; doctrine of imputation (cont.); postulates of integrity with potential + capacity = reality
458	127	06/15/1977	Rom. 4:24b- 5:1a	Belief in God cf. belief in Jesus Christ; prosperity results in justification
458	128	06/16/1977	Rom. 5:1	Principles of the integrity of God, adjustment to the justice of God and supergrace 2 (SG2) blessings
458	129	06/17/1977	Rom. 5:2	(Intro.) Principles of divine justice can only bless +R and postulates of divine integrity
458	130	06/19/1977	Rom. 5:2a	Failures of man and the justice of God; doctrine of eternal security (revised)

1977 Romans

458	131	06/19/1977	Rom. 5:2b	Boasting in the integrity of God; doctrine of glory
458	132	06/20/1977	Rom. 5:3a	Glorying in adversity; doctrine of suffering (pts. 1–5)
458	133	06/21/1977	Rom. 5:3b–4	Doctrine of suffering (pts. 6–10); courage under adversity
458	134	06/22/1977	Rom. 5:5a	Doctrine of hope (pts. 1–5); profanity; confidence in the integrity of God
458	135	06/23/1977	Rom. 5:5b	Doctrine of hope (pts. 6–9); disappointments in men, not in God
458	136	06/24/1977	Rom. 5:5c	“Fortress America” rejected; love: meaning and capacity for, from Bible doctrine in the soul
458	137	06/26/1977	Rom. 5:6–8a	Helpless beaver analogy; motivation of man cf. of Jesus Christ to die for man
458	138	06/26/1977	Rom. 5:8b–9a	Love 1 & 2; anthropopathisms; demonstrated divine love
458	139	06/27/1977	Rom. 5:9b	A FORTIORI logic; review of the doctrines of justification and the blood
458	140	06/28/1977	Rom. 5:10a	Wide gap between God and man; reconciliation
458	141	07/11/1977	Rom. 5:10a	Personal sins are not imputed to us; doctrines of enemyship (review) and reconciliation (revised)
458	142	07/12/1977	Rom. 5:10a–11a	The barrier; doctrine of reconciliation (cont.); love 1 re Adam
458	143	07/13/1977	Rom. 5:11b–12	Spiritual death; barrier; divine love cf. justice re cursing and blessing
458	144	07/14/1977	Rom. 5 via 1 Tim. 2:9–15	“Perfection” = “innocence”; femininity re authority, reaction and response; capacity
458	145	07/16/1977	Rom. 5:13	Sin and salvation preceded the Law; imputation of sinful trend of Adam cf. personal sin
458	146	07/17/1977	Rom. 5:14a	Doctrine of imputation; Adam’s sin of negative volition produces spiritual death

1977 Romans

458	147	07/17/1977	Rom. 5:14b	Doctrines of the virgin birth and divine attributes (partial)
458	148	07/18/1977	Rom. 5:15a	A FORTIORI capacity for blessing; first cf. last Adam; false points of contact with God
458	149	07/19/1977	Rom. 5:15b	A FORTIORI salvation provides the believer with more than Adam lost at the Fall
458	150	07/20/1977	Rom. 5:16	Good production of the old sin nature; one sin of Adam lead to condemnation of all, one bearing sins leads to one justification
458	151	07/21/1977	Rom. 5:16	Principles; function of and superiority of divine justice to love 1
458	152	07/22/1977	Rom. 5:16–17a	“Greater” and “less”; justice condemns before it blesses
458	153	07/24/1977	Rom. 5:17b	[A FORTIORI SPECIAL Lessons 153–168] A FORTIORI re weak cause (sin of Adam) cf. strong cause (justification)
458	154	07/24/1977	Rom. 5:17c	A FORTIORI of eternal blessing from the justice of God
458	155	07/29/1977	Rom. 5:12	Breakthrough on old sin nature re genetics; (Intro) doctrine of imputation must have direction
458	156	07/31/1977	Rom. 5:12a	(Review of lesson 155) Results of the Fall; doctrine of imputation must have direction (cont)
458	157	07/31/1977	Rom. 5:12b	Spiritual death; true reason for fig leaves; provisions of love 1 cf. to the justice of God
458	158	08/01/1977	Rom. 5:13	Real and judicial imputations; spiritual death; target of personal sins
458	159	08/02/1977	Rom. 5:14a	Pattern of spiritual death; Jesus Christ the exception to genetic contamination by the old sin nature
458	160	08/03/1977	Rom. 5:14b–15a	Variations in old sin natures; first cf. second Adam; A FORTIORI of parlaying
458	161	08/04/1977	Rom. 5:15b	Imputation of Adam’s sin + old sin nature = spiritual death; grace gift; source of physical death

1977 Romans

458	162	08/05/1977	Rom. 5:15c	Human race facsimile of Adam; no eternal life in the Garden of Eden; greater effort
458	163	08/07/1977	Rom. 5:15d	The greater blessings are available after the Fall than before it
458	164	08/07/1977	Rom. 5:16	Parlaying the condemnation into justification; keys to verse 16
458	165	08/08/1977	Rom. 5:16	Keys (cont.); second function of the justice of God; basis for A FORTIORI
458	166	08/09/1977	Rom. 5:17a	Old sin nature: the woman's and at physical death; Greek grammar; genius
458	167	08/10/1977	Rom. 5:17b	Eighteen point summary of verses 12–17; A FORTIORI of divine blessing
458	168	08/11/1977	Rom. 5:17	Principles on the concept of eternity: judgment seat of Christ
458	169	08/12/1977	Rom. 5:17–18a	(Principles) Grace factor and the justice of God; imputation of the sin of Adam (1–11)
458	170	08/14/1977	Rom. 5:18b	Imputation of Adam's sin (cont.); parthenogenesis of Jesus Christ
458	171	08/14/1977	Rom. 5:18c	APOSIOPESIS; real and judicial imputations; antithetical functions of the justice of God
458	172	08/15/1977	Rom. 5:18–19a	(Principles) Disobedience and results in women and men; "socio-biology" and the old sin nature
458	173	08/16/1977	Rom. 5:19b	"Socio-Biology" (cont.); obedience; four imputations
458	174	08/17/1977	Rom. 5:19c	Real and judicial imputations; before and after the Fall; two encapsulations
458	175	08/18/1977	Rom. 5:19	Keys: freedom through respect for authority; original sin = disobedience to divine authority
458	176	08/19/1977	Rom. 5:20a	Grace factor since the Fall; doctrine of and purpose for the Mosaic Law
458	177	08/21/1977	Rom. 5 via Rom. 8:32	Common sense in government; A FORTIORI summary; two real and two judicial imputations

1977 Romans

458	178	08/21/1977	Rom. 5:20b	Purpose of the Mosaic Law (cont.); personal sins augment Adam's original sin; concepts of grace
458	179	08/22/1977	Rom. 5:21a	Doctrine of the old sin nature (revised); Jesus Christ minus an old sin nature and imputation of Adam's sin
458	180	08/23/1977	Rom. 5:21	Doctrine of the old sin nature (revised and cont.); weaknesses; TV journalists anti-business
458	181	08/24/1977	Rom. 5:21b-6	(Intro.) Rulership of grace through the imputation of +R; Lordship of Jesus Christ; integrity of God
458	182	08/28/1977	Rom. 6	(Intro.) Concepts and principles related to the integrity of God and man; only God can glorify God
458	183	08/28/1977	Rom. 6:1	Integrity of God is not arbitrary; four imputations; results of real imputations
458	184	08/29/1977	Rom. 6:1	Principles; abrogation of the rule of the old sin nature; sin not the source of the increase of grace
458	185	08/30/1977	Rom. 6:2	(Intro.) Review of the doctrine of the old sin nature (revised in lessons 179-180)
458	186	08/31/1977	Rom. 6:2a	Principles of divine justice can only bless +R; Paul refutes false claim; a credit to others
458	187	09/01/1977	Rom. 6:2b	Baptism of the Holy Spirit cancels the sovereignty of the old sin nature; increase of grace through spiritual growth, not sin
458	188	09/02/1977	Rom. 6:2	Imputation of eternal life to spiritual birth; doctrine of the salvation ministry of God the Holy Spirit
458	189	09/04/1977	Rom. 6:3a	Doctrine of seven baptisms; water baptism; baptism of the Holy Spirit
458	190	09/04/1977	Rom. 6:3b	Doctrine of positional truth; baptism of the Holy Spirit; Church Age believers get double +R and eternal life
458	191	09/05/1977	Rom. 6; Gen. 2:9, 16-17; 3:1-6	Tree of the knowledge of good and evil; human good; morality; trees in the Garden of Eden
458	192	09/06/1977	Rom. 6	Brain cf. mentality; anti-gun legislation; principles re human and satanic good and evil

1977 Romans

458	193	09/07/1977	Rom. 6:4a	Review of verses 1–3; distortion of “yield” and grace
458	194	09/08/1977	Rom. 6:4a	Church Age believer’s identification with Jesus Christ’s spiritual and physical death; burial & rejection of good and evil
458	195	09/09/1977	Rom. 6:4b	Brain (computer) re drugs and programming with doctrine; “newness of life”
458	196	09/11/1977	Rom. 6:5a	Evil U.S. government policies; doctrine of retroactive positional truth
458	197	09/11/1977	Rom. 6:5b	Brachylogy of Paul’s genius; doctrine of current positional truth
458	198	09/16/1977	Rom. 6:6a	Intelligent comprehension; importance of repetition and retroactive positional truth; encapsulation
458	199	09/18/1977	Rom. 6:6b	Doctrine of the old sin nature (review lessons 179–180)
458	200	09/18/1977	Rom. 6:6b	Doctrine of the old sin nature (cont.); indwelling of the Holy Spirit in the body; weaknesses and self-righteous critics; adjusting to people cf. God
458	201	09/19/1977	Rom. 6:6c	Retroactive positional truth re the old sin nature, personal sins and good and evil
458	202	09/20/1977	Rom. 6:7	Freedom from slavery to the old sin nature; doctrine of retroactive positional truth (review); Sam Ammons
458	203	09/21/1977	Rom. 6:8	Evil of Edward II vs. integrity of Andrew Harclay; truck industry; current positional truth
458	204	09/22/1977	Rom. 6:9a	Leadership quotes; relaxed mental attitude vs. social mixing; doctrine of current positional truth (review)
458	205	09/23/1977	Rom. 6:9b–10a	Physical death; results of current positional truth; intensification of good and evil in the Middle Ages
458	206	09/25/1977	Rom. 6:10b	Our position in Christ; blessings secure for the believer though disciplined for carnality (David)
458	207	09/25/1977	Rom. 6:11	Rogers’ Ranger Orders; Roman Empire Commodus cf. Pertinax; Socrates on emotion; conclusion from positional truth; resistance from temptation

1977 Romans

458	208	09/26/1977	Rom. 6:12	Madame Roland and the French Revolution; option re the old sin nature; doctrine of logistical grace; right pastor–teacher
458	209	09/27/1977	Rom. 6:13a	Horatio Hornblower; authority; “yield” = place yourself under orders: military analogy
458	210	09/28/1977	Rom. 6:13	Doctrine of rebound (revised 1–3); Elihu Root on government and the U.S. Constitution
458	211	09/29/1977	Rom. 6:13; via 1John 1:9; 1Cor. 11:31	Doctrine of rebound (4, 5); tattling; “Three Musketeers”
458	212	09/30/1977	Rom. 6:13; via Matt. 18:23–35; 1Cor. 5:1; 2Cor. 2:5–11	Explanation of 1Cor. 5:1ff and 2Cor. 2:5–11; doctrine of rebound (6–11)
458	213	10/02/1977	Rom. 6:13	Doctrine of the filling of the Holy Spirit (1–3); brain cf. soul and influences between them
458	214	10/02/1977	Rom. 6:13b	Doctrines of the filling of the Holy Spirit (4–9) and pseudo–spirituality
458	215	10/06/1977	Rom. 6:13c	Guadalcanal; distractions from Bible doctrine; “deaths”
458	216	10/07/1977	Rom. 6:13	Grace pipeline; anatomy of and re–programming of the brain from good and evil to Bible doctrine
458	217	10/09/1977	Rom. 6:14	General Keegan on U.S. crisis; old sin nature = husband #1; Law = marriage counselor; Jesus Christ = husband #2
458	218	10/09/1977	Rom. 6:15	Distortion of grace; maximum Bible doctrine results in increase of grace; Wilson vs. T. Roosevelt
458	219	10/10/1977	Rom. 6:16a	Authority: legitimate, of Caesars and attacks on authority of management
458	220	10/11/1977	Rom. 6:16b	Para– and elite troops; opting for proper authority; happiness in obedience
458	221	10/12/1977	Rom. 6:16c	Jackson, etc.: spiritual preparation for disaster; reversionism and sin unto death under the rule of the old sin nature

1977 Romans

458	222	10/13/1977	Rom. 6:17a	Marriage analogy of slavery to the old sin nature or Jesus Christ and husband; volition
458	223	10/14/1977	Rom. 6:17b	Authority in marriage; rejection of first husband, the old sin nature, made experiential by GAP
458	224	10/16/1977	Rom. 6:18	Legitimate slavery (as in marriage); rejection of the rule of the old sin nature for enslavement to +R
458	225	10/17/1977	Rom. 6:19a	Importance of imputed +R; slavery: legitimate and to +R; freedom from the old sin nature rule
458	226	10/17/1977	Rom. 6:19b	Ranger Field Manual, RBT3; professional Christians; benefits of slavery
458	227	10/18/1977	Rom. 6:19c	"The Desert War" Time-Life publication; sanctification in phase 1, 2, 3 and results
458	228	10/19/1977	Rom. 6:20; 7:1-7	Taxpayer's complaint; unbeliever a slave to the old sin nature, excluded from +R of God
458	229	10/20/1977	Rom. 6:21	Establishment vs. total depravity; doctrine of the Last Judgment (second death)
458	230	10/21/1977	Rom. 6:22	Results of divorce from the old sin nature at salvation and slavery to Jesus Christ
458	231	10/23/1977	Rom. 6:23	(Corrected translation verses 1-22) Rations from the old sin nature: spiritual and second deaths
458	232	10/23/1977	Rom. 7:1a	Virgin birth; old sin natures of Mary and virgins; doctrine of imputations (real and judicial)
458	233	10/28/1977	Rom. 7:1b	"Panzer Battles"; Mosaic Law a marriage counselor for the unbeliever; counseling
458	234	10/30/1977	Rom. 7:2; Deut. 24:1-4a; Matt. 5:32	Old Testament divorce (death to old spouse); salvation = divorce the old sin nature and marry Jesus Christ
458	235	10/30/1977	Rom. 7:2-3	(Review of verse 2) Results of positional truth; Paul retrieves wandering minds regarding divorce
458	236	10/31/1977	Rom. 7:4a	Military resolutions; privacy for GAP; believer back under the old sin nature and three codices of the Mosaic Law

1977 Romans

458	237	11/01/1977	Rom. 7:4b	Marriage analogy (cont.); children of the marriage to Jesus Christ
458	238	11/02/1977	Rom. 7:5	Intro. review of the doctrines of the baptism of the Holy Spirit and positional truth
458	239	11/03/1977	Rom. 7:5	Intro. MacArthur (CMH); racism; doctrine of retroactive positional truth; migrations to the United States
458	240	11/04/1977	Rom. 7:5–6a	Children of the first and second marriages; functions of the three codices of the Mosaic Law
458	241	11/06/1977	Rom. 7:6b	MacArthur re Nov. 11; abuse of authority; can't rebound good and evil
458	242	11/06/1977	Rom. 7:6c	Power and the old sin nature corrupt; self-promotion; basic power is volition
458	243	11/07/1977	Rom. 7:7a	The Rangers; only the Mosaic Law reveals old sin nature trends; stay with the system
458	244	11/08/1977	Rom. 7:7b; Exodus 20:17	MacArthur as a General; role of the Mosaic Law; lust: definition and illustration in trends
458	245	11/09/1977	Rom. 7:8a	General Sir Walter Walker; doctrine of the Mosaic Law (review); three codices; thoughtfulness
458	246	11/10/1977	Rom. 7:8b	Mitchell Paige, USMC, CMH; doctrine of the old sin nature (review); lust vs. tenth commandment
458	247	11/11/1977	Rom. 7:9	Unknown Soldiers (Tombs); unbeliever's ignorance of the old sin nature; lusts invigorated by knowledge of them
458	248	11/13/1977	Rom. 7:9–10	(vs 9 principles) General Sir Walker; profit motivation: Mosaic Law gives problems and solutions
458	249	11/13/1977	Rom. 7:11	General Keegan; rationalizing lusts of the old sin nature after knowledge of them; old dog nature
458	250	11/14/1977	Rom. 7:12–13a	Mosaic Law is not the culprit, but the perfect marriage counselor
458	251	11/15/1977	Rom. 7:13b–14a	Monopolies; repetition; old sin nature and the wife are culprits, not the Mosaic Law

1977 Romans

458	252	11/16/1977	Rom. 7:14b	Carnality cf. reversionism; public confession of sin; culprits of first and second marriages
458	253	11/17/1977	Rom. 7:15	Yielding to the old sin nature without rebound; "lack of spiritual progress" report
458	254	11/18/1977	Rom. 7:16	(vs 15 principles) Carter and the USSR; first attack of the ex-husband, the old sin nature; crusades hinder GAP
458	255	11/20/1977	Rom. 7:17	Roles of the old sin nature, volition and the Holy Spirit re inner conflict of the believer
458	256	11/20/1977	Rom. 7:18a	Can't depend on people; soul is the issue not the body; role of volition and knowledge of Bible doctrine
458	257	11/21/1977	Rom. 7:18b-19	Principle of the failure of sincere Christians; policy; human vs. divine solutions
458	258	11/22/1977	Rom. 7:20	Second attack of husband #1; inner conflict; shift of responsibility from the old sin nature to believer's volition
458	259	11/23/1977	Rom. 7:21	Battle of the Bulge-1; conflict in the soul from coexistence of Bible doctrine and the old sin nature
458	260	11/24/1977	Rom. 7:22	Battle of the Bulge-2; doctrine in NOUS can't be applied; prisoner of war of the old sin nature; volition
458	261	11/24/1977	Rom. 7:23	Battle of the Bulge-3; negative volition of the believer = prisoner of war of the old sin nature; doctrine aids volition against attack
458	262	11/25/1977	Rom. 7:24	Battle of the Bulge-4; principle of the increase of the grace of God
458	263	11/26/1977	Rom. 7:24	Battle of the Bulge-5; principle of rescue from this body of death to newness of life
458	264	11/26/1977	Rom. 7:24	Principle 25, basis for the increase of grace; conflict of options; A FORTIORI
458	265	11/26/1977	Rom. 8:1; John 6:69	Battle of the Bulge-6; intro. doctrine of sanctification: agents, phase 1

1977 Romans

458	266	11/27/1977	Rom. 8	Intro. only SG2 blessings glorify God; doctrine of sanctification
458	267	11/27/1977	Rom. 8	Intro. the new life; doctrine of sanctification (revised pt.5–8)
458	268	11/28/1977	Rom. 8:1	Result of positional sanctification; condemnation cf. judgment; doctrine of the Last Judgment
458	269	11/29/1977	Rom. 8:1	Review of the doctrines of eternal security and current positional truth
458	270	11/30/1977	Rom. 8:2	Diary of a Yankee soldier; review of the doctrines of the convicting ministry of the Holy Spirit and baptism of Holy Spirit
458	271	12/01/1977	Rom. 8:3	Mosaic Law is not for salvation, spirituality or to reach maturity; amplification of the doctrine of imputation
458	272	12/02/1977	Rom. 8:3	Battle of the Bulge–7; principle of amplification of the doctrine of imputation (cont.)
458	273	12/04/1977	Rom. 8:4a	Divine justice can only bless +R; real imputation of divine blessing to +R without compromise of the essence of God
458	274	12/04/1977	Rom. 8:4b	Doctrine of PLEROO: fill up a deficiency; exploitation of imputations; legal requirement of the Mosaic Law
458	275	12/05/1977	Rom. 8:5	Intro. Battle of the Bulge Plans; doctrine of the filling of the Holy Spirit (revised)
458	276	12/06/1977	Rom. 8:5	Intro. Battle of the Bulge, 14 th CAV.; doctrine of the filling of the Holy Spirit (pts. 8–10); pseudo–spirituality
458	277	12/11/1977	Rom. 8 via 1Kings 19:1–18	Fear vs. faith–rest; doctrine of the filling of the Holy Spirit (pt.11)
458	278	12/11/1977	Rom. 8:5	Review; conflict of thought patterns; carnality defined
458	279	12/12/1977	Rom. 8:5	Doctrine of mental attitude (good review); tension, mental attitude of troops without company commanders; rapport and diplomats
458	280	12/13/1977	Rom. 8:6a	Military disaster trends of the U.S.; results of mental conflict; doctrine of the sin unto death (review)

1977 Romans

458	281	12/14/1977	Rom. 8:6b	Hungarian crown; costly U.S. Dept. of Energy; blessing imputed to +R only
458	282	12/15/1977	Rom. 8:6	Necessity of two judicial imputations before the real imputation of divine blessing (6 categories) to +R
458	283	12/16/1977	Rom. 8:6 via Job 5:1–18	Factors in imputations; basis and permanence of divine blessings cf. logistical grace
458	284	12/18/1977	Rom. 8:7a; Job 5:19–27	Undeserved suffering in SG2 blessings; categories of disaster; divine timing of death
458	285	12/18/1977	Rom. 8; Psalm 23:1	[PSALM 23 SPECIAL, lessons 285–291] Permanence of imputed divine blessings in spite of the failure of the believer; The Shepherd and sheep
458	286	12/19/1977	Rom. 8:6; Psalm 23:2–3a	Battle of the Bulge; security of and capacity for divine blessing; +H in adversity
458	287	12/20/1977	Rom. 8:6; Psalm 23:3b	Battle of the Bulge; guided in tracks of imputed +R; divine blessing cf. logistical grace
458	288	12/21/1977	Rom. 8:6; Psalm 23:4a	Battle of the Bulge: St. Vith; you die alone; no fear in supergrace; concept of divine integrity
458	289	12/22/1977	Rom. 8:6; Psalm 23:4b	Temporary target for imputation; SG2 believer's temporary loss of blessing enhances them
458	290	12/23/1977	Rom. 8:6; Psalm 23:5a	Battle of the Bulge: Bergdorf; banquet table from Bible doctrine in the soul; background for David's undeserved suffering
458	291	12/25/1977	Rom. 8:6; Psalm 23:5b–6	Battle of the Bulge: Bastogne; David's temporary separation from SG2 blessings
458	292	12/25/1977	Rom. 8:7a	Patton, Gen. Creighton Abrams; biblical form of government; three categories of thought hostile to God
458	293	12/26/1977	Rom. 8:7b	Battle of the Bulge: Abrams; right mental attitude respects authority; insubordination to divine policy
458	294	12/27/1977	Rom. 8:8	Battle of the Bulge: "Monty"; issue of means for pleasing God; reversionism cf. carnality

1977 Romans

458	295	12/28/1977	Rom. 8:8	Battle of the Bulge: CMHs; American aggressiveness; distractions from Bible doctrine; means for pleasing God
458	296	12/29/1977	Rom. 8:9	Doctrine of the indwelling of the Holy Spirit (revised); necessity and function of the indwelling of the Holy Spirit; issue of the doctrine of procession
458	297	12/30/1977	Rom. 8:10	Doctrine of the indwelling of Jesus Christ; missing link between imputed +R and divine blessing
458	298	12/31/1977	Rom. 8; Psalm 138:2	Principle of the importance of Bible doctrine; memorial to Hood's Texas Brigade
458	299	01/01/1978	Rom. 8:11	Ministry of the indwelling of the Holy Spirit
458	300	01/01/1978	Rom. 8:12–13a	“Brother”; obligation and authority; results of the believer living under the authority of the old sin nature
458	301	01/02/1978	Rom. 8:13b–14a	Doctrine of the sin unto death; alternatives in the Christian life; concepts of divine guidance
458	302	01/03/1978	Rom. 8:14a	Doctrine of divine guidance: comparing of divine will, decrees, foreknowledge, omniscience and laws
458	303	01/04/1978	Rom. 8:14a	Divine guidance (cont.); review of lesson 302; categories of the will of God
458	304	01/05/1978	Rom. 8:14b	Doctrine of divine guidance (cont.); will of God (+ mechanics) for the human race and believers
458	305	01/06/1978	Rom. 8:15a	Doctrine of fear (review); biblical doctrine of adoption: definition and Roman custom
458	306	01/08/1978	Rom. 8:15b	Biblical doctrine of adoption (cont.): mechanics and illustrations from Roman Caesars
458	307	01/08/1978	Rom. 8:16a	Analysis of the movie “Castle Keep”; devil’s triangle; two witnesses of adoption of the believer by God
458	308	01/13/1978	Rom. 8:16b	Doctrine inserted into life; two witnesses establish Bible doctrine as reality, Holy Spirit and human spirit
458	309	01/15/1978	Rom. 8:17a	“Beggar’s Opera”; our Anglo–Saxon heritage; bureaucracy; heirship demands blessing

1977 Romans

458	310	01/15/1978	Rom. 8:17b	Capacity for and purpose of undeserved suffering for the mature believer cf. the unique suffering of Jesus Christ
458	311	01/16/1978	Rom. 8:18	Present suffering cf. eternal glory; emotion; doctrine of suffering (pts.1–4a)
458	312	01/17/1978	Rom. 8:19	Intro. Eric Hoffer; doctrine of suffering (4b–9); self discipline and economic depression
458	313	01/18/1978	Rom. 8:19	In undeserved suffering since the fall of man, nature awaits the Second Advent; chronology of the future
458	314	01/19/1978	Rom. 8; 1Cor. 15:50–58	Doctrine of the Rapture (extensive review); emotion and the big genuflect
458	315	01/20/1978	Rom. 8:20	Doctrine of the Rapture (pts. 7–10); undeserved suffering of the material universe
458	316	01/22/1978	Rom. 8:21a	Parties and peasants; concepts of the Millennium; suffering of nature from the corruption of man
458	317	01/22/1978	Rom. 8:21b–23a	Blessing from undeserved suffering of the supergrace believer cf. of nature though sharing the corruption of man
458	318	01/23/1978	Rom. 8:23b	Blessing implications of “First Fruits of the Spirit”; doctrine of logistical grace
458	319	01/24/1978	Rom. 8:23c–25	General Keegan re Soviets; groans of undeserved suffering of nature and SG believers anticipating future blessings
458	320	01/25/1978	Rom. 8:24–25	Three hopes + intensification by undeserved suffering; construction of potential from imputation
458	321	01/26/1978	Rom. 8	Relationship of imputations, potentials, Bible doctrine and hope; stimulus of undeserved suffering for hope of SG3
458	322	01/27/1978	Rom. 8:26–27	X+Y+Z=Glory of God; intercessory prayer of the Holy Spirit on behalf of the mature believer in undeserved suffering
458	323	01/29/1978	Rom. 8:28a	Math formula for converting potentials of the imputations into hope and reality

1977 Romans

458	324	01/29/1978	Rom. 8:28b	Formula for the Plan of God for the mature believer; X+Y+Z=Good; doctrine of the third hope and seventh imputation
458	325	02/03/1978	Rom. 8:28	(Review) X+Y+Z=Good; virgin pregnancy; guillotine; principle of the Y radical
458	326	02/05/1978	Rom. 8:29	X+Y+Z=Good; five steps to glory: Step 1.Thinking; summary of the doctrine of divine attributes
458	327	02/05/1978	Rom. 8:29	Step 2. Reality of the plan of God and doctrine of divine decrees; omniscience cf. decrees and foreknowledge
458	328	02/06/1978	Rom. 8:29b–30a	“The First Born”; Steps 2 and 3. Entrance into the plan of God; attacks on X+Y+Z; election
458	329	02/07/1978	Rom. 8:30b–31	Election; Step 4. Justification by imputation of +R; first of five challenges to new life: opposition
458	330	02/08/1978	Rom. 8:32	Concept of and encouragement thru A FORTIORI; prosperity; doctrine of imputation (revised, 1. a–j)
458	331	02/09/1978	Rom. 8:32	Doctrine of imputation (pts. 2–4); real imputations at physical birth, exception of Jesus Christ; personal sins on Jesus Christ
458	332	02/10/1978	Rom. 8:32	Doctrine of imputation (pts. 5–6): Judicial imputation of +R and real imputation of eternal life at salvation
458	333	02/12/1978	Rom. 8:32	Doctrine of imputation (pt. 7a): Real imputations and categories (1–3) of SG2 blessings in time
458	334	02/12/1978	Rom. 8:32	Doctrine of imputation (pts. 7b–8): SG2 blessings category 4–6 blessings in eternity; judgment seat of Jesus Christ
458	335	02/13/1978	Rom. 8:32	Doctrine of imputation (pt. 8b, judgment seat of Jesus Christ); decorations: military and athletic analogy
458	336	02/14/1978	Rom. 8:32	Doctrine of imputation (pt. 9–13): equation, potential and doctrine produces Hope
458	337	02/15/1978	Rom. 8:33	Privacy of the royal priesthood; judging cf. legitimate evaluation; divine prerogative re judgment

1977 Romans

458	338	02/16/1978	Rom. 8:34	"You can't be a Christian and do that"; doctrine of ascension and session (review); Jesus Christ our defense attorney
458	339	02/17/1978	Rom. 8:35a	Challenge 3: Judging; privacy; Jesus Christ, our advocate; doctrine of the function of the Royal High Priest; love
458	340	02/19/1978	Rom. 8:35b–36	Challenge to the plan of God 4,5: undeserved suffering; martyrdom; de-capitalization; life of Nero
458	341	02/19/1978	Rom. 8:37–39	Six adversities; angelic hierarchy; confidence in the security of the believer in divine love
458	342	02/20/1978	Rom. 12:1a	Interim life; honor code of the royal family; devil's triangle; privacy; blessing and motivation
458	343	02/21/1978	Rom. 12:1b	Decline of aristocracy; honor code of the royal family of God; peasant thinking; worship
458	344	02/22/1978	Rom. 12:2a	Verse 1 principles; doctrine of rebound (review); worldliness and molded to good and evil
458	345	02/23/1978	Rom. 12:2b	Bible doctrine reveals the will of God; privacy vs. counseling; renovation of thought by doctrine
458	346	02/24/1978	Rom. 12:2	(Principles) Aristocracy; honor code of the royal family; doctrine of divine guidance, will and the sovereignty of God
458	347	02/26/1978	Rom. 12:3	Exegesis; subordinate subjectivity of mental attitude arrogance to the objectivity of Bible doctrine common sense
458	348	02/26/1978	Rom. 12:3	Principles; doctrine of mental attitude – renovation of thought; personality and inner beauty
458	349	02/27/1978	Rom. 12:3	Military justice, Vietnam POW; doctrine of pride (1–3): terminology, fall of Satan and results of human arrogance
458	350	02/28/1978	Rom. 12:3	Doctrine of pride (pts. 4–8): reversionism, alcoholism and hallucination re the opposite sex; psychology

1977 Romans

458	351	03/01/1978	Rom. 12:3	Paul Harvey: majority rule; doctrine of pride (arrogance 9–11): trigger mechanism; psychopathic personality
458	352	03/02/1978	Rom. 12:4a	Doctrines of the royal family of God (review) and the difference among believers; equality and standards
458	353	03/03/1978	Rom. 12:4b–6a	Believers = many parts of the body; doctrine of spiritual gifts (1–4): definition, Scripture, source and purpose
458	354	03/05/1978	Rom. 12:6	Doctrine of spiritual gifts (pts. 5–7); perspective, function and abuse of spiritual gifts
458	355	03/05/1978	Rom. 12:6	Doctrine of spiritual gifts (pt. 8a): temporary; doctrine of the gift of tongues (pt. 1–5)
458	356	03/06/1978	Rom. 12:6b	Book: “How to Cure Yourself of Positive Thinking”; doctrines of tongues (6–9) and spiritual gifts (8b): permanent
458	357	03/07/1978	Rom. 12:6c	Three factors re spiritual gifts; inferiority, race, middle class and freedom; gift of prophecy
458	358	03/08/1978	Rom. 12:6d–7	Spiritual gifts of service and pastor–teacher: acquisition, purpose, function and authority; volition
458	359	03/09/1978	Rom. 12:8	Spiritual gifts of counseling, giving and acts of mercy; doctrine of giving; eight principles of gifts
458	360	03/10/1978	Rom. 12:9	Love the brethren; technical vocabulary; despise evil and adhere to good; royal family honor code
458	361	03/12/1978	Rom. 12:10	Basis of brotherly love: +R, privacy, relaxed mental attitude and production; doctrine of ambassadorship (revised)
458	362	03/12/1978	Rom. 12:11	Doctrine of ambassadorship (pts. 3–7); disarming; believer’s Christian service cf. priesthood
458	363	03/16/1978	Rom. 12:12a	Weirdo movies; Army promotion list; doctrine of hope (revised, 1–3a) and confident assurance
458	364	03/17/1978	Rom. 12:12a	Doctrine of hope (revised 3–5): re the integrity of God, equation and mechanics

1977 Romans

458	365	03/19/1978	Rom. 12:12a	Doctrine of hope (pts. 6–8a): potential cf. hope, first hope–salvation issues
458	366	03/19/1978	Rom. 12	Doctrine of hope (8b–9): blessing in time; production, “God bless you” and “can’t take it with you”
458	367	03/20/1978	Rom. 12	Doctrine of hope (10–11): undeserved suffering; solution to historical disaster; “dry bones”
458	368	03/21/1978	Rom. 12	Doctrine of hope (12–13): re the reversionist and unbeliever; results of rejection of authority; human cf. eternal life
458	369	03/22/1978	Rom. 12:12b	UN resolution and Rhodesia; undeserved suffering; doctrine of prayer and distortion of promises
458	370	03/23/1978	Rom. 12:13	Fellowship of the royal family of God; doctrine of refreshment (from doctrine) and psychotic Saul
458	371	03/24/1978	Rom. 12	Doctrines of refreshment (pts. 5–6) and blessing by association (pts. 1–7); service organizations
458	372	03/26/1978	Rom. 12:14 (Easter)	Seven imputations; poise and objectivity under persecution; legitimate purpose of hazing
458	373	03/26/1978	Rom. 12:15	Doctrine of the royal family honor code; aristocratic thought; tabooism; true rapport
458	374	03/27/1978	Rom. 12:16a	Teutonic and Celtic behavior; transformed by thought (Bible doctrine); authority; mental attitude
458	375	03/28/1978	Rom. 12:16b	Communist objectives; Wedemeyer; Stalin’s 6–point program; Picasso; mental attitude of the honor code
458	376	03/29/1978	Rom. 12:16c	Whitaker Chambers; Communist evaluation of American POW’s; arrogance; royal family honor code
458	377	03/30/1978	Rom. 12:17	Communist brainwashing of American POW’s; U.S. military code; retaliation blasphemes God
458	378	03/31/1978	Rom. 12:18–19a	Live in harmony with your periphery; royal family honor code vs. retaliation
458	379	04/02/1978	Rom. 12:19b 20a	Inspiration of Scripture; royal family honor code demands grace function toward personal enemies

1977 Romans

458	380	04/02/1978	Rom. 12:20b	Authority and consistency; sustaining life cf. lowering self to the standard of the antagonist
458	381	04/03/1978	Rom. 12:21	[SHIELD OF FREEDOM SPECIAL, lessons 381–392] Government service; principles of the doctrine of evil; the believer is to support the legal system though it be distorted
458	382	04/07/1978	Rom. 13	Intro. Doctrine of divine establishment (1–2b): definition, freedom, privacy, volition and marriage
458	383	04/09/1978	Rom. 13	Book on U.S. changes; doctrine of the laws of divine establishment (2c–3): family, nationalism and evangelism
458	384	04/09/1978	Rom. 13	“Majority Rule” in Africa; doctrine of the laws of divine establishment: discipline, authority and military
458	385	04/10/1978	Rom. 13	Gun control; doctrine of the laws of divine establishment (8–9): freedom; Ten Commandments; envy; U.S. Coat of Arms; theft
458	386	04/11/1978	Rom. 13:1a	Book: “Clichés of Socialism”; property rights; doctrine of the laws of divine establishment (10–11); morality; Naziism; violence; police; government authority
458	387	04/12/1978	Rom. 13:1b	Welfare state; subordinate self to the office of authority; anarchy of the Jews; revolution
458	388	04/13/1978	Rom. 13:1c	Socialism, strikes; source and purpose of civil authority; separation of church and state
458	389	04/14/1978	Rom. 13:2a	Excess government + national debt; democracy is anti Christian; anti–laws of divine establishment of the reversionistic believer
458	390	04/16/1978	Rom. 13:2b	Technical and moral change; internationalism; believer: obey civil law or reap divine discipline
458	391	04/16/1978	Rom. 13:3a	Productivity of free enterprise vs. bureaucracy; capital punishment; fear cf. respect
458	392	04/21/1978	Rom. 13:3a	[SHIELD OF FREEDOM SPECIAL – end] Jeff Cooper and the 45 automatic; referees in divine establishment; un–Americanism; U.S. Coat of Arms

1977 Romans

458	393	04/23/1978	Rom. 13:3b	Russian hero on the U.S. cf. USSR; misapplication of eschatology; evangelism and the laws of divine establishment of Goths; police authority
458	394	04/23/1978	Rom. 13:3c	Gun registration; origin of "THIEME"; Teutons + biblical teachers stabilized Western Europe; laws of divine establishment encapsulated X+Y+Z
458	395	04/28/1978	Rom. 13:4a	Complaining about your job; form of government and Christian anarchy; DIAKONOS of God = government authorities
458	396	04/30/1978	Rom. 13:4b	Systems of government; principles re the source of civil authorities and evil: obedience or punishment
458	397	04/30/1978	Rom. 13:4c	Advocating violence against the government is wrong; the criminal mind; capital punishment
458	398	05/01/1978	Rom. 13:4d	U.S. Constitution; distinguish between the man and the office; prep school discussion; criticism of authority
458	399	05/02/1978	Rom. 13:5a	Referee rules; pivot vs. evil government; be subordinate to government authority; drugs cf. alcohol
458	400	05/03/1978	Rom. 13:5b	Restraint by fear and conscience; doctrine of conscience (1-2); standards and privacy
458	401	05/04/1978	Rom. 13:5	Essential Bible doctrines cf. non-essential application; tolerance; privacy; doctrine of conscience; negative volition
458	402	05/05/1978	Rom. 13:6a	Spiritual freedom; equality destroys freedom; French Revolution; pay your taxes
458	403	05/07/1978	Rom. 13:6b	Basic of American cf. of French Revolution; inequality; taxes pay for public services; doctrine of taxation
458	404	05/07/1978	Rom. 13:7-8	Employee not to complain; principle of obligation and indebtedness; debt of tolerance
458	405	05/08/1978	Rom. 13:9a	Adultery cf. fornication; David's crimes and punishment; murder; theft; perjury; lust

1977 Romans

458	406	05/09/1978	Rom. 13:9a	German soldiers; morality and Christian responsibility to the laws of divine establishment; evil espousal of causes
458	407	05/10/1978	Rom. 13:9b	Marijuana; "doing good"; personal cf. impersonal love (based on own standard)
458	408	05/11/1978	Rom. 13:9b	U.S. Army marksmanship; basis of "Love thy neighbor"; relaxed mental attitude, grudges and smother love
458	409	05/12/1978	Rom. 13	Doctrine of the royal family honor code (revised); aristocracy; relaxed mental attitude; personal cf. impersonal love
458	410	05/14/1978	Rom. 13:10	Love: personal, impersonal and relaxed mental attitude fulfills the law; essentials and non-essential standards; royal family honor code
458	411	05/14/1978	Rom. 13:11a	Basis for relaxed mental attitude love is doctrine in the soul; humor: overworked few; doctrine of sleep (pts.1-2)
458	412	05/19/1978	Rom. 13:11b	Doctrine of sleep (pts. 3-8): laziness, reversionism and other analogies; German innovators
458	413	05/21/1978	Rom. 13:12	Ike vs. Monty and the importance of Germany; imminence of death or the Rapture; priorities
458	414	05/21/1978	Rom. 13:13a	Col. Henderson's "T. J. Jackson"; U.S. evils and immigration; doctrine of the royal family honor code
458	415	05/22/1978	Rom. 13:13b	"T. J. Jackson": character and conduct; self-discipline; doctrine of the royal family honor code (3-9)
458	416	05/23/1978	Rom. 13:14	Henderson: causes for the U.S. Civil War; social action (lust); distractors from GAP
458	417	05/24/1978	Rom. 14	Intro. R. E. Lee's letter on slavery; definition of weak and strong believer; moral courage; self-justification
458	418	05/25/1978	Rom. 14:1	Henderson: secession of the South; weak vs. strong believer re essentials and opinions

1977 Romans

458	419	05/26/1978	Rom. 14:2	Training; German General staff; flexibility; weak and strong believers re food and beverage taboos
458	420	05/28/1978	Rom. 14:3	Intro. "Stonewall"; movie "Tunes of Glory"; moral cf. physical courage; military and business; taboos vs. privacy
458	421	05/28/1978	Rom. 14:3a	Predictions vs. Bible doctrine; Emory Upton, German general staff and Elihu Root; occupational hazards
458	422	05/29/1978	Rom. 14:3b-4a	"Friend of God"; error of strong and weak believers to each other; household servants
458	423	05/29/1978	Rom. 14	Equality; self-criticism; house slave; occupational hazard of weak and strong believers; doctrine of sins of the tongue
458	424	05/30/1978	Rom. 14:4b	Soviet attack; military coup; authority orientation; doctrines of sins of the tongue (7-10), reversionism
458	425	05/31/1978	Rom. 14:4c	Prep School staff and music; arrogant weak believer vs. strong believer; privacy
458	426	06/01/1978	Rom. 14:5	Attitudes of the weak and strong believers re special days; flexibility; self-righteousness
458	427	06/02/1978	Rom. 14:5	Ike vs. Monty: national objectives; privacy of the priesthood and norms from Bible doctrine vs. bullies
458	428	06/04/1978	Rom. 14:6a	Doctrine of the royal family honor code (review); movie "The Big Country": moral courage and cowardice
458	429	06/04/1978	Rom. 14:6b	Greek definite article; priorities; work maintains sanity; Bible doctrine for Indians
458	430	06/09/1978	Rom. 14	Flexibility in the military, Sir Claude Auchinleck; tolerance of the weak believer; heroes and norms
458	431	06/11/1978	Rom. 14:6c	Ike and military doctrine; manners; application of the weak believer; keep the standard until Bible doctrine changes it
458	432	06/11/1978	Rom. 14:7a	Variance in spiritual growth re the royal family honor code; Patton; freedom guarantees inequality

1977 Romans

458	433	06/12/1978	Rom. 14	Live life as unto the Lord; freedom guarantees inequality; toleration of different opinions
458	434	06/13/1978	Rom. 14:7b	William E. Simon: "Time for Truth", freedom cf. the USSR; dative of advantage (dying grace) or disadvantage (sin unto death)
458	435	06/14/1978	Rom. 14:8a	Simon: free enterprise; necessity for original language of Scripture; dative of advantage: doctrine of dying grace
458	436	06/15/1978	Rom. 14:8b	Simon: USSR and capitalism; profit is legitimate motive; genius of Paul; efficiency; spirituality and appearance
458	437	06/16/1978	Rom. 14	Simon: Socialism and Western Europe; health practices, privacy and tolerance in non-essentials
458	438	06/18/1978	Rom. 14:8c	Simon: money to communists; personal and impersonal love; essentials and non-essentials (flexibility) re military leadership
458	439	06/18/1978	Rom. 14:9–10a	Crisis personality; Battle of the Bulge; Jesus Christ is Lord of all; occupational hazard of the weak believer
458	440	06/19/1978	Rom. 14:10b	Contempt of the strong believer; crisis personality, orientated to reality; non-essentials and love; doctrine of the judgment seat of Christ
458	441	06/20/1978	Rom. 14	Doctrine for the crisis; third world; doctrine of the judgment seat of Christ (2–4), time and efficiency rating
458	442	06/21/1978	Rom. 14	Doctrine of judgment seat of Christ (pt.5–7); Rapture; flexibility of the great captains; hope
458	443	06/22/1978	Rom. 14	Complaining vs. professionalism; orientation to authority; athletic analogy; doctrine of the judgment seat of Christ (8–9); slights
458	444	06/23/1978	Rom. 14	French in Africa; doctrine of the judgment seat of Christ (10–12); German military decorations; crowns
458	445	06/25/1978	Rom. 14:11	U.S. unprepared; application from and doctrine of the big genuflect (1–14); inspiration of Scripture

1977 Romans

458	446	06/25/1978	Rom. 14:12	U.S. crisis; doctrine of the big genuflect (15); eternal happiness real issues at the judgment seat of Christ; knowable, unknowable and God
458	447	06/26/1978	Rom. 14:13	Royal family honor code application to controversy between weak and strong believer; hypocrisy of actors
458	448	06/27/1978	Rom. 14	Greatness of Ike; varying responsibilities of weak and strong believers under the royal family honor code; thoughtfulness and flexibility
458	449	06/28/1978	Rom. 14:14a	Ike's preparation and flexibility, North Africa; doctrine vs. food taboos and health
458	450	06/29/1978	Rom. 14:14b	Ike vs. critics and Patton, Sicily; flexibility; legalism re food vs. doctrinal norms
458	451	06/30/1978	Rom. 14:15a	Ike: qualifications and British; crusading; weak and strong believer re the honor code and conscience
458	452	07/01/1978	Rom. 14:15b	Ike vs. prima donnas; General Singlaub; doctrine of the royal family honor code (pt.1-9)
458	453	07/02/1978	Rom. 14	Character of Ike; royal family honor code demands more of the strong believer; flexibility without tyranny
458	454	07/02/1978	Rom. 14:15c-16	General Singlaub vs. Carter; problem and responsibility of the mature believer; Jesus Christ vs. weak believers
458	455	07/03/1978	Rom. 14:17a	"Kingdom of God"; aristocracy; spiritual vs. physical food
458	456	07/03/1978	Rom. 14:17b	Freedom and authority; no capacity and no divine blessing; targets for blessing
458	457	07/04/1978	Rom. 14	Happiness by means of the Holy Spirt; X+Y+Z=good; Christian way of life
458	458	07/04/1978	Rom. 14:18	Function of the royal priesthood cf. royal ambassadorship (+ doctrine of, 7 pts.)
458	459	07/04/1978	Rom. 14:19	Six categories of SG2 blessings; doctrine of the importance of Bible doctrine (review)

1977 Romans

458	460	07/05/1978	Rom. 14:20	L. Burke; jogging; when the law of love supercedes the law of liberty; right pastor–teacher; right vs. flexibility
458	461	07/06/1978	Rom. 14:21	Avoid distracting the weak believer from doctrine; priorities vs. non–essentials; doctrine of drinking
458	462	07/07/1978	Rom. 14:22a	Lord Tedder of the RAF & Ike; conscience of the strong believer toward the weak; law of liberty vs. the law of love
458	463	07/09/1978	Rom. 14	General C. R. Huebner; two tragic flaws; non–essential image (actors) and arrogance (experts)
458	464	07/09/1978	Rom. 14:22b	Memorials to D.D. Eisenhower; tragic flaw #3: personality issues
458	465	07/10/1978	Rom. 14:23	Doctrine of the tragic flaw (review of #1–3), #4 arrogant subjectivity: problems vs. GAP; doubts
458	466	07/11/1978	Rom. 14:23b	Violation of conscience producing guilt reaction turns right into wrong; doctrine of the weak and strong believer (A–C)
458	467	07/12/1978	Rom. 15	Intro. Carter errors; doctrine of the weak and strong believer (D–G): variations and essentials; equality; love
458	468	07/13/1978	Rom. 15:1a	General Fredendall, errors in Tunisia; responsibility of the strong believer under the royal family honor code; flexibility
458	469	07/14/1978	Rom. 15:1b	Obligation of the mature believer; tolerance; doctrine of the royal family honor code (pt.1–11)
458	470	07/16/1978	Rom. 15:2	USSR vs. U.S., Adm. Zumwalt; principle of sensitivity under the royal family honor code; impersonal love & capacity
458	471	07/16/1978	Rom. 15	Thirty years after Guam D–Day; flexibility of Napoleon; prep school; doctrine of the edification complex
458	472	07/17/1978	Rom. 15:3–4a	Rafferty; importance of grammar; momentum and motivation; mechanics of Old Testament inspiration; perseverance

1977 Romans

458	473	07/18/1978	Rom. 15:4b	Korea: history, Presbyterian and indigenous missions; doctrine of hope (revised, pt.1–2)
458	474	07/19/1978	Rom. 15	Wagner's ring operas; tragic flaws in drama characters; hopelessness of all beings without Jesus Christ; doctrine of hope (3–8)
458	475	07/20/1978	Rom. 15	Wagner's ring operas (cont.); doctrine of hope (revised, pts. 9–13); capacity for life
458	476	07/21/1978	Rom. 15:5	Ring operas; perseverance in, comfort, and reciprocity through Bible doctrine; thinking
458	477	07/23/1978	Rom. 15:6	Charles Wolstetter re unqualified bureaucracy; unanimity of believers through the royal family honor code function
458	478	07/23/1978	Rom. 15:7–8a	Wolstetter (cont.); reciprocity in application of the royal family honor code, Jesus Christ our example; DIAKONOS
458	479	07/28/1978	Rom. 15:7–8a (Minor problem with sound)	Jesus Christ, Minister to the Jews; time elapse before fulfillment of the covenants to Israel
458	480	07/30/1978	Rom. 15:8b–9a	Wolstetter: Government in the Shadows; doctrine of elapse of time for fulfillment of covenants to Israel
458	481	07/30/1978	Rom. 15:9b	Conspiracy against U.S. Army; Jesus Christ, minister to the Gentiles; blessing by association, U.S. immigrants
458	482	07/31/1978	Rom. 15:10–11	Solzhenitsyn: U.S. loss of courage; blessing of Gentiles in the Old Testament; "praise" cf. "laud"
458	483	08/01/1978	Rom. 15:11–12	Solzhenitsyn, U.S. evils; Jesus Christ, minister and evaluator of Jew and Gentile of every dispensation
458	484	08/02/1978	Rom. 15	Doctrine of the royal family honor code (revised, pt.1–6); dueling; morality
458	485	08/03/1978	Rom. 15	Doctrine of the royal family honor code (7–10); morality; greater obligation of the strong believer

1977 Romans

458	486	08/04/1978	Rom. 15	Doctrine of the royal family honor code (11, necessity of authority orientation to maintain momentum for advance); delegated authority at Berachah prep school
458	487	08/06/1978	Rom. 15	Doctrine of the royal family honor code (12–14); reciprocity; self–pity; self–righteousness; doctrine of the tragic flaw
458	488	08/07/1978	Rom. 15	Doctrine of the tragic flaw (cont.); personal problems; doctrine of the weak and strong believer
458	489	08/08/1978	Rom. 15:13a	Principle of hope motivation; doctrine of hope (pts. 1–5); eternal security
458	490	08/09/1978	Rom. 15:13b	Doctrine of hope (pts. 6–13); undeserved suffering focuses mature believer on eternity
458	491	08/10/1978	Rom. 15:13c	Flexibility traps illustrated by airlines, knife fighter and Napoleon; doctrine of happiness
458	492	08/10/1978	Rom. 15:13b	Gentleman’s flexibility in social life and manners; concept of prosperity
458	493	08/13/1978	Rom. 15:14	Book: “Crisis in Command”; structurized Bible doctrine for motivation; tortilla image: divorce from reality
458	494	08/13/1978	Rom. 15:15a	“Crisis in Command”; Gen. John Wood; principle of alertness in Bible doctrine and personal defense
458	495	08/14/1978	Rom. 15:15b	Experience; John Keegan: “Face of Battle”; decisiveness; doctrine of logistical grace; Roman Empire cf. Republic; Patton’s lack of grace
458	496	08/15/1978	Rom. 15:16a	FDR, unconditional surrender; doctrine of communication: Old Testament and Church Age gift of evangelism cf. witnessing
458	497	08/16/1978	Rom. 15:16b	Korean War, William F. Dean; prep school flexibility and illustration of Old Testament priest use of training aids
458	498	08/17/1978	Rom. 15:16c–17	Blessing without capacity; Thaddeus Kosciuszko; distortion of missions; Talleyrand

1977 Romans

458	499	08/18/1978	Rom. 15:18	Modus operandi of a missionary; history of missions; importance of administration
458	500	08/20/1978	Rom. 15:19a	History of missions and empires; purpose of miracles; missions and letters of Paul; positive volition
458	501	08/20/1978	Rom. 15:19b	“End of Roman World”; evangelization of Celts and Teutons; church and state; missionary function
458	502	08/21/1978	Rom. 15:20	Columba; Charles Martel; missionary policy and the royal family honor code; Paul and Spain
458	503	08/22/1978	Rom. 15:21	Pseudo missions by knights; Columbanus and Boniface; negative volition of Gentiles without the Gospel
458	504	08/23/1978	Rom. 15	Scandinavian missions: Ansgar, Iceland, Thorvald and Eric; ministry of Holy Spirit in the Age of Israel; doctrine of the indwelling of the Holy Spirit; health is not a spiritual issue
458	505	08/24/1978	Rom. 15:22	Timing and legitimate asceticism of a missionary; Constantine and Methodius; 3 conditions of the believer
458	506	08/25/1978	Rom. 15:22	Principle; doctrinal missions in Europe; review of the doctrine of divine guidance; the will of God for you
458	507	08/27/1978	Rom. 15:23–24a	Schwarz and India; analogy of KEIL UND KESSEL; doctrine of Paul’s fourth missionary journey
458	508	08/27/1978	Rom. 15:24b	Engedi and Iceland; Moravians; legitimate sacrifices, asceticism and recreation of a missionary
458	509	08/28/1978	Rom. 15:24c–25	Bible doctrine priority over social life; doctrine of Paul’s reversionism; emotion and rationalization
458	510	08/29/1978	Rom. 15:26	Mrs. “Stonewall”; military honor codes; rationalization; giving to the destitute
458	511	08/30/1978	Rom. 15:27a	“Crisis in Command” and military honor codes; distorting right into wrong; principle of giving
458	512	08/31/1978	Rom. 15:27b	Lord Kitchener’s pal BNs of WWI; anti–Semitism; Greeks recognize obligation to Jews for the Scripture; giving

1977 Romans

458	513	09/01/1978	Rom. 15:28a	Good strategy and bad tactics; fall of Napoleon and Ney; inflexibility in the non-essentials
458	514	09/03/1978	Rom. 15:28b 29a	Paul's neutralization of his good strategy re the fourth mission; inflexibility cancels virtue
458	515	09/03/1978	Rom. 15:29b-30	Sir Douglas Haig; teamwork; artillery analogy to prayer; flexibility in leadership
458	516	09/04/1978	Rom. 15:31-32	Inaccurate prayers wasted; desire of Paul in Jerusalem and then in Rome
458	517	09/05/1978	Rom. 15:33- 16:2	Flexibility on Wake Island; certification of Phoebe, Patrones and friend of Paul
458	518	09/06/1978	Rom. 16:3	"Heroines of Dixie"; Sherman's policy; role of Phoebe; integrity plus service of Aquila and Prisca; doctrine of the royal family honor code (1-2)
458	519	09/07/1978	Rom. 16	New American games without competition; doctrine of the royal family honor code (3-7, amplified); relaxed mental attitude and stoicism
458	520	09/08/1978	Rom. 16:4a	Vietnam War; conspiracies in the U.S.; doctrine of the royal family honor code (8-16); laws of supreme sacrifice and love
458	521	09/10/1978	Rom. 16:4b	Doctrine of the royal family honor code (re-organized, pts. 1-5) definition, freedom, plan of God, privacy and flexibility
458	522	09/10/1978	Rom. 16	Doctrine of the royal family honor code (re-organized, pts. 6-14); love, morality, integrity, production, strong vs. weak, self-pity and self-righteousness
458	523	09/15/1978	Rom. 16:5	Living includes dying, done alone; plugger in GAP gets to spiritual maturity
458	524	09/17/1978	Rom. 16:6a	MacArthur speech 01/26/1955; death and divine provision for crises of the supergrace believer; woman's beauty
458	525	09/17/1978	Rom. 16:6b	Principle of dying grace; woman's advance and production; self-determination; single woman

1977 Romans

458	526	09/18/1978	Rom. 16:7–8	“St. Paul from the Trenches”; concern of Paul for Jews; missionary use of APOSTLES
458	527	09/19/1978	Rom. 16:9	Freed slaves; collective and individual self determination; incompetence; friendship
458	528	09/20/1978	Rom. 16:10–11	Cursing by association with anti–Semitism; biblical principle of slavery, rights of the master and slaves
458	529	09/24/1978	Rom. 16:12	Reunion of athletes; Roman Empire; dying well; honor of women who worked to exhaustion
458	530	09/24/1978	Rom. 16:13–14	Edwardian England; mature believer family of Simon of Cyrene and local church men; marathon
458	531	09/25/1978	Rom. 16:15–16	Third local church of Rome; doctrine for old age; doctrine of the kiss (29 point survey)
458	532	09/26/1978	Rom. 16:17	Alert discernment avoids reversionistic apostates; arrogant inordinate competition
458	533	09/27/1978	Rom. 16:18a	Honor code function exceptions; doctrine of emotion of the soul (pts. 1–3); voting franchise
458	534	09/28/1978	Rom. 16:18b	Lord Salisbury re voting; doctrine of emotion (4–9); emotion and spirituality in Church Age and Millennium
458	535	09/29/1978	Rom. 16:19a	Book: “The First Day of the Somme”; doctrine of tongues (review)
458	536	10/01/1978	Rom. 16:19b	MacArthur Speech 03/14/1973; Rhodesia; biblical concept of authority orientation; “the good”
458	537	10/01/1978	Rom. 16:19c	Misplacement of authority orientation; freedom vs. criminals; doctrine of separation
458	538	10/05/1978	Rom. 16:20a	Prince Albert re Grenadier Guards; confusion re conspiracies; security; prosperity
458	539	10/08/1978	Rom. 16:19a	Omniscience and decrees of God. Why are we here? Authority orientation; principle of establishment
458	540	10/08/1978	Rom. 16:19b	Importance of authority orientation in different areas of life; principle and summary of evil

1977 Romans

458	541	10/09/1978	Rom. 16:20a	Divine decrees; believer losers win with Jesus Christ over Satan at Second Advent; personality of Satan
458	542	10/10/1978	Rom. 16:20a	Personality and strategy of Satan (pts. 10–17), his counterfeits, quote by L. S. Chafer
458	543	10/11/1978	Rom. 16:20a	Angelic conflict (cont.): demons and systems of demon possession; stages of reversionism
458	544	10/12/1978	Rom. 16:20b	Occult and demon practices and illustrations (Moros, Hitler, Egypt), drawing room approach, Satan's powers and use of demons; grace protection
458	545	10/13/1978	Rom. 16:21–22	Effects of the feminist movement; Timothy; eyes and relaxation of Paul; secretaries of Paul and Napoleon
458	546	10/15/1978	Rom. 16:23a	Concept of the pivot; postulates of the integrity of God; Corinthian honor guard; Roman Empire education
458	547	10/15/1978	Rom. 16:23b 25a	Politicians; preconceived notions re the plan of God; review of the doctrine of logistical grace
458	548	10/16/1978	Rom. 16:25b	Thesis and antithesis; alternatives; origin of Denominations; doctrine of the mystery (review); arrogant students; speculation
458	549	10/17/1978	Rom. 16:25c 26a	The Doxology (cont.); doctrine of dispensations (review); Millennium; Church Age = the age of writing
458	550	10/18/1978	Rom. 16:26a	Doctrine of the theology of God's plan: (1–3) definition, sovereignty and the will of God
458	551	10/19/1978	Rom. 16	Doctrine of the theology of God's perfect plan (3–5j): will of God, providence, omniscience, and decrees of God
458	552	10/20/1978	Rom. 16	Doctrine of the theology of God's perfect plan (5k–7p): divine decrees, foreknowledge, will of God and decrees
458	553	10/22/1978	Rom. 16	Doctrine of the theology of the perfect plan of God (8 14): will, decrees, and glory of God; election and predestination

1977 Romans

458	554	10/22/1978	Rom. 16:26b-27	Obedience to authority, self-indulgence; principle of the client nation: Hood's Texas Brigade; "AMEN"
458	555	10/26/1978	Rom. 9:2	Intro. Jewish problem; doctrine of Israel's preeminence; conspiracies; future of Israel
458	556	10/27/1978	Rom. 9:1	Colonel Blimp; triple oath of Paul; inspiration of Scripture; conscience; unconditional covenants secure
458	557	10/29/1978	Rom. 9:2	Paul's burden for Israel; patriotism; Soviets re slavery and U.S. communications; Josephus
458	558	10/29/1978	Rom. 9:3	General Westmoreland re Vietnam; Paul's wish to be a sacrifice for the Jews; doctrine of CHEREM=cursed; racial cf. true (spiritual) Jew; concern for the lost
458	559	10/30/1978	Rom. 9:4a	Hardness of Pharaoh vs. divine power; Priest (Client) Nations; adoption in SPQR; spiritual heritage of Israel
458	560	10/31/1978	Rom. 9:4a	Principle and amplification of the doctrine of (biblical) adoption: live up to heritage; Jews under the Nazis
458	561	11/01/1978	Rom. 9:4b	Heritage of Americans and Jews; synonyms of "Jew"; SHEKINAH glory and the integrity of God
458	562	11/02/1978	Rom. 9:4c	Honor code of Colonel Blimp; SHEKINAH and ICHABOD: unconditional covenants: Abraham and Palestine; EL SHADDAI
458	563	11/03/1978	Rom. 9:4d	Benefits of the Mosaic Law vs. U.S. government evils; four divine institutions; Jew's feasts and responsibilities
458	564	11/05/1978	Rom. 9	Mosaic Law: codices and principles of; Jewish problem; spiritual heritage and arrogance problem of the Jews
458	565	11/05/1978	Rom. 9	Iranians; self-righteousness; Jews reject the visible God; principle of divine integrity and SHEKINAH glory
458	566	11/06/1978	Rom. 9:5	Origin of Gentiles (X radical) and Jews (Y); negative volition of the Jews; passiveness to Bible doctrine and persecution; reality

1977 Romans

458	567	11/07/1978	Rom. 9	Origin of the Jew cf. of the Gentile race; dead baby saved; spark of life permanent; virgin pregnancy; negative volition of the Jews
458	568	11/08/1978	Rom. 9:6	Racial (physical seed) cf. true (spiritual seed) Jews; terminal self-righteousness; all born into X-radical
458	569	11/09/1978	Rom. 9:7a	X+Y+Z re Gentiles and Jews; doctrine of the true Jew; imputation of Adam's sin + condemnation; legitimacy vs. regeneration
458	570	11/10/1978	Rom. 9:7b	Doctrine of the true Jew; self-determination and election of Jews; divine decrees printout: election and condemnation
458	571	11/12/1978	Rom. 9:8	Universal military training; Clausewitz; Jews: unique origin of and heirs of the promises of God if born again
458	572	11/12/1978	Rom. 9:9	Primogeniture vs. regeneration re origin of the Jewish race and covenant promises to Israel
458	573	11/13/1978	Rom. 9:10	Intro. doctrine of the theology of God's perfect plan (review 1-4): definition; sovereignty, will, and the omniscience of God
458	574	11/14/1978	Rom. 9	Doctrine of the theology of the perfect plan of God (review 5-10): decrees, will, glory, and pleasure of God; thought
458	575	11/15/1978	Rom. 9	Education; doctrine of the theology of God's perfect plan (10-13a): imputations, election, predestination, integrity of God; divine attribute of love
458	576	11/16/1978	Rom. 9	Doctrine of the theology of God's perfect plan (13b-g): anthropopathism of love; justice, faithfulness, and the integrity of God; Jewish pivot
458	577	11/17/1978	Rom. 9:10a	Doctrine of the theology of God's perfect plan (14-15); origin of the Jewish race excludes primogeniture and human factors
458	578	11/19/1978	Rom. 9:10b	Origin of Jews and inheritance of covenants only by regeneration; twins by 2 fathers, Pharaohs

1977 Romans

458	579	11/19/1978	Rom. 9:11a	Printouts from divine decrees; doctrine of election (revised 1–2); foreknowledge and predestination
458	580	11/20/1978	Rom. 9:11b	Industrial capitalism; doctrine of election (3–6); election of Jesus Christ, Church Age believers, Israel, one per dispensation
458	581	11/21/1978	Rom. 9:11c–12	Characteristics of nations and heritage from Jacob vs. from Esau; high authority and arrogance
458	582	11/22/1978	Rom. 9	Battle of Arnhem; R.E. Lee re providence; doctrine of divine decrees (revised 1–2); mechanics, function and omniscience
458	583	11/23/1978	Rom. 9:12	Doctrines of thanksgiving and divine decrees (2c–3): mechanics and characteristics, video tape analogy
458	584	11/23/1978	Rom. 9	Doctrine of divine decrees (4–8): will and glory of God, blessing and freedom of man; California cult and equality
458	585	11/24/1978	Rom. 9:13a; Mal. 1:2–3	Battle of Arnhem; doctrine of anthropopathisms (pt.1–4): illustration, love 1 and 2
458	586	11/25/1978	Rom. 9:13b	Jacob cf. Eau in decrees; freewill; conspiracies; human freedom and divine decrees
458	587	11/25/1978	Rom. 9:14	Omniscient use of actual and probable; integrity and sovereignty of God vs. freewill and self-righteousness of man
458	588	11/25/1978	Rom. 9	Anthropopathisms show the divine policy re positive or negative volition (+V or –V); immutable integrity of God; grace provides what +R demands
458	589	11/26/1978	Rom. 9:15a; Exodus 33:18–19	Moses: vs. reversionistic Israel and Pharaoh and sees X+Y+Z in the divine decrees
458	590	11/26/1978	Rom. 9:15b; Exodus 33:18–20	Moses sees the glory of God through Bible doctrine; grace from the divine decrees to now
458	591	11/27/1978	Rom. 9:16	Blessing not acquired by hustling, but by grace, maximum Bible doctrine and capacity; crying; sincerity
458	592	11/28/1978	Rom. 9:17a; Exodus 9:16	How God hardened the heart of Pharaoh Amenhotep II to glorify God and evangelize the world

1977 Romans

458	593	11/29/1978	Rom. 9:17b; Psalm 76:10	Thankful Vietnam vet; God's power over and use of arrogant negative volition (-V) of Pharaoh; jealousy
458	594	11/30/1978	Rom. 9:17c	Paul insults negative volition of Jews by comparing them with Pharaoh of the Exodus; Thutmose IV not the eldest son
458	595	12/01/1978	Rom. 9:18	God allows free will, used negative volition (-V) of Pharaoh to evangelize the world; principle of scar tissue of the soul and negative volition (-V) to Bible doctrine
458	596	12/03/1978	Rom. 9:19a	"Overqualified?" Debater's questions re the cause of scar tissue; G. B. Shaw: "Great Catherine"
458	597	12/03/1978	Rom. 9:19b	Essence of God vs. freewill of man; British self righteousness in India; the plan of God uses positive and negative volition
458	598	12/04/1978	Rom. 9:20a; Isa. 45:8-12	Cults and Marxism; panic: 3 types; Paul's new words; the impudent reject authority
458	599	12/05/1978	Rom. 9:20b; Isa. 29:15-16	Arrogant man blasphemes and blames God for man's own negative volition, scar tissue and results
458	600	12/06/1978	Rom. 9:21	Ancient pottery; rhetorical use of OU and ME; Jones cult; freedom; authority of the Potter
458	601	12/07/1978	Rom. 9:21	Vessels in Scripture; coexistence of human free will and the sovereignty of God re dishonor; aposiopesis
458	602	12/08/1978	Rom. 9:22a	WCC and terrorism; debater's technique: aposiopesis (1-17), anacoluthon; rights and patience of God
458	603	12/10/1978	Rom. 9:22b	Vessel of wrath by own negative volition; concept of the last judgment; freedom vs. equality
458	604	12/10/1978	Rom. 9	Pistol course; volition of man determines his eternal blessing or cursing; patience of God; arrogance cancels genius
458	605	12/11/1978	Rom. 9:23a	Conservatism; aposiopesis; imputation of blessing to +R in the believer with capacity from maximum Bible doctrine

1977 Romans

458	606	12/15/1978	Rom. 9:23b	Pseudo-intellectuals cf. Ike and MacArthur; concentration; vessel of cursing or blessing by own volition
458	607	12/17/1978	Matt. 8:18a	[DYNAMICS FOR DISASTER – lessons 607–628] U.S. recognition of Peking and mixed-up thinking; characteristics of mobs (9 pts.); separate from mobs to get Bible doctrine
458	608	12/17/1978	Matt. 8:18b–19a	Separate; order; function of evangelist; Sea of Galilee; authority; pseudo-intellectual
458	609	12/18/1978	Matt. 8:19b	Characteristics of pseudo-intellectuals; arrogance; emotional verbal decisions vs. reality; approbation
458	610	12/19/1978	Luke 11:21	Two Fredericks and Prussia: Carthage; gun control; PISTEUOO; pseudo-intellectual vs. reality
458	611	12/20/1978	Job 5:19–27	Napoleon and Austerlitz; plan of God; types of disaster; Bible doctrine in Prussia; dying grace; counseling
458	612	12/21/1978	Matt. 8:20a	Solzhenitsyn; freedom vs. equality; doctrine of the fox distraction; human security vs. doctrine
458	613	12/22/1978	Matt. 8:20b	Human security vs. Bible doctrine; concentration and motivation; principle of the bird distraction
458	614	12/24/1978	Matt. 8:21	Believer distracted by protocol; details of life (non essentials) vs. Bible doctrine (essentials); public opinion
458	615	12/24/1978	Luke 9:60	Answer of Jesus Christ to protocol; funerals, customs of society, pleasures and human good vs. GAP
458	616	12/25/1978	Luke 9:61	Procrastination; GAP and duty priorities over loved ones; remember the Source by Bible doctrine
458	617	12/26/1978	Luke 9:62	Answer of Jesus Christ to love priority vs. GAP; distractions from GAP cause loss of capacity
458	618	12/27/1978	Matt. 8:23–24a	Crisis personality; noble things can distract; continuity; Bible doctrine in the soul for the crisis
458	619	12/28/1978	Matt. 8:24b–25a	Deliverance; calm before the storm; sleep of Jesus Christ and security; panic; pseudo-prayer

1977 Romans

458	620	12/29/1978	Matt. 8:25b	Infantry; panic and promises; disaster has divine purpose; thinking under pressure
458	621	12/31/1978	Matt. 8:26a	Jesus Christ's reprimand of the disciples; cowards; concentration in training produces thinking in the crisis
458	622	12/31/1978	Matt. 8:26b	Distracting self from Bible doctrine; "short time trusters" fail in concentration and application of Bible doctrine
458	623	12/31/1978	Matt. 8:26c-27	Counseling; instant obedience of nature; Beaufort Scale; posture in teaching cf. in command
458	624	01/01/1979	Matt. 8:27b; 2Peter 2:12-15	The arrogant reject repetition; overreaction and renunciation cf. priority of Bible doctrine
458	625	01/02/1979	2Peter 1:16a	U.S. disaster defined; Marxist Jones cult; Second Advent; Bible doctrine preparation for disaster
458	626	01/03/1979	2Peter 1:16b; Matt. 16:27-17:8	Second Advent dry run; selfish wish of Peter to perpetuate his happiness
458	627	01/04/1979	2Peter 1:17-19	Poise; empirical experience vs. Bible doctrine; embarrassment; experience; concentration
458	628	01/05/1979	2Peter 1:20-21	"Doomsday for America"; Second Advent; inspiration of Scripture; rejection of the priest nation
458	629	02/06/1979	Rom. 9:19-20	God's right to judge; reason for persecution of the Jews: blot out of First Advent cf. Pharaoh
458	630	02/07/1979	Rom. 9:21	USSR forces in East Germany; illustration of debater's finesse; volition determines honor or dishonor
458	631	02/08/1979	Rom. 9:22-24	Midland, TX vs. Feds; aposiopesis logic shows the unbeliever wrong; causes of historical disaster of the Jews
458	632	02/09/1979	Rom. 9:24	CMH: H. Erwin; Paul concerned for the Jews though he is apostle to the Gentiles; missionary burden and will of God
458	633	02/11/1979	Rom. 9:25; Hosea 2:23	Why the persecution of fine Jews; great blot out; no Jewish client nation in the times of the Gentiles

1977 Romans

458	634	02/11/1979	Rom. 9:26; Hosea 1:9–10	Anne Frank; human failure no hindrance to the plan of God; Jewish believers in each generation
458	635	02/12/1979	Rom. 9:27a; Isa. 10:21–23	Gov. Clements re defense; nice Jews' negative volition to Jesus Christ hinders the evangelization of others
458	636	02/13/1979	Rom. 9:27b	Shah of Iran; blot outs big and little; basis of prosperity and fall of nations; only Jews are permanent
458	637	02/14/1979	Rom. 9:28	Divine decrees and Jesus Christ's Alpha and Omega glory; negative volition result is the sting of death; Jews rejection of the First Advent cf. the remnant
458	638	02/15/1979	Rom. 9:29a; Isa. 29:9–14; 1:7–9	Definition of the big blot out; shock over the Holocaust from the counter–pivot
458	639	02/16/1979	Rom. 9:29b	JEWS: passive, persecution of in Russia, etc., #1 in I.Q. and permanence of; prejudice and propaganda
458	640	02/18/1979	Rev. 1:7; Deut. 6:4	Summary of the persecution of negative volition Jews; Alpha and Omega glories of Jesus Christ; lip service; Jews and the Second Advent of Jesus Christ
458	641	02/18/1979	Rev. 1:8; 21:1–8; 22:12–15; Deut. 6:4–6	Jews re the Alpha and Omega glory of Jesus Christ; future for negative volition and positive volition Jews
458	642	02/19/1979	Rom. 9:29–30a	Classism and racism; reverse pivot and spinoff of the reversionist; permanence of the Jews; concept of the pivot and survival of the Priest Nation; negative volition of Jews cf. positive volition of the Gentiles
458	643	02/20/1979	Rom. 9:30b	Governor of Texas: separation of church and state; self righteous –V racial Jew of the #1 spiritual heritage causes own condemnation
458	644	02/21/1979	Rom. 9:30	Principles; Hitler: "The Bunker"; faith–rest promises; works vs. faith (1–21); condemnation of self righteousness
458	645	02/22/1979	Rom. 9	Humorous laws; "The Bunker"; big blot out of self righteous Jews cf. Gentiles with +R; free will; evangelism of the world

1977 Romans

458	646	02/23/1979	Rom. 9:31	Jews without excuse; inversion; terminal self righteousness and works vs. imputed +R of the believer in salvation and the Christian way of life
458	647	02/25/1979	Rom. 9:32a	Sight orientation; promises; purpose of the Mosaic Law; missions; reason for Jewish failure
458	648	02/25/1979	Rom. 9:32b–33; Isa. 28:16; 8:14	Jesus Christ, Stone of Stumbling; panorama of the Jews: past through the future
458	649	03/01/1979	Rom. 10:1a	Purpose of the Age of Israel, Paul's concern for negative Jews; +R vs. self-righteousness; weapon of prayer and gun analogy
458	650	03/02/1979	Rom. 10:1b	Doctrine of prayer (review); prayer for vs. volition of the unbeliever
458	651	03/19/1979	Rom. 10:2	Basis for the evaluation of Israel; purpose of the Age of Israel; intercessory prayer; arrogant zeal for God without +R or Bible doctrine
458	652	03/20/1979	Rom. 10:3a	POW rescue attempt; arrogant self-righteousness and ignorance of the righteousness of God; principle of the integrity of God
458	653	03/21/1979	Rom. 10:3a	Principle; Reese: appeasers; rejecter of +R, tries to establish his own self-righteousness; integrity of God and logistical grace
458	654	03/22/1979	Rom. 10:3b	Madame Chiang Kai-shek; arrogant anti-grace self righteousness vs. +R target of logistical and special blessing
458	655	03/23/1979	Rom. 10:4	Cult identification; Jesus Christ fulfills the Mosaic Law; imputation of +R replaces all systems of self righteousness
458	656	03/26/1979	Rom. 10:4	Principle; conflict of self-righteousness by works vs. imputed +R of God as the basis for salvation and blessing ends at salvation
458	657	03/27/1979	Rom. 10:5a; Lev. 18:1–6	Battle of the Bulge: scout platoon at Lanzerath; Moses' reference to codices 1 and 3 of the Mosaic Law

1977 Romans

458	658	03/28/1979	Rom. 10:5b	Principle of morality as a necessary lifestyle of everyone for survival cf. works for salvation and spirituality
458	659	03/29/1979	Rom. 10:6a	Billy Graham, change of viewpoint; "The Black Death"; Jews with maximum knowledge of Jesus Christ in the right lobe reject Him
458	660	03/30/1979	Deut. 30:11–12	CO's to think, not outdo the troops; Jews say salvation unattainable, obscure and requires self-righteousness
458	661	04/06/1979	Deut. 30:11–12	Cooper course; self-righteousness vs. +R; arrogance; salvation not unattainable nor unavailable
458	662	04/09/1979	Deut. 30:13–14; Amos 9:2	Why Paul changes from SEA to SHEOL; Jesus Christ after physical death; Stone Age viewpoint
458	663	04/10/1979	Rom. 10:6b	Right lobe source of faith or arrogant rationalization; rejecting the true function of Codex 2 + First Advent of Jesus Christ
458	664	04/11/1979	Rom. 10:6c	Ritual without reality and the Millennium without salvation; destructiveness of socialism; heaven rejects self-righteousness
458	665	04/12/1979	Rom. 10:7	Jews with #1 spiritual heritage blaspheme God by the rejection of Jesus Christ and reap persecution; salvation as near as the right lobe and mouth
458	666	04/13/1979	Rom. 10:8	Jews substitute keeping the distorted Mosaic Law for faith in Jesus Christ; review of the doctrines of faith and salvation in the Old Testament
458	667	04/16/1979	Rom. 10:9a	General Wedemeyer; blind arrogance hinders witness; Jewish salvation in the Old Testament; mechanics of the expression of faith
458	668	04/17/1979	Rom. 10:9b	Communist psychological warfare; Big Blot Out; salvation is private and without works; use "resurrection" in evangelizing Jews
458	669	04/18/1979	Rom. 10:10	S. Hannon: Political Tactics and Defense Strategy; private expression to God vs. Baptist distortion of salvation

1977 Romans

458	670	04/23/1979	Rom. 10:11; Isa. 28:16	Coolidge vs. police union; Old Testament verification of the mechanics of salvation
458	671	04/24/1979	Rom. 10:12a	Rhodesia vs. WCC; universal character of salvation; race issues in the U.S. and history
458	672	04/25/1979	Rom. 10:12b	Arrogance; U.S. intelligence; race not an issue in the plan of God and logistical grace for all believers; snobs; five synonyms of faith; self-righteousness
458	673	04/26/1979	Rom. 10:13; Joel 2:31-3:2; Acts 2:21-24	Seven judgments; blindness of the Big Blot Out Jews and U.S. liberals
458	674	04/27/1979	Rom. 10	Gov. Roberts and Texas Oil; principle of the client nation; missionaries; Islam enslaves; evangelism
458	675	04/30/1979	Rom. 10:14a	Salt; Israel and the U.S. responsibilities as client nations; principle of heathenism: missions and God consciousness
458	676	05/01/1979	Rom. 10:14b	Nuclear power; divine guidance of missions; client nation; indigenous churches need believers and evangelization; heathenism
458	677	05/02/1979	Rom. 10:14c	Missionary evangelism; client nation function and positive volition areas; common and efficacious grace
458	678	05/03/1979	Rom. 10:15a	Review; Mosaic Law codices 1-3; evangelism; communists conquer by thought; freedom vs. equality
458	679	05/04/1979	Rom. 10:15	Prep School curriculum; a Rabbi re resurrection; proper function of missionaries
458	680	05/07/1979	Rom. 10	29 th Anniversary of R. B. Thieme, Jr.; obscure son of George II; mobs; doctrine of A FORTIORI; faith-rest and Israel's cursing and blessing
458	681	05/08/1979	Rom. 10:16; Isa. 53:1	Rejection of truth produces scar tissue and voids former understanding and application to Israel and the U.S.
458	682	05/09/1979	Rom. 10	Self-pity, arrogance, Hannibal, scar tissue of the soul and results in the individual and the nation; force necessary to protect positive volition from negative volition; embarrassed mind of man needs divine truth

1977 Romans

458	683	05/10/1979	Rom. 10:17	Witnessing and the client nation; doctrine of reconciliation; there will never be a conversion of the whole world any time
458	684	05/11/1979	Rom. 10:18–19a; Psalm 19:1–4	Provision for positive volition at God–consciousness from observation of the universe; no excuse at the Last Judgment
458	685	05/14/1979	Rom. 10:19b; Deut. 32:21	Liberals; concept of the doctrine of anthropopathisms and divine love cf. the anthropopathism of love
458	686	05/15/1979	Rom. 10:19c	Divine discipline by inversion, positive volition Gentiles get blessing, negative volition Jews lost; dangers of arrogance
458	687	05/16/1979	Rom. 10:20; Isa. 65:1	Toland re execution of the Jews; CHIASMUS; Gentile salvation without the client nation function of Israel
458	688	05/17/1979	Rom. 10:20b; Isa. 65:2	Jesus Christ's direct evangelization of the Jews; doctrine of inversion, reverse roles of Jews and Gentiles
458	689	05/18/1979	Rom. 11; Rev. 1:7a	Intro.; MacArthur, 6/2/1931; negative volition to truth; Big Blot Out of the Jews; supernatural darkness
458	690	05/21/1979	Rev. 1:7b–8a	Inflation spiral; Big Blot Out of the Jews Second Advent frustration; aggressive genius; U.S. rejection of the truth
458	691	05/22/1979	Rev. 1:8b; Deut. 6:4–6	Alpha and Omega glories of Jesus Christ; missionary and divine guidance; results of rejection of the truth
458	692	05/23/1979	Rom. 11:1a	Department of Energy and California; rhetorical questions; Jews not fully rejected by God; rejection of truth leads to belief of lies
458	693	05/24/1979	Rom. 11:1b–2a	Arrogant self–pity; plan of God unhindered by negative volition; spankings; discipline of Israel = divine prerogative
458	694	05/25/1979	Rom. 11	Divine foreknowledge cf. omniscience; spiritual heritage and preeminence of Israel; stability of the British Government

1977 Romans

458	695	06/01/1979	1Kings 19:1–8	Fourth estate and Vietnam; ultra supergrace believer Elijah fears and forgets faith–rest and logistical grace; arrogant men vs. smart women
458	696	06/04/1979	1Kings 19:8–16	Dangers of arrogance in leaders; self–pity, self righteousness, inflexible and useless in the plan of God
458	697	06/05/1979	Rom. 11:2b–3a	Divine foreknowledge; arrogance of Elijah; results of obsession with apostasy and disaster
458	698	06/06/1979	Rom. 11:3b	Preoccupation with disaster: distracts from faith–rest and Bible doctrine and causes spiritual flinching and crusades; sin unto death of Old Testament prophets
458	699	06/07/1979	Rom. 11:3c–4a	Energy; arrogance of Elijah forgets logistical grace and the pivot and lacks capacity for authority; Patton
458	700	06/08/1979	Rom. 11:4b–5	Elijah’s abuse of authority; principle re the pivot and client nation status and hovering disaster
458	701	06/15/1979	Rom. 11:6a	Logistical grace vs. ignorance of misrepresentation of sin, spiritual status and works; marking time
458	702	06/18/1979	Rom. 11:6b	Grace, spiritual growth and the pivot vs. works, crusades, social and political action
458	703	06/19/1979	Rom. 11:7a	Occupation with the gift and deliverance vs. with the Source; arrogance vs. true humility; MacArthur’s one failure
458	704	06/20/1979	Rom. 11:7b	Tranquillity; unfairness; catering to minorities; election to privilege vs. human systems
458	705	06/21/1979	Rom. 11	Privilege; crusades; doctrine of election addendum: Jesus Christ, Israel and the Church to change history; the pivot; big businessmen
458	706	06/22/1979	Rom. 11:7c	The pivot and the elect vs. scar tissue of the soul and hazards of arrogance; substitutes for +R; miracles
458	707	06/25/1979	Rom. 11:8a	God extended the life of Pharaoh of the Exodus to evangelize the world; con artists; doctrine of the inspiration of Scripture (review)

1977 Romans

458	708	06/26/1979	Rom. 11:8b; Isa. 29:9–14; Rev. 1:7–8; Deut. 6:4–7	Negative volition to truth causes scar tissue of the soul and insensibility; doctrine of the Big Blot Out
458	709	09/23/1979	Rom. 11:2a	Future of T&P and right pastor–teacher; Jews: blessed through obedience to the laws of divine establishment or salvation; IQ; only believers foreknown
458	710	09/23/1979	Rom. 11:2b–3a	Jews and divine decree printouts; Elijah distorts truth and shocks Paul; imprecatory prayer
458	711	09/24/1979	Rom. 11:3b–4	Interlocking systems of arrogance (1–8); insanity; self centeredness, altruism and drug slaves
458	712	09/25/1979	Rom. 11:5	Objectivity training; orthodoxy vs. tradition; reacting compromises Bible doctrine; the pivot
458	713	09/26/1979	Rom. 11	General John K. Singlaub, decline of the U.S. Military; doctrine of election (review); divine judgment of Africa
458	714	09/26/1979	Rom. 11:6a	Patriotism, WCC–NCC; grace vs. works; pivot cf. anti communist organizations re deliverance of the U.S. now
458	715	09/27/1979	Rom. 11:6b–7a	Psychology cf. the pivot re hurricane; objectivity vs. subjectivity in teaching; genius and objectivity of Paul
458	716	09/28/1979	Rom. 11:7	Pivot politics vs. power politics; review; X+Y+Z, interlocking systems of arrogance, scar tissue of the soul and the faith–rest drill
458	717	09/30/1979	Rom. 11:8a	Lecturers; inspiration of Scripture; Jews: IQ; thought, blessing to the client nation, –V; degeneracy and language
458	718	10/04/1979	Rom. 11:8b	Military crisis; pivot vs. failure of conservatives; arrogance, neuroses and emotion; IQ’s of races
458	719	10/05/1979	Rom. 11:8c	European viewpoint re Jews; negative volition of the clergy; arrogance produces cults and greater negative volition to salvation and Bible doctrine
458	720	10/07/1979	Rom. 11:9a	Catharsis of drama, emotion and music; prosperity distractions; greater spiritual heritage and responsibility

1977 Romans

458	721	10/07/1979	Rom. 11:9b	Bitterness; denial of spiritual heritage yields fear; results of ignoring responsibility as a client nation
458	722	10/08/1979	Rom. 11:10	Americans standing in line to die; scar tissue of the soul degeneracy neutralizes IQ and invites national destruction
458	723	10/09/1979	Rom. 11	Berachah Church Policy; results of scar tissue of the soul and interlocking systems of arrogance: slave mentality and degeneracy; genius misfit
458	724	10/10/1979	Rom. 11:11a	Crime rate; socialist exploitation of Germany of World War II and U.S. economy; Prussian plan for democracy
458	725	10/11/1979	Rom. 11:11b 12a	Paratrooper, CMHs; permanence of Jews; integrity of God; scar tissue of the soul and the Big Blot Out; transfer of spiritual heritage
458	726	10/12/1979	Rom. 11:12b	Fifth cycle not to destroy Jews; blessing from the dispersion; client nation prosperity
458	727	10/14/1979	Rom. 11:13a	Intercessory prayer; doctrine of A FORTIORI; blessing of Gentiles in Jewish apostasy and greater in the Millennium
458	728	10/14/1979	Rom. 11:13b	Doctrine of apostleship; DIAKONOS; Gentile blessing by fifth cycle of discipline to Israel; Jews' failures and the Church Age believer
458	729	10/15/1979	Rom. 11:14–15a	Soviet arms race; Jews: stimulated to faith in Jesus Christ and believers in every generation; doctrine of reconciliation
458	730	10/16/1979	Rom. 11:15b 16a	Jews: Second Advent promises, perpetuation in the dispensation of Israel; offering of first fruits and mass of Old Testament believers
458	731	10/17/1979	Rom. 11:16b 18a	Intimidation of police; olive tree analogy to Jesus Christ, prosperity and Church Age believers; perpetuation of believer Jews in the Church Age; arrogant superiority; IQ and truth
458	732	10/17/1979	Rom. 11:18b	Doctrine of interlocking systems of arrogance: criminal, crusader, righteous indignation, psycho, and sexual vs. the plan of God

1977 Romans

458	733	10/19/1979	Rom. 11:19	Interlocking systems of arrogance: psychopathic, sexual, superiority, and distortions; anti-Semitism
458	734	10/21/1979	Rom. 11:19–20a	Anti-nukes refuted; arrogance of personality and anti-Semitism; third-world degeneracy and conspiracy
458	735	10/21/1979	Rom. 11:20b 21a	Interlocking systems of arrogance re degeneracy, respect and believing lies; divine discipline for anti-Semitism; flattery
458	736	10/25/1979	Rom. 11:21b	Relaxed mental attitude toward critics; interlocking systems of arrogance re anti-Semitism, maligning, divine discipline and cf. reversionism
458	737	10/26/1979	Rom. 11:22a	Liberal critic of the left; blessing from the integrity of God; punishment of nations from the severity of God
458	738	10/28/1979	Rom. 11	Applications re the severity and integrity of God; review of reversionism, interlocking systems of arrogance, logistical grace and supergrace blessings
458	739	10/28/1979	Rom. 11:22b	Divine discipline for the unbeliever and negative volition of Jew and Gentile; review of the 5 cycles of discipline of the client nation
458	740	10/29/1979	Rom. 11:23	Jesus Christ the hope for unbelieving Jews while alive; divorcement from reality; power of Jesus Christ to control history
458	741	10/30/1979	Rom. 11:24–25a	Freedom; A FORTIORI of grace re believers grafted in; client nation status; doctrine of the mystery
458	742	10/31/1979	Rom. 11:25b	Anti-gun motivation; conservatism; doctrine of the mystery (cont.); arrogance from ignorance and rejection of Bible doctrine
458	743	11/01/1979	Rom. 11:26a	U.S. failure cf. the Swiss government and UMT; anti-Semitism; future deliverance of Israel from four powers
458	744	11/02/1979	Rom. 11:26b	Zion; inspiration of Scripture; future restoration of Israel after removal of all unbelievers
458	745	11/04/1979	Rom. 11:27	Price of freedom; U.S. client nation function; doctrine of the covenants to Israel: contract and Messianic line

1977 Romans

458	746	11/04/1979	Rom. 11	Doctrine of the covenants to Israel (4–6): Abrahamic, real estate and military, Mosaic Law. Church Age client nation
458	747	11/05/1979	Rom. 11	Hitler; military of the client nation and Switzerland; freedom; doctrine of the covenants to Israel (7–8): Davidic and New; Coniah bypass; doomsday
458	748	11/06/1979	Rom. 11:28	Military of modern Israel; anticipation of the new covenant to the Church cf. to Israel; election to privilege
458	749	11/07/1979	Rom. 11:29	Iranians; preparation for crisis; negative volition to truth and “Wake up America”; immigration surge
458	750	11/08/1979	Rom. 11:30	Hitler and anti–Semitism; Greek comparative clauses show pivot–Jew–Gentile relationship
458	751	11/09/1979	Rom. 11:31	Muppets and Marines; Church Age unbeliever Jews substitute self–righteousness for imputed +R; doctrine of the great inversion
458	752	11/11/1979	2Thess. 2:10	Iran crisis: what’s wrong with America; negative volition to truth yields scar tissue of the soul, belief of lies, then degeneracy and divine discipline
458	753	11/11/1979	2Thess. 2:11–12	Rejection of truth, delusion, believing lies and pleasure in unrighteousness reaps cycles of discipline (illustration of the U.S.)
458	754	11/12/1979	Rom. 11:32a	VOLAR: low IQ’s; decline of the U.S. military; emotion re Iran; grace before judgment of the client nation; control of the old sin nature
458	755	11/13/1979	Rom. 11:32b	Weakness of the U.S.; imputation of human life to the soul and why Adam’s original sin to the old sin nature; judicial and real imputations; mercy
458	756	11/14/1979	Rom. 11:33a	Army secretary; wealth is thought; divine self knowledge, omniscience and foreknowledge; Berachah Sunday School literature
458	757	11/15/1979	Rom. 11:33b; Isa. 40:13–14	Happiness from divine wealth; inscrutable decrees of God; emotion vs. authority; multitude of counselors

1977 Romans

458	758	11/16/1979	Rom. 11:34-36	U.S. degeneracy and weakness; redistribution of wealth; faith-rest drill and occupation with the Source of grace END OF SERIES
-----	-----	------------	---------------	---

1979 Romans 8:28 Addendum

459	1	03/05/1979	Rom. 8:28a	Super faith–rest system for mature believer in sudden crisis to regain concentration; God works
459	2	03/06/1979	Rom. 8:28b	Doctrine of election and relation to divine decrees computer, printouts for believer
459	3	03/07/1979	Rom. 8:29a	Divine self–knowledge, omniscience (programmer), decrees (computer), foreknowledge (printout)
459	4	03/08/1979	Rom. 8:29b–30a	US China policy; predestination; believer in the mind and plan of God in eternity past; firstborn
459	5	03/09/1979	Rom. 8:30	USSR vs China. Elected to privilege; judicial imputations and A FORTIORI of +R blessings in time & eternity
459	6	03/12/1979	Rom. 8:31–32a	Outline of reverse concentration; challenge of A FORTIORI; conclusion; 2 functions of divine justice
459	7	03/13/1979	Rom. 8:32b	“The all things.” Doctrine of imputations (revised 1–4a), definition, X+Y+Z, virgin birth, imputation of Adam’s sin
459	8	03/14/1979	Rom. 8:32	Doctrine of imputations (4b–6); Mary’s old sin nature, virgin pregnancy; judicial imputation of personal sins and +R; A FORTIORI
459	9	03/15/1979	Rom. 8:32	Doctrine of imputations (7–8c); real imputation of eternal life, blessings in time; importance of justification; categories of blessing 1 & 2
459	10	03/16/1979	Rom. 8; Matt. 6:25–34	Doctrine of imputations (8c–10); blessing categories 3–6 and eternity; worry vs. faith re logistical grace END OF SERIES

1961 1Thessalonians

461	1	07/09/1961	1Thess. 1:1–5	Blueprint of the Church, part 1
461	2	07/16/1961	1Thess. 1:6–10	Blueprint of the Church, part 2
461	3	07/23/1961	1Thess. 2:1–4	Pattern of personal works, part 1
461	4	07/30/1961	1Thess. 2:5–13	Pattern of personal works, part 2
461	5	08/06/1961	1Thess. 2:14–20	Inspector's report, part 1
461	6	08/13/1961	1Thess. 3:1–13	Inspector's report, part 2
461	7	08/20/1961	1Thess. 4:1–13; 2Cor. 4:7; 2Tim. 2:20	Problems of practical sanctification
461	8	08/27/1961	1Thess. 4:13–18	The Rapture
461	9	09/17/1961	1Thess. 5:1–5	Operation Light
461	10	09/24/1961	1Thess. 5:6–16	Seven facets of Operation Light
461	11	10/01/1961	1Thess. 5:16–22	Responsibility of believers
461	12	10/08/1961	1Thess. 5:16	3 areas of orientation END OF SERIES

1973 2Thessalonians

463	1	03/12/1973	2Thess. 1:1–2	Three areas of orientation; doctrine of grace
463	2	03/19/1973	2Thess. 1:3–4	Supergrace attitudes
463	3	03/26/1973	2Thess. 1:5	Concepts of suffering
463	4	04/09/1973	2Thess. 1:6–9	Doctrine of the baptism of fire
463	5	04/16/1973	2Thess. 1:10–12	Bride and believers during the Tribulation and Millennium
463	6	04/23/1973	2Thess. 2	Doctrine of the Church will not go through the Tribulation; Rapture cf. Second Advent
463	7	04/30/1973	2Thess. 2:1–2	Doctrine vs. experience and false doctrine
463	8	05/07/1973	2Thess. 2:3	GAP reversed by emotional revolt of the soul; demon possession cf. demon influence; 7 titles for the man of sin
463	9	05/14/1973	2Thess. 2:4–6	Man of sin; restraining power of the Holy Spirit
463	10	05/28/1973	2Thess. 2:6–7a	Doctrine of the mystery
463	11	06/11/1973	2Thess. 2:7b–9	Doctrine of pseudo–tongues
463	12	06/18/1973	2Thess. 2:10–12	Strong delusion
463	13	06/25/1973	2Thess. 2:13	Doctrine of baptism of Holy Spirit, doctrine of election, doctrine of sanctification
463	14	07/09/1973	2Thess. 2:13–17	Doctrine of supergrace
463	15	07/30/1973	2Cor. 12:7–10	Doctrine of thorns
463	16	08/06/1973	2Thess. 3:1–3	Doctrine of faithfulness; doctrine of Satan’s strategy toward the believer
463	17	08/13/1973	2Thess. 3:4–9	Doctrine of separation
463	18	08/20/1973	2Thess. 3:10–13	Routine of life
463	19	08/27/1973	2Thess. 3:13–18	END OF SERIES

1975 1Timothy

467	1	03/03/1975	1 Tim. 1:1	Doctrine of apostleship
467	2	03/07/1975	1 Tim. 1:2–4	Profile of Timothy; doctrine of grace
467	3	03/09/1975	1 Tim. 1:5a; John 21:15–17	Doctrine of love
467	4	03/09/1975	1 Tim. 1:5b	Doctrines of category #1 love, the heart
467	5	03/10/1975	1 Tim. 1:5c–7a	Doctrines of the conscience, dispensations (points 1–2)
467	6	03/11/1975	1 Tim. 1:7	Doctrines of dispensations, intercalation, covenants to Israel and Mosaic covenant
467	7	03/12/1975	1 Tim. 1:8–10a	Proper teaching of the Mosaic Law in the Church Age; doctrines of murder, adultery
467	8	03/13/1975	1 Tim. 1:10b 11a; Prov. 5:1 23	Doctrines of adultery (point 12), the Gospel
467	9	03/14/1975	1 Tim. 1:11b–13	Purpose and power of grace
467	10	03/18/1975	1 Tim. 1:14a	Doctrine of grace
467	11	03/19/1975	1 Tim. 1:14b–15	Doctrine of category #1 love (corrected translation)
467	12	03/20/1975	1 Tim. 1:16	The human and divine sides of salvation
467	13	03/21/1975	1 Tim. 1:17–18	Student without portfolio
467	14	03/23/1975	1 Tim. 1	Doctrine of evil (intro. 1–5)
467	15	03/23/1975	1 Tim. 1; Isa. 45:7	Doctrine of evil (points 6–17)
467	16	03/24/1975	1 Tim. 1; Isa. 47:10–11	Doctrine of evil (points 18–19); capitalism
467	17	03/25/1975	1 Tim. 1	Doctrine of evil (points 20–27)
467	18	03/26/1975	1 Tim. 1:19	Gentlemen re women: R. E. Lee, Timothy
467	19	03/27/1975	1 Tim. 1:20	Doctrine of reversionism

1975 1Timothy

467	20	03/28/1975	1 Tim. 1; Matt. 19:27–20:24	Blind arrogance
467	21	03/30/1975	1 Tim. 1; Matt. 20:25–34	Blind arrogance cf. grace humility; mobs
467	22	03/30/1975	1 Tim. 2:1–2	Doctrine of godliness; Roman Caesars; prayer
467	23	03/31/1975	1 Tim. 2:3–4a	Doctrines of godliness (review), divine establishment and authority
467	24	04/01/1975	1 Tim. 2:4b–5	Doctrine of mediatorship
467	25	04/02/1975	1 Tim. 2:6	Doctrines of redemption and uniqueness of Church Age
467	26	04/03/1975	1 Tim. 2:7b–8	Doctrine of DIDASKOLOS; anger
467	27	04/04/1975	1 Tim. 2:9a	Principles of feminine pulchritude
467	28	04/06/1975	1 Tim. 2:9b–10	Woman's adornment cf. inner beauty
467	29	04/06/1975	1 Tim. 2:11	Women re pastor–teacher's authority
467	30	04/10/1975	1 Tim. 2:11–12	Women teaching: whom and where
467	31	04/11/1975	1 Tim. 2:13–15a; Isa. 7:14	Doctrine of the virgin birth (points 1–4)
467	32	04/13/1975	1 Tim. 2:15b	Doctrines of the virgin birth (cont.), metamorphisms
467	33	04/13/1975	1 Tim. 2:15c	Doctrines of sanctification and mental attitude
467	34	04/14/1975	1 Tim. 3:1	Doctrine of pastor–teacher (points 1–3), leadership qualifications
467	35	04/15/1975	1 Tim. 3:2	Doctrine of pastor–teacher (points 4–11)
467	36	04/16/1975	1 Tim. 3:3–5	Doctrine of drinking
467	37	04/17/1975	1 Tim. 3:6–7	Doctrine of GAP (quick review); blind arrogance
467	38	04/18/1975	1 Tim. 3:8–9a	Qualifications of deacons

1975 1Timothy

467	39	04/20/1975	1 Tim. 3:9a	Doctrine of the mystery (points 1–6)
467	40	04/20/1975	1 Tim. 3:9b	Doctrines of the mystery (cont.) and conscience
467	41	04/21/1975	1 Tim. 3:10	Doctrine of the conscience (cont.)
467	42	04/22/1975	1 Tim. 3:11–13	Doctrine of the sins of the tongue
467	43	04/23/1975	1 Tim. 3:14a	Doctrine of inspiration
467	44	04/24/1975	1 Tim. 3:14b 15a	Service organizations and spiritual growth
467	45	04/25/1975	1 Tim. 3:15b	Doctrine of the church (points 1–3)
467	46	04/27/1975	1 Tim. 3:15c 16a	Doctrines of the church (points 4–7) and hypostatic union
467	47	04/27/1975	1 Tim. 3:16b	Doctrine of the sustaining ministry of the Holy Spirit to the incarnate Christ
467	48	04/28/1975	1 Tim. 3:16c	Doctrine of the angelic conflict
467	49	04/29/1975	1 Tim. 3:16	Doctrines of faith, ascension and session of Jesus Christ
467	50	04/30/1975	1 Tim. 4:1; 1 Tim. 3:16	Guns; review doctrine of godliness
467	51	05/01/1975	1 Tim. 4:1–2	Technical language; hypocrites
467	52	05/04/1975	1 Tim. 4:3 (review v. 1–2)	Ascetic apostasy; sanctification of food
467	53	05/05/1975	1 Tim. 4:4–5	Grace sanctification and food; doctrine of reversionism
467	54	05/06/1975	1 Tim. 4	Firearm rules; doctrine of reversionism (cont.)
467	55	05/07/1975	1 Tim. 4:6	RBT 25 th anniversary at Berachah; the doctrinal defense against apostasy
467	56	05/08/1975	1 Tim. 4:7a	Doctrine of the importance of doctrine
467	57	05/09/1975	1 Tim. 4:7b	Silly old women; exercise

1975 1Timothy

467	58	05/11/1975	1 Tim. 4:8	Exercise: physical and spiritual
467	59	05/11/1975	1 Tim. 4:14–15	Ordination
467	60	05/12/1975	1 Tim. 4:8	Doctrines of godliness and surpassing grace
467	61	05/13/1975	1 Tim. 4:9–10a	Grace provisions for learning Bible doctrine
467	62	05/14/1975	1 Tim. 4:10b	Doctrine of occupation with Jesus Christ
467	63	05/15/1975	1 Tim. 4:10c	Major Steve Ritchie address; doctrine of atonement
467	64	05/16/1975	1 Tim. 4:11–12	Doctrine of category #1 love
467	65	05/18/1975	Luke 11:20–21	Gun legislation (1975 Right to Bear Arms #1)
467	66	05/18/1975	1 Tim. 4:13	Doctrine of GAP
467	67	05/23/1975	1 Tim. 4:14a	Doctrine of spiritual gifts; steps to becoming pastor teacher: gift at salvation, awareness, aspiration, preparation
467	68	05/25/1975	1Tim. 4:14b–16	Ordination and function of the pastor–teacher
467	69	05/25/1975	1 Tim. 5 (introduction)	Doctrine of the royal family (points 1–5 revised)
467	70	05/26/1975	1 Tim. 5:1	Doctrine of the royal family (points 4b–9)
467	71	05/27/1975	1 Tim. 5:2	Doctrine of old age; mutual respect of pastor teacher and congregation
467	72	05/28/1975	1 Tim. 5:3–4	Doctrine of widows; charity cf. welfare
467	73	05/29/1975	1 Tim. 5:5–7	Super–grace #2 widows; doctrine of the classifications of death
467	74	05/30/1975	1 Tim. 5:8; Heb. 13:17	Man to provide for his family
467	75	06/01/1975	1 Tim. 5:9–11	Qualifications of widows for church aid
467	76	06/01/1975	1 Tim. 5:12–13a	Doctrines of divine discipline and sin unto death

1975 1Timothy

467	77	06/02/1975	1 Tim. 5:13	Doctrines of the sins of the tongue and privacy
467	78	06/03/1975	1 Tim. 5:14	Unruly widows to marry; doctrine of the devil
467	79	06/04/1975	1 Tim. 5:15–16	Doctrine of grace
467	80	06/05/1975	1 Tim. 5:17	Authority; self–discipline; pastor–teacher sins issue (1975 Right to Bear Arms #2)
467	81	06/06/1975	1 Tim. 5:18–19	Pastor–teacher’s double honor; remuneration and respect
467	82	06/08/1975	1 Tim. 5:20–21	Function of the pastor–teacher’s authority; public reprimands
467	83	06/08/1975	1 Tim. 5:22–23	Objectivity and personnel; doctrine of drinking (point 1)
467	84	06/13/1975	1 Tim. 5:23	Biblical doctrine of drinking (points 1–9 extensive, revised)
467	85	06/15/1975	1 Tim. 5:24a	Teachers and learners are sinners; doctrine of the old sin nature
467	86	06/15/1975	1 Tim. 5:24b–25	Message, not the man; doctrine of divine discipline
467	87	06/16/1975	1 Tim. 6:1a; Gen. 3:17–19	Origin of business
467	88	06/17/1975	1 Tim. 6:1b	Mental attitude of labor; doctrine of authority
467	89	06/18/1975	1 Tim. 6:2a	Doctrine of the function of the soul on a job
467	90	06/19/1975	1 Tim. 6:2b	Doctrine of baptism of the Holy Spirit
467	91	06/20/1975	1 Tim. 6:2c	Doctrine of DIDASKO; application of doctrine
467	92	06/22/1975	1 Tim. 6:3	Doctrine of spirituality
467	93	06/22/1975	1 Tim. 6:4a	Doctrines of godliness and jealousy (revised)
467	94	06/23/1975	1 Tim. 6:4b	Doctrines of jealousy (review) and sins of the tongue

1975 1Timothy

467	95	06/24/1975	1 Tim. 6:5	Doctrine of privacy; eight stages of reversionism
467	96	06/25/1975	1 Tim. 6:6	Synonyms for spiritual maturity; doctrine of capacity for life
467	97	06/26/1975	1 Tim. 6:7	Doctrine and capacity for life taken to heaven
467	98	06/27/1975	1 Tim. 6:8	Doctrine of happiness; minimum standard for contentment
467	99	06/29/1975	1 Tim. 6:9a	Doctrine of money; legitimate wealth
467	100	06/29/1975	1 Tim. 6:b–10a	Doctrine of the six categories of evil
467	101	06/30/1975	1 Tim. 6:10b–11	Stages of reversionism
467	102	08/01/1975	1 Tim. 6:12a	Athletic analogy to self–discipline
467	103	08/03/1975	1 Tim. 6:12b 13a	Importance of Bible doctrine in problem solving
467	104	08/03/1975	1 Tim. 6:13b	Trials of Jesus Christ
467	105	08/04/1975	1 Tim. 6:14	Doctrines of sins against the Holy Spirit, the Rapture
467	106	08/05/1975	1 Tim. 6:15	Doctrine of occupation with Christ
467	107	08/06/1975	1 Tim. 6:15–16	Doctrines of the royal family, light, and category #1 love
467	108	08/07/1975	1 Tim. 6:17a	Doctrine of pride
467	109	08/08/1975	1 Tim. 6:17b	Doctrine of pride (cont.)
467	110	08/10/1975	1 Tim. 6:17c	Doctrine of money
467	111	08/10/1975	1 Tim. 6:18–19	Doctrine of divine good
467	112	08/11/1975	1 Tim. 6:20–21	Doctrine of deposits END OF SERIES

1975 2Timothy				
469	1	10/19/1975	2Tim. 1:1–2	Paul's dying words: prologue and salutation
469	2	10/19/1975	2Tim. 1:3	Boredom cf. capacity for life
469	3	10/20/1975	2Tim. 1:4	Spiritual heritage
469	4	10/21/1975	2Tim. 1:5	Spiritual heritage; no regrets
469	5	10/22/1975	2Tim. 1:6a	Doctrine of interpretation of history (points 1, 2, and 5)
469	6	10/23/1975	2Tim. 1:6b–7	Admonitions to the pastor–teacher
469	7	10/24/1975	2Tim. 1:8	Six principles of self–discipline; flexibility
469	8	10/26/1975	2Tim. 1:9a	Principle of salvation
469	9	10/26/1975	2Tim. 1:9b	Doctrine of election
469	10	10/31/1975	2Tim. 1:9b	Doctrine of election (review)
469	11	11/02/1975	2Tim. 1:9c	Doctrine of election (review continued)
469	12	11/02/1975	2Tim. 1:9d	Doctrine of grace
469	13	11/03/1975	2Tim. 1:10–11	Appearances of Jesus Christ; DIDASKALOS
469	14	11/04/1975	2Tim. 1:12a	Deposit analogies; doctrine of suffering (revised)
469	15	11/05/1975	2Tim. 1:12a	Doctrine of suffering (cont.)
469	16	11/06/1975	2Tim. 1:12a; Isa. 53:12	Doctrine of suffering (cont.)
469	17	11/07/1975	2Tim. 1:12b	"Pastor–teacher Conference cancelled"; new policy for Berachah autonomy
469	18	11/09/1975	2Tim. 1:12–13a	Doctrine of deposits; grace provision for learning Bible doctrine
469	19	11/09/1975	2Tim. 1:13b	Doctrine of refreshment
469	20	11/10/1975	2Tim. 1 via Gen. 2:9,16,17	Trees of life and knowledge of good and evil

1975 2Timothy

469	21	11/11/1975	2Tim. 1 via Gen. 3:1–6	Trees of life and knowledge of good and evil; doctrine of human good
469	22	11/12/1975	2Tim. 1:14–15	Current national evils
469	23	11/13/1975	2Tim. 1:16	Principle of blessing
469	24	11/14/1975	2Tim. 1:16–18	True manliness; doctrine of refreshment
469	25	11/16/1975	2Tim. 2:1a	Student analogy to pastor–teacher grace discipline
469	26	11/16/1975	2Tim. 2:1b–2a	Doctrine of grace; manners; “witness” as in court
469	27	11/17/1975	2Tim. 2:2b	Banking analogy to pastor–teacher preparation
469	28	11/18/1975	2Tim. 2:3–4	Military analogy to self–discipline of super–grace (SG) believer
469	29	11/19/1975	2Tim. 2:5	Athletic analogy to blessing and reward of discipline
469	30	11/20/1975	2Tim. 2:5–6	Farming analogy to dynamics of self–discipline
469	31	11/21/1975	2Tim. 2:6	Self–discipline of Roman farmers; doctrine of super grace (SG)
469	32	11/23/1975	2Tim. 2:7	Dynamics of academic discipline; doctrine of grace apparatus–for–perception (GAP)
469	33	11/23/1975	2Tim. 2:8a; Job 32:7–8	Doctrine of grace–apparatus–for–perception (GAP) (cont.)
469	34	11/24/1975	2Tim. 2:8–9	Doctrine of suffering
469	35	11/25/1975	2Tim. 2:10	Ultra super–grace; unfairness in the devil’s world
469	36	11/26/1975	2Tim. 2:11	Introduction to doctrine of super–grace (SG)(revised); principles of ultra super–grace (SG)
469	37	11/27/1975	2Tim. 2:11	Doctrine of baptism of the Holy Spirit

1975 2Timothy

469	38	11/27/1975	2Tim. 2:12	Introduction to doctrine of super–grace (SG) (revised, cont.)
469	39	11/27/1975	2Tim. 2:12–13	Doctrine of positional truth
469	40	11/28/1975	2Tim. 2:14	Job profile of the pastor–teacher: 1. Repetition of doctrine
469	41	11/28/1975	2Tim. 2:15	Pastor–teacher’s job: 2. Study and teach for God’s approval
469	42	11/29/1975	2Tim. 2:16–18	Pastor–teacher’s job: 3. Avoid false doctrine and apostates
469	43	11/30/1975	2Tim. 2:19–20	Household furnishings analogy to believers
469	44	11/30/1975	2Tim. 2:21a	Doctrine of vessels
469	45	12/01/1975	2Tim. 2:21b–22	Doctrine of divine good
469	46	12/05/1975	2Tim. 2:23–24a	Pastor–teacher’s priorities
469	47	12/07/1975	2Tim. 2:24b	Pitfalls of the ministry
469	48	12/07/1975	2Tim. 2:25–26	Doctrine of pride
469	49	12/08/1975	2Tim. 3:1a	Doctrines of the devil’s seven, interpretation of history
469	50	12/09/1975	2Tim. 3:1	Supergrace 2 (SG2) blessings and stages of reversionism regarding history
469	51	12/10/1975	2Tim. 3:2a	Characteristics of believers on the wrong side of history
469	52	12/11/1975	2Tim. 3:2b–4	Characteristics of reversionists
469	53	12/12/1975	2Tim. 3:5	Doctrines of godliness and separation
469	54	12/14/1975	2Tim. 3:6	Silly women
469	55	12/14/1975	2Tim. 3:7	Stabilizing rods in history
469	56	12/15/1975	2Tim. 3:8	Religion; genius opposition to ultra–supergrace believers

1975 2Timothy

469	57	12/16/1975	2Tim. 3:9–10a	Opposition to stabilizing rods of history
469	58	12/17/1975	2Tim. 3:10b–11a	Pastor–teacher’s tenacity and relaxed mental attitude (RMA) in study and teaching
469	59	12/18/1975	2Tim. 3:11b–12	Doctrine of suffering
469	60	12/19/1975	2Tim. via Phil. 3:1a	Doctrine of happiness (points 1–3)
469	61	12/21/1975	2Tim. via Phil. 3:1a	Doctrine of happiness (cont.)
469	62	12/21/1975	2Tim. via Phil. 3:1b	Doctrine of happiness (cont.)
469	63	12/22/1975	2Tim. via Phil. 3:2	Doctrine of dogs; mutilation of grace
469	64	12/23/1975	2Tim. via Phil. 3:3	Doctrine of circumcision; tabooism
469	65	12/24/1975	Phil. 3:4	Introduction documentation of Paul’s reversionism
469	66	12/25/1975	2Tim. 4:5–8a	Final objective: ultra–supergrace
469	67	12/26/1975	2Tim. 4:8	Doctrine of surpassing grace SG3
469	68	12/26/1975	2Tim. 4	Three wreath decorations for super–grace SG3
469	69	12/28/1975	2Tim. via Phil. 3:4–7	Human celebrityship
469	70	12/28/1975	Phil. 3:8	Doctrine of dung
469	71	12/28/1975	Phil. 3:9–11	Grace orientation parenthesis for supergrace believers
469	72	12/31/1975	Phil. 3:12	DOUBLE SESSION; box, bottle, book, and bag
469	73	01/01/1976	Phil. 3:13–15a	Test of mental attitude before ultra–supergrace
469	74	01/02/1976	Phil. 3:15b	Doctrine of mental attitude; technical vocabulary

1975 2Timothy

469	75	01/04/1976	Phil. 3:16	Importance of discipline; authority of original canon
469	76	01/04/1976	Phil. 3:17	Spiritual chain of command; right pastor–teacher; doctrine of walking
469	77	01/05/1976	Phil. 3:18	Opposition from reversionists
469	78	01/06/1976	Phil. 3:19a	Doctrines of enemyship and sin unto death (part 1)
469	79	01/07/1976	Phil. 3:19b	Doctrines of sin unto death (part 2) and emotions
469	80	01/08/1976	Phil. 3:19c–21	Mechanics of reversionism
469	81	01/09/1976	2Tim. 3:13	Doctrine of historical interpretation (incomplete review); violence
469	82	01/11/1976	2Tim. 3:14	Doctrine of satanic strategy
469	83	01/11/1976	2Tim. 3:15	Physical birth analogy to the inhale–exhale of doctrine
469	84	01/16/1976	2Tim. 3:16	Introduction; military mass + industrial revolution
469	85	01/18/1976	2Tim. 3:16a	Doctrine of the inspiration of Scripture
469	86	01/18/1976	2Tim. 3:16–17	Doctrine of divine good
469	87	01/19/1976	2Tim. 4:1	Changing of the guard; doctrine of terminal judgments
469	88	01/20/1976	2Tim. 4:2a	Facing historical catastrophe; Rapido River crossing by Texas 36 th Division
469	89	01/21/1976	2Tim. 4:2b	“Carry on” commands for the pastor–teacher
469	90	01/22/1976	2Tim. 4:2c–3	Doctrine of pastor–teacher (review)
469	91	01/23/1976	2Tim. 4:4–5	Principles of importance of self–discipline; indigenous missions; doctrine of DIAKONOS
469	92	01/25/1976	2Tim. 4:6	Doctrine of dying grace

1975 2Timothy

469	93	01/25/1976	2Tim. 4:7–8a	Paul's dying grace and super–grace SG3
469	94	01/26/1976	2Tim. 4:8b	Doctrine of surpassing grace
469	95	01/27/1976	2Tim. 4	Doctrine of surpassing grace (cont.)
469	96	01/28/1976	2Tim. 4:9	Doctrine of super–grace (cont.); knowledge vs. understanding
469	97	01/29/1976	2Tim. 4:10a	Dynamics of the ordinary believer
469	98	01/30/1976	2Tim. 4:10b–11	Paul's duty roster; principles of dynamics of grace
469	99	02/01/1976	2Tim. 4:12–14	Alexander in Paul's ultra–supergrace mantle; temple of Diana
469	100	02/01/1976	2Tim. 4:15–17	Divine deliverance in Paul's trial by Nero
469	101	02/06/1976	2Tim. 4:18a	Divine deliverance
469	102	02/08/1976	2Tim. 4:18	Doctrine of glory
469	103	02/08/1976	2Tim. 4:19	Doctrine of glory (cont.)
469	104	02/09/1976	2Tim. 4:20–22	Doctrine of refreshment END OF SERIES

1970 Titus				
470	1	07/19/1970	2Cor. 7:13–16; Titus 1:1	Apostles; inspiration
470	2	08/02/1970	Titus 1:1b–4	Doctrine of election; characteristics unique to Church age
470	3	08/09/1970	Titus 1:4b–5	Doctrines of grace and the ministry; Crete history
470	4	08/16/1970	Titus 1:6–9	Standards, requirements, and functions of the pastor–teacher; pastor’s authority over deacons
470	5	08/23/1970	Titus 1:10–13	Spiritual revolt in Crete; pastor–teacher to silence rebellion
470	6	08/30/1970	Titus 1:15–16	Doctrine of conscience; details of life; mental attitude sins destroy capacity for life and produce human good
470	7	09/06/1970	Titus 2:1–3	Doctrines of the importance of Bible doctrine and sins of the tongue; problems of old age
470	8	09/13/1970	Titus 2:4–6	Doctrine of adultery; older women instruct younger women; instructions for younger men
470	9	09/20/1970	Titus 2:7–10	Doctrine of authority (9 points); pastor–teacher: characteristics, function, opposition to; labor under authority; Christian service; Rapture
470	10	10/04/1970	Titus 2:11	Dissertation on grace
470	11	10/11/1970	Titus 2:11b–12	Doctrine of heathenism; God’s love for the believer
470	12	10/18/1970	Titus 2:13–15	Doctrines of the Rapture and redemption; pastor–teacher teaching doctrine with authority; protection for the believer
470	13	10/25/1970	Titus 3:1–2	Doctrines of divine good and sins of the tongue; respect for authority
470	14	11/01/1970	Titus 3:3	Ignorance of Bible doctrine leads to slavery to lusts and mental attitude sins

1970 Titus

470	15	11/08/1970	Philippians 1:27–30	Communion
470	16	11/15/1970	Titus 3:4	Doctrine of divine essence; incarnation and relation to the essence of God
470	17	11/22/1970	Titus 3:5–6	Salvation ministry of God the Holy Spirit; doctrines of human good and divine good
470	18	12/13/1970	Titus 3:7	Doctrines of heirship and justification; churches prospered by grace
470	19	12/20/1970	Titus 3:8	Believers belong to God; honorable production of believers; love for Christ overflows to others
470	20	06/13/1971	Titus 3:8–15	Avoid apostates and concepts contrary to Bible doctrine; the plan of God END OF SERIES

1970 Daniel

508	1	01/23/1970	Dan. 1; Ezek. 14:1-4	Introduction: Noah, Daniel and Job; idols in the mind; being in the minority
508	2	01/30/1970	Dan. 1:1-6	Function of grace apparatus for perception (GAP) & frame of reference in Daniel; rise of Chaldea
508	3	02/06/1970	Dan. 1:6-21	God uses prepared believers; edification complex of the soul (ECS) results in right decisions and living; grace apparatus for perception (GAP), stages 1-6
508	4	02/13/1970	James 1:19	Doctrine of grace apparatus for perception (GAP); guilt and fear, frame of reference; no "inviting Christ into the heart"
508	5	02/20/1970	Dan. 2:1-12	Dreams, subconsciousness, guilt complexes; interpretation of history; Nebuchadnezzar's crisis
508	6	02/27/1970	Dan. 2:13-30	Daniel in a crisis
508	7	03/06/1970	Dan. 2:31-32	Nebuchadnezzar's dream
508	8	03/13/1970	Dan. 2:33-34	History re Nebuchadnezzar's dream; intercalation; Millennium
508	9	03/20/1970	Dan. 2:34-38	Seven baptisms in Scripture; baptism of fire; characteristics of the Millennium
508	10	03/27/1970	Dan. 2:39-45	Systems of law; importance of the military
508	11	04/10/1970	Dan. 2:44-49	Satan tries to revive the Roman Empire; doctrine of heathenism
508	12	04/24/1970	Dan. 3:1-13	Image of gold
508	13	05/01/1970	Dan. 3:14-19a	Human freedom; sovereignty of God; Nebuchadnezzar's decree and the response of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abed-nego; misery from mental attitude sins
508	14	05/08/1970	Dan. 4:1-7; Jer. 17:5	Trees; revolution
508	15	05/15/1970	Dan. 3:20-30	Three men in the fiery furnace; dividends from faith-rest

1970 Daniel

508	16	05/22/1970	Dan. 4:8–15	Doctrine of revolution; Holy Spirit in the Old Testament; mental attitude on the job, no boredom or pushiness
508	17	05/29/1970	Dan. 4:16–24	Doctrine of revolution
508	18	06/05/1970	Dan. 4:25–37	Mental attitude sins; man becoming an animal
508	19	06/12/1970	Dan. 5:1–9	Belshazzar's party; handwriting on the wall
508	20	06/14/1970	Dan. 5:10–12	Handwriting on the wall
508	21	06/14/1970	Dan. 5:13–23	Daniel's message to Belshazzar
508	22	06/14/1970	Dan. 5:24–31	Copy of Gen. Patton's letter; handwriting on the wall; fall of the Chaldean Empire; going into battle, the Lord's protection
508	23	06/19/1970	Dan. 6:1	Darius; conspiracy against Daniel
508	24	06/26/1970	Dan. 6:10–18	Rise of the Medes; Daniel in the lions' den
508	25	07/10/1970	Dan. 6:15–28	Daniel in the lions' den
508	26	07/17/1970	Titus 1:9–14	Guidelines for leadership in the church; doctrine of conscience
508	27	07/17/1970	Titus 1:15–16	Doctrine of conscience (cont.)
508	28	07/31/1970	Dan. 7:1; Deut. 32:1–8	Rise and fall of nations; introduction to Daniel 7
508	29	08/07/1970	Dan. 7:1–4	Doctrine of grace apparatus for perception (GAP)
508	30	08/14/1970	Dan. 7:5	The lopsided bear – Persia
508	31	08/21/1970	Dan. 7:6	Alexander the Great; the leopard; fast conquest
508	32	08/28/1970	Dan. 7:7	The Romans
508	33	09/04/1970	Dan. 7:7b	Julius Caesar
508	34	09/11/1970	Dan. 7:7b–10	Doctrine of Baptism of Fire; wedding in ancient times

1970 Daniel

508	35	09/18/1970	Dan. 7:11–28	Doctrine of intercalation; millennium
508	36	09/25/1970	Dan. 8:1–5	Vision of the ram and the he-goat
508	37	10/02/1970	Special – Song of Solomon	How to recognize your right-man or right woman
508	38	10/09/1970	Dan. 8:6–10	Alexander the Great (the he-goat) and Seleucus; Alexander's empire split 4 ways 1. Seleucus (Syria to India), 2. Ptolemy (Egypt and Cyprus), 3. Cassander and 4. Lysimicus (Asia Minor)
508	39	10/16/1970	Dan. 8:9–27	Fighting that is bona fide (for freedom, for independence, for existence)
508	40	10/30/1970	Dan. 9:1–3	Five cycles of discipline; rebound; fasting
508	41	11/06/1970	Dan. 9:4–7	Importance of prayer for your country; revolution
508	42	11/13/1970	Dan. 9:8–12	Privacy; Daniel's prayer; Jeremiah's oracles; doctrine of idolatry; category #1 love gives boldness
508	43	11/20/1970	Dan. 9:10–16	Standing in the gap for one's nation; Daniel's prayer for his nation; doctrine of grace apparatus for perception (GAP); inequality
508	44	12/11/1970	Dan. 9:17–23	Doctrine of the categories 1, 2 and 3 love; Daniel's prayer; Gabriel; category 1 love, especially of Daniel
508	45	12/18/1970	Dan. 9:24–27	Remarks on Dallas Seminary, tapes vs. live pastor; prayer; period of history between the 5 th cycles (BC516–AD70); time clocks; "seventieth week"; doctrine of eternal security
508	46	06/04/1971	Dan. 10:1	"a thing" = categorical Bible doctrine; doctrine of the angelic conflict; angels (description, Gabriel, categories, Satan); God's love
508	47	06/11/1971	Dan. 10:1	Answer to why man, why sin, and why suffering? Angelic conflict (cont.); Satan's appeal; correlation between testing of angelic and human volition; evolution

1970 Daniel

508	48	06/18/1971	Dan. 10:1–6	Angels (invisible); anti–Semitism; fasting; progression of revelation; Christophanies; Daniel’s vision by Tigris River–appearance of Christ and Gabriel
508	49	06/25/1971	Dan. 10:7–21	Daniel’s prayer – answer through Gabriel, delayed 21 days by a KOSMOKRATOR demon; demons in world’s capitals; Michael
508	50	07/09/1971	Dan. 11:1	Divine interpretation of history; impact of believers – keep going! Four kings of Persia
508	51	07/16/1971	Dan. 11:2	The Persians, Kurds; movements of people in ancient history; Xerxes, a believer pro Semitic; blacks terrorizing and not living under the system; story of Esther and Mordecai; Canaan, a white son of Ham, under special curse; Nimrod, a black man
508	52	07/30/1971	Dan. 11:3	Alexander the Great; Koine Greek language; no bacteria before the flood; genetics of Noah and his wife (black genes originate from the mark of Cain); beginnings in life usually better than endings
508	53	08/06/1971	Dan. 11:4	Four Winds of Heaven I (Seleuchus, Ptolemy, Cassander, Lysimachus)
508	54	08/13/1971	Dan. 11:4–6	Four Winds of Heaven II
508	55	08/20/1971	Dan. 11:6	Ptolemy and Egypt; freedom through military victory
508	56	09/03/1971	Dan. 11:7–8	Alexander and his empire; interpretation of Hellenistic history; wars fought to preserve balance of power
508	57	09/10/1971	Dan. 11:9	Doctrine of the importance of the military; laws of divine establishment
508	58	09/17/1971	Dan. 11:11	Establishment or reversionism; Philopater (Ptolemy IV) vs. Antiochus the Great at the battle of Rafia in 217 B.C.
508	59	09/24/1971	Dan. 11:13–20	Antiochus the Great
508	60	10/01/1971	Dan. 11:21–28	Antiochus Epiphanes; history of Germany

1970 Daniel

508	61	10/08/1971	Dan. 11:28–33	Antiochus Epiphanes; Maccabean revolt
508	62	10/15/1971	Dan. 11:33–35	Importance of military training; Jews fight for freedom; Hanukkah
508	63	11/05/1971	Dan. 11:35; Prov. 24:1–6	Principles of military leader; doctrine of intercalation; 9 points on warfare
508	64	11/19/1971	Dan. 11:36; Rev. 16:12–15	Demons; the unholy trinity of the Tribulation; alertness of believers in the Tribulation
508	65	12/17/1971	Dan. 11:36–37	Introduction to the Tribulation
508	66	01/07/1972	Dan. 11:38–39	The Antichrist of the Tribulation
508	67	01/21/1972	Dan. 11; Matt. 24:9–21	Doctrine of reverse–process reversionism; thinking and obeying Bible doctrine in the Tribulation no matter how you feel about it!
508	68	02/11/1972	Dan. 11:40–41	Lack of application of Bible doctrine; hazards of boredom
508	69	02/18/1972	Dan. 11:42–45	The King of the North
508	70	03/24/1972	Dan. 12	Introduction to the future of Israel; Daniel's future
508	71	03/31/1972	Dan. 12:1–2	Michael, the protector of Israel; doctrine of the first resurrection
508	72	04/07/1972	Dan. 12:3–9	Witnessing; the greatest evangelists
508	73	04/14/1972	Dan. 12:10–13	Closing the “scroll”; old age END OF SERIES

1966 Ecclesiastes

514	1	03/06/1966	Eccl. 1:1–2:20	Happiness vs. misery (part 1)
514	2	03/13/1966	Eccl. 2:20	Happiness vs. misery (part 2)
514	3	03/20/1966	Eccl. 3:10	Happiness vs. misery (part 3)
514	4	04/03/1966	Eccl. 4:1	Dead end street next to blind alley; death
514	5	04/17/1966	Eccl. 4:7–5:1–9	Rebound interlude
514	6	04/24/1966	Eccl. 7:1–29	Old age (part 1)
514	7	05/01/1966	Eccl. 11:9–10	Old age (part 2)
514	8	05/08/1966	Eccl. 12:1–10	Old age (part 3) END OF SERIES

1972 Genesis 1:1–2:6

526	1	10/01/1972	Gen. 1:1; Isa. 45:18	Doctrine of the order of beginnings
526	2	10/01/1972	Gen. 1:2	Doctrine of scientific laws and the universe
526	3	10/08/1972	Gen. 1:3	Doctrines of day, light
526	4	10/08/1972	Gen. 1:6	Doctrine of the atmosphere
526	5	10/15/1972	Gen. 1:9	Day 3 – oceanography, vegetation
526	6	11/05/1972	Gen. 1:14–19	MAOR – solar system
526	7	11/12/1972	Gen. 1:20–24	Day 5 – sea and land animals
526	8	11/19/1972	Gen. 1:25–26	Doctrine of the soul; Hebrew words for creation
526	9	12/10/1972	Gen. 1:27–28	Divine commands to Adam and the woman
526	10	12/17/1972	Gen. 1:29	Day 6 – food; Day 7 – rest
526	11	04/08/1973	Gen. 2:1	Doctrine of the Sabbath (revised)
526	12	04/29/1973	Gen. 2:4–6	Grace provision for food END OF SERIES

1975 Genesis 2:7–6:22

527	1	04/28/1975	Gen. 2:7–9	Doctrine of the tree of life; tree of the knowledge of good and evil
527	2	05/05/1975	Gen. 2:10–17	Principle of the trees and the cross
527	3	05/12/1975	Gen. 2:18–25; Eccl. 9:9	Single status; duration of parent's authority
527	4	05/26/1975	1Cor. 11:3–16	Hair length for men and women
527	5	06/02/1975	Gen. 2 via Prov. 5:1–23	David's advice: avoid the wrong woman
527	6	06/16/1975	Gen. 2 via Prov. 31:1–31	Variety of right–women types to please own right–man
527	7	06/23/1975	Gen. 3:1–2	Social unfaithfulness of the woman
527	8	06/30/1975	Gen. 3:3–5	Pride distorts truth; women teaching
527	9	07/07/1975	Gen. 3:6	Revolution against authority
527	10	07/14/1975	Gen. 3:7 via 1 Tim. 2:12–15a	Doctrine of the virgin birth
527	11	07/21/1975	Gen. 3:7	Doctrine of human good
527	12	08/04/1975	Gen. 3:8–12	Doctrine of man's status at the time of the fall
527	13	08/11/1975	Gen. 3:13–14	Herpetology and cults
527	14	08/18/1975	Gen. 3:15–16a	Importance of woman's maturity
527	15	08/25/1975	Gen. 3:16b–17a	Women
527	16	09/01/1975	Gen. 3:17b	Doctrine of physical death (points 1–4)
527	17	09/15/1975	Gen. 3:18; Isa. 53:12	Doctrine of death (cont.); unique death of Jesus Christ
527	18	09/29/1975	Gen. 3:18–19	Doctrine of thorns
527	19	10/13/1975	Gen. 3:20–21	Doctrine of the blood
527	20	10/20/1975	Gen. 3:22a	Doctrine of evil (introduction)

1975 Genesis 2:7–6:22

527	21	11/03/1975	Gen. 3:22a	Doctrine of evil (cont.)
527	22	11/10/1975	Gen. 3:22a	Doctrine of evil (cont.); tree of Satanic good and evil
527	23	11/10/1975	Gen. 2:9, 16–17	Trees of life and knowledge of good and evil
527	24	11/11/1975	Gen. 3:1–6	Trees of life and knowledge of good and evil (cont.); doctrine of human good
527	25	11/17/1975	Gen. 3:22	Doctrine of evil (cont.); tree of the knowledge of good and evil
527	26	11/24/1975	Gen. 3:22	Doctrine of human good in the tree of the knowledge of good and evil
527	27	12/01/1975	Gen. 3:22; Isa. 45:7	Doctrine of evil (cont.)
527	28	12/08/1975	Gen. 3:22; Isa. 47:10–11	Doctrine of evil (cont.)
527	29	12/15/1975	Gen. 3:22–24	Why spiritually dead man was not left in the garden
527	30	12/22/1975	Gen. 4:1	Categories 2 and 3 love, man–woman relationships
527	31	12/29/1975	Gen. 4:2–4a	Cain cf. Abel; discipline children
527	32	01/05/1976	Gen. 4:5a; Heb. 11:4a	Murder and revolution; doctrine of the results of anger
527	33	01/19/1976	Gen. 4:5b	Nine concepts of anger
527	34	01/26/1976	Gen. 4:5c–7	Basis of God's rejection of Cain's offering
527	35	02/09/1976	Gen. 4:8	Doctrine of murder
527	36	02/16/1976	Gen. 4; Jude 11a; John 8:44; 1John 3:12	Cain murders Abel
527	37	02/23/1976	Gen. 4:9	Trial of Cain
527	38	03/01/1976	Gen. 4:10–12	Cain's punishment

1975 Genesis 2:7–6:22

527	39	03/15/1976	Gen. 4:13–14	Criminal vs. establishment
527	40	03/29/1976	Gen. 4:15	Principle of antediluvian law; mark of Cain
527	41	04/05/1976	Gen. 4:15–17	Cain: uses laws of divine establishment; city of evil
527	42	04/12/1976	Gen. 4:8	Introduction; doctrine of the interpretation of history
527	43	04/19/1976	Gen. 4:18–19	Reversionism of Cain's line
527	44	05/03/1976	Gen. 4:20	Flexibility; integrity in business
527	45	05/10/1976	Gen. 4:21–22	Evil based on emotion
527	46	05/17/1976	Gen. 4:23a	Man's attitude toward ladies
527	47	05/24/1976	Gen. 4:23b–24	Rebuilding pride; distortion of the law
527	48	05/31/1976	Gen. 4:25–26	Right–man/right–woman and distortions; incest issue
527	49	06/14/1976	Gen. 4:25	Review of the doctrines of category 2 love, adultery
527	50	06/21/1976	Gen. 4:26–5:1–2	Doctrine of the soul (creation–eternity); Hebrew stems
527	51	06/28/1976	Gen. 5:3	Doctrine of the old sin nature (points 1–4)
527	52	07/12/1976	Gen. 5:3; Rom. 7:15	Pettiness; doctrine of the old sin nature (points 5–10)
527	53	07/19/1976	Gen. 5:3b–5a	Fraternal and conjugal love in the antediluvian civilization
527	54	08/02/1976	Gen. 5:5b	Seven deaths; concepts of physical death
527	55	08/09/1976	Gen. 5:6–24a	Enoch's life; doctrine of walking
527	56	08/16/1976	Gen. 5:24–25	Enoch beyond ultra–supergrace; doctrine of the Rapture
527	57	08/23/1976	Gen. 5:26–32	Doctrine of the Rapture (cont.); class distinctions

1975 Genesis 2:7–6:22

527	58	08/30/1976	Gen. 6	Introduction of the doctrine of the angelic conflict; love and justice of God
527	59	09/06/1976	Gen. 6	Introduction: first amendment to the U.S. constitution; doctrine of the angelic conflict
527	60	09/20/1976	Gen. 6	Introduction: doctrine of the divine decrees (review and applications)
527	61	10/04/1976	Gen. 6	Introduction: orthodoxy; doctrine of divine decrees (cont.); satanic attack on the line of Jesus Christ
527	62	10/11/1976	Gen. 6:1–3a	Greek mythology and fallen angels; doctrine of the convicting ministry of God the Holy Spirit
527	63	10/25/1976	Gen. 6:3b–5	Heroes of Greek mythology; progeny of fallen angels
527	64	11/01/1976	Gen. 6:6–7	Doctrine of anthropopathisms; incarnation of Jesus Christ
527	65	11/08/1976	Gen. 6 via 1Peter 3:18–19; 2Peter 2:4	Divine judgment of fallen angels
527	66	11/15/1976	Gen. 6 via Jude 6; 1Peter 3:20 21a	Hades; divine justice re. destruction and deliverance
527	67	11/22/1976	Gen. 6 via 1Peter 3:21a	Doctrine of 7 baptisms, baptism of the Holy Spirit
527	68	12/06/1976	Gen. 6:8a; 1Peter 3:21–22	Literal translations; pledge of good conscience toward God
527	69	12/13/1976	Gen. 6:8	Doctrine of grace (points 1–2)
527	70	12/20/1976	Gen. 6	Doctrine of grace (points 3–5)
527	71	12/27/1976	Eccl. 3:1–7	Doctrine of one day at a time
527	72	01/03/1977	Gen. 6	Doctrine of grace (points 6–8)
527	73	01/17/1977	Gen. 6	Doctrine of grace (points 9–13)
527	74	01/24/1977	Gen. 6:9–10	Authority of Noah: method and results; advice seekers

1975 Genesis 2:7–6:22

527	75	02/07/1977	Gen. 6:11	Immorality and great leaders; criminal government
527	76	02/14/1977	Gen. 6:12–13	Necessity for divine judgment on reversionistic humanity
527	77	02/21/1977	Gen. 6:14	Evil generations; disaster preparation; doctrine of arks
527	78	02/28/1977	Gen. 6:15–17	Noah's Ark; flood traditions; abortion
527	79	03/07/1977	Gen. 6:18	Grace before judgment; provisions in the ark; greatness of Noah END OF SERIES

1962 Isaiah

536	1	04/12/1962	Isa. 1:1–9	Cycles of discipline
536	2	04/19/1962	Isa. 1:10–31	
536	3	04/26/1962	Isa. 2; 3; 4	
536	4	05/03/1962	Isa. 5	
536	5	05/10/1962	Isa. 5:26–6:13	
536	6	05/17/1962	Isa. 7:1–16	
536	7	05/24/1962	Isa. 7:17–8:22	
536	8	05/31/1962	Isa. 9:1–6	
536	9	06/07/1962	Isa. 9:6; 10:1–12	
536	10	06/14/1962	Isa. 10:21	
536	11	06/21/1962	Isa. 11:1	
536	12	06/28/1962	Isa. 30; 31	
536	13	07/05/1962	Isa. 36	
536	14	07/12/1962	Isa. 37	
536	15	08/16/1962	Isa. 38	
536	16	08/23/1962	Isa. 39	
536	17	09/06/1962	Isa. 40:1–11	
536	18	09/13/1962	Isa. 40:11–31	
536	19	09/27/1962	Isa. 41:1–11	
536	20	10/04/1962	Isa. 42:11–42	
536	21	10/11/1962	Isa. 49:1–7	
536	22	10/18/1962	Isa. 49:8–26	
536	23	10/25/1962	Isa. 50	

1962 Isaiah

536	24	11/01/1962	Isa. 51:1–8	Doctrine of encouragement; dissertation on Zion
536	25	11/08/1962	Isa. 51:9–16	Encouragement through God's essence
536	26	11/15/1962	Isa. 51:17–52	Encouragement by discipline, deliverance
536	27	11/29/1962	Isa. 53:1–4	
536	28	12/06/1962	Isa. 53:5	
536	29	12/13/1962	Isa. 53:7–12	
536	30	12/20/1962	Isa. 54:1–10	
536	31	12/27/1962	Isa. 54:1–17	
536	32	01/03/1963	Isa. 55:1	Five points on heathenism
536	33	01/10/1963	Isa. 55:1–4	
536	34	01/17/1963	Isa. 55	
536	35	01/24/1963	Isa. 60:1–5	
536	36	01/31/1963	Isa. 60:6–22	
536	37	02/07/1963	Isa. 61:1–2	
536	38	02/14/1963	Isa. 61:1–3	
536	39	02/21/1963	Isa. 61:4–11	
536	40	02/28/1963	Isa. 63:1–8	
536	41	03/07/1963	Isa. 63:9–11	
536	42	03/14/1963	Isa. 63:12–19	
536	43	03/21/1963	Isa. 64; 65	
536	44	11/18/1963	Psalm 138	END OF SERIES

1970 Jeremiah

540	1	11/24/1970	Jer. 1:1–9	Introduction and doctrine of Jeremiah; reluctant prophets; embryo
540	2	11/25/1970	Jer. 1:10–19	Experience not an issue under grace
540	3	11/26/1970	Jer. 2:1–5	Six oracles given
540	4	11/26/1970	Jer. 2:6–9	Doctrines of idolatry and category 1 love
540	5	11/28/1970	Jer. 2:10–16	Idolatry and adultery are parallel; analogy of the broken cistern
540	6	11/29/1970	Jer. 2:17–20	Jew's practice of phallic cult
540	7	11/29/1970	Jer. 2:21–24	Analogies of Israel's unfaithfulness
540	8	11/29/1970	Jer. 2:25–30	
540	9	12/06/1970	Jer. 2:31–37	
540	10	12/06/1970	Jer. 3:1–5	Phallic cult
540	11	12/06/1970	Jer. 24:1–5 (1965 Teens lesson 65)	Report on Pearl Harbor (part 1); doctrine of figs
540	12	12/08/1970	Jer. 24:6–10 (1965 Teens lesson 66)	Pearl Harbor incident (part 2); figs
540	13	12/22/1970	Jer. 3:6–7	Idolatry; revolution
540	14	12/23/1970	Jer. 3:8–9	Doctrine of the fifth cycle to Northern Kingdom
540	15	12/24/1970	Jer. 3:10–15	
540	16	12/25/1970	Jer. 3:16–19	Doctrines of the Millennium and Ark of the Covenant
540	17	12/27/1970	Jer. 3:20–24a	
540	18	12/27/1970	Jer. 3:24b–25	Doctrine of child sacrifices
540	19	12/27/1970	Jer. 13:1–11	The linen girdle; doctrine of the girdle
540	20	12/29/1970	Jer. 13:12–14	Analogy of a jug of wine
540	21	12/30/1970	Jer. 13:12–17	Doctrine of vessels; brittleness of the soul

1970 Jeremiah

540	22	12/31/1970	Jer. 13:18–21	Skin of the Ethiopian and spots of the leopard
540	23	12/31/1970	Jer. 13:22–27	Skin of the Ethiopian and spots of the leopard
540	24	01/01/1971	Jer. 22:20–27	The cursing of Jeconiah
540	25	01/03/1971	Jer. 22:28–30	Line of Christ bypasses Coniah; the cursing side of the carpet
540	26	01/03/1971	Jer. 35:1–5	Drinking; the blessing side of the carpet
540	27	01/03/1971	Jer. 35:6b–13	Rechabites
540	28	01/03/1971	Jer. 35:14–17	Edification Complex of the Soul (ECS); Rechabites
540	29	01/07/1971	Jer. 35:18–19; 15:1	Doctrine of category #1 love
540	30	01/08/1971	Jer. 15:2–8	Doctrine of Manasseh
540	31	01/10/1971	Jer. 15:10–14	The Prophet's apostrophe to his mother
540	32	01/10/1971	Jer. 15:15–17	Doctrine of happiness
540	33	01/10/1971	Jer. 15:18–19	
540	34	01/12/1971	Jer. 15:20–16:2a	Why was there no marriage?
540	35	01/14/1971	Jer. 16:2b–5	
540	36	01/15/1971	Jer. 16:6–9	
540	37	01/17/1971	Jer. 16:10–13	American Heritage
540	38	01/17/1971	Jer. 16:14–18	American Heritage
540	39	01/17/1971	Jer. 16:19–21	American Heritage. Texas history; doctrine of heathenism
540	40	01/19/1971	Jer. 17:1–4	American Heritage. Robert E. Lee
540	41	01/21/1971	Jer. 17:5–10a	Doctrine of emotion of the soul; Jeremiah's right woman
540	42	01/22/1971	Jer. 17:10b–12	Doctrines of emotion of the soul and category #1 love

1970 Jeremiah

540	43	01/24/1971	Jer. 17:12–13	
540	44	01/24/1971	Jer. 17:14–16	
540	45	01/24/1971	Jer. 17:17–22	
540	46	01/29/1970	Jer. 17:23	Doctrine of the Sabbath; doctrine of Sabbaths
540	47	01/31/1971	Jer. 17:24–27	Doctrine of emotions
540	48	01/31/1971	Jer. 19:1–5	Doctrines of vessels; human sacrifice
540	49	01/31/1971	Jer. 19:6–8	
540	50	02/02/1971	Jer. 19:9	
540	51	02/04/1971	Jer. 19:10–15	
540	52	02/05/1971	Jer. 20:1	Introduction and review of Jeremiah's life and times
540	53	02/14/1971	Jer. 17:9	
540	54	02/14/1971	Jer. 17:9–10	Emotion (breakthrough–Emotional Revolt)
540	55	02/14/1971	Jer. 17:9–10	Doctrine of the reins
540	56	02/16/1971	Jer. 17:10	Doctrine of emotions (points 1–5) (detailed point 1)
540	57	02/18/1971	Jer. 17:10	Doctrine of emotions (point 2)
540	58	02/19/1971	Jer. 17:10–11	Review of emotions of the soul
540	59	02/21/1971	Jer. 20:1–6	Opposition to religion; fifth cycle of discipline
540	60	02/21/1971	Jer. 20:7–9	Opposition in and apostasy of Jeremiah's congregation
540	61	02/21/1971	Jer. 20:9b–11	Opposition of Jeremiah's congregation
540	62	02/28/1971	Jer. 20:12	Doctrine of the emotion of the soul
540	63	02/28/1971	Jer. 20:12	Doctrine of emotion; doctrine of the heart
540	64	03/02/1971	2Peter 2:17–19	Emotional revolt of unbelievers; false teachers and their converts

1970 Jeremiah

540	65	03/04/1971	2Peter 2:19–20	Review; emotional revolt of believers and unbelievers
540	66	03/05/1971	2Peter 2:21–22	
540	67	03/07/1971	Rom. 6:16	Emotional revolt
540	68	03/07/1971	Rom. 6:17–19a	
540	69	03/07/1971	Rom. 6:19b–23; Jer. 20:12	Causes of suffering; doctrine of pressure
540	70	03/12/1971	Jer. 20:12	Doctrine of the heart
540	71	03/14/1971	Jer. 20:13–18	
540	72	03/14/1971	Exodus 20:1–2	Ten Commandments Special #1; introduction to ten commandments; doctrine of human freedom
540	73	03/14/1971	Exodus 20:3	Ten Commandments Special #2; doctrine of idolatry; ten commandments
540	74	03/16/1971	Exodus 20:4–6	Ten Commandments Special #3; doctrine of the fourth generation curse
540	75	03/18/1971	Jer. 11:14–15; Exodus 20:7–8	Ten Commandments Special #4; doctrine of the Sabbath
540	76	03/19/1971	Exodus 20:9–13	Ten Commandments Special #5; General LeMay interview; ecology and hippies; authority in the home, city and nation; homicide
540	77	03/21/1971	Exodus 20:14–17	Ten Commandments Special #6; doctrine of adultery
540	78	03/21/1971	Jer. 11:1–4	Ten Commandments Special #7
540	79	03/21/1971	Jer. 11:5–9	Ten Commandments Special #8; doctrine of conspiracy
540	80	03/26/1971	Jer. 11:10–14	Ten Commandments Special #9; doctrine of liberty or freedom
540	81	03/28/1971	Jer. 11:15a	Ten Commandments Special #10; the conspiracy against Jeremiah

1970 Jeremiah

540	82	03/28/1971	Jer. 11:15–16	Ten Commandments Special #11; the prosperous olive tree; doctrine of voice in Jeremiah
540	83	03/28/1971	Jer. 11:17	Ten Commandments Special #12; fifth cycle to Southern and Northern Kingdoms
540	84	03/30/1971	Jer. 11:18–20a	Anathoth conspiracy
540	85	04/01/1971	Jer. 11:20	Doctrines of reins and emotional revolt (part 1)
540	86	04/02/1971	Jer. 11:20	Doctrines of emotional revolt (part 2) and the heart
540	87	04/04/1971	Jer. 11:21–23	Conspiracy in Anathoth
540	88	04/04/1971	Jer. 12:1	Why the wicked prosper; long hair and hippies
540	89	04/04/1971	Jer. 12:2–3	
540	90	04/06/1971	Jer. 12:4–5	Shameful nation – “A nation with our head hanging down”
540	91	04/08/1971	Jer. 12:6–7a	
540	92	04/09/1971	Jer. 12:8–9	Doctrine of Jeremiah’s right woman; doctrine of the voice in Jerusalem
540	93	04/11/1971	Jer. 12:10	Doctrine of the vineyard
540	94	04/11/1971	Jer. 12:11	The conspiracy in Judah
540	95	04/11/1971	Jer. 12:12–13	Principle of military establishment in a nation; principle of economy
540	96	04/13/1971	Jer. 12:14–15	Israel a target for anti-Semitism; doctrine of anti-Semitism
540	97	04/15/1971	Jer. 12:16–17; 34:1	
540	98	04/16/1971	Jer. 34:1	Isagogics of the siege of Jerusalem
540	99	04/18/1971	Jer. 34:2	Isagogics of Zedekiah
540	100	04/18/1971	Jer. 34:3–5	

1970 Jeremiah

540	101	04/18/1971	Jer. 34:6-7; 2 Chron. 36:11 13, 21	Doctrine of the military
540	102	04/20/1971	Jer. 34:8-12	
540	103	04/22/1971	Jer. 34:13-16	
540	104	04/27/1971	Jer. 34:17-22	
540	105	04/29/1971	Jer. 39:1-3	Study of Chaldean military VIP's
540	106	04/30/1971	Jer. 39:4-7	Summary of Zedekiah
540	107	05/02/1971	Jer. 39:8-10	
540	108	05/02/1971	Jer. 39:11-18	Happiness interlude in Jerusalem
540	109	05/02/1971	Jer. 40:1-2; 15:7-12	Jeremiah witnesses the death of his right woman; his iron in the soul is the basis for his survival
540	110	05/04/1971	Jer. 40:3-4	Nebuzaradan's objective evaluation of the fall of Judah; Jeremiah's second release
540	111	05/06/1971	Jer. 40:5-6	Jeremiah returns to Mizpah
540	112	05/07/1971	Jer. 40:7-9	Isagogics of Ishmael
540	113	05/09/1971	Jer. 40:9-16	
540	114	05/16/1971	Jer. 41:1	
540	115	05/16/1971	Jer. 41:2	Doctrine of murder
540	116	05/16/1971	Jer. 41:2; via Neh. 4:7-18	
540	117	05/18/1971	Jer. 41:3	The palace massacre; doctrine of authority, conspiracy and revolution
540	118	05/20/1971	Jer. 41:4-8	Second massacre in Mizpah
540	119	05/21/1971	Jer. 41:9-15	Establishment army vs. revolutionary army
540	120	05/23/1971	Jer. 41:16-18	Principle of the military in a national entity

1970 Jeremiah

540	121	05/23/1971	Jer. 3:13	Rebound
540	122	05/23/1971	Phil. 3:13	Rebound (continued)
540	123	05/27/1971	Jer. 42:1–6	
540	124	05/28/1971	Jer. 42:7–10a	Edification complex of the soul (ECS)
540	125	05/30/1971	Jer. 42:10	Doctrines of grace apparatus for perception (GAP) and repentance
540	126	05/30/1971	Jer. 42:11–14	
540	127	05/30/1971	Jer. 42:14–17	
540	128	06/02/1971	Jer. 42:18–19	
540	129	06/09/1971	Jer. 42:20	Doctrine of emotions
540	130	06/16/1971	Jer. 43:1–4	
540	131	06/23/1971	Jer. 43:5–12	
540	132	06/30/1971	Heb. 5:10–6:6	
540	133	07/07/1971	Jer. 43:12–44:3	
540	134	07/14/1971	Jer. 44:4–6	Doctrine of idolatry: from edification complex to apostasy
540	135	07/21/1971	Jer. 44:7–10	You destroy yourself when you persist in emotional revolt of the soul
540	136	08/04/1971	Jer. 44:11–14	Judgment of Judah; escape through grace
540	137	08/18/1971	Jer. 44:15	Reversion
540	138	09/01/1971	Jer. 44:16–17	
540	139	09/08/1971	Jer. 44:18–19	Reversion
540	140	09/22/1971	Jer. 44:19–23	
540	141	10/06/1971	Jer. 44:24–27	Phallic cult
540	142	10/13/1971	Jer. 44:27–30	Sin unto death; Zedekiah

1970 Jeremiah

540	143	11/03/1971	Jer. 9:1–3	Sins of the tongue
540	144	11/10/1971	Jer. 9:4–6	Reversion
540	145	11/17/1971	Jer. 9:7–11	Destruction of industry
540	146	01/05/1972	Jer. 9:12–14; Lev. 18:1–20; 20:1–14	Doctrine of the phallic cult; can't get away with walking away from Bible doctrine
540	147	01/19/1972	Jer. 9:15–16	Doctrine of reversionism (review); first presentation of the doctrine of reverse–process reversionism
540	148	01/26/1972	Jer. 9:17–22	Reversionistic women
540	149	02/02/1972	Jer. 9:23–26	Circumcised Jews with uncircumcised souls judged with uncircumcised Gentiles; areas of prosperity END OF SERIES

1967 Joel				
548	1	08/22/1967	Joel 1:1–3; Lev. 26:14	Introduction; Joel, the only pre-Assyrian prophet; God never removes a nation without giving adequate warning; 5 cycles of discipline
548	2	09/19/1967	Joel 1:4, 5	Cycles of discipline; spiritual heritage; Tiglath-Pulezer (the gardener who became ruler); doctrines of weeping and drinking
548	3	09/26/1967	Joel 1:6–20; 5:20; Eph. 3:14 21	Cycles of discipline; preservation of a nation, the salt principle; spiritual life of believers preserve a nation; the human spirit and its dimensions; prayer; indwelling of Christ for fellowship, not function
548	4	10/10/1967	Joel 2:1–7	Invasion of King of the North, Armageddon, day of the Lord, darkness at the Second Advent; what it is like for a country to be invaded and the possibility of that happening in U.S.; principle: when everything is against you, when the situation is humanly hopeless, Bible doctrine has an answer every time
548	5	10/17/1967	Joel 2:10–14	Second Advent of Jesus Christ: earthquakes, darkness; fasting means concentrated Bible study; doctrine of evangelism in the Tribulation, 4 waves; emotion clouds the issue of faith in Christ
548	6	10/24/1967	Joel 2:15	Millennial reign of Christ; baptism of fire; party at the Second Advent; believers can pray a nation out of the cycles of discipline
548	7	11/07/1967	Joel 2:26–32	Characteristics of the Millennium; contrast between spirituality in the Millennium and Church Age; signs of the Second Advent; perfect environment is never the solution to man's problems
548	8	11/14/1967	Joel 3:1–3	Doctrines of seven judgments and baptism of fire; each civilization begins with believers only; restoration of Israel and fulfillment of unconditional covenants; agenda for Second Advent; God's purpose for the believer goes on; God's grace is for disaster situations
548	9	11/28/1967	Joel 3:4–21	Seven baptisms in Scripture; historical event of 845 B.C.; judgment of nations immediately after Second Advent; multitudes in the valley of decision right before the Second Advent; the day of the Second Advent unusual darkness will enshroud the earth; relaxed mental attitude of believers on that last day of darkness, occupation with Jesus Christ END OF SERIES

1962 Joshua

554	1	01/18/1962	Joshua 1:1–11; Deut. 34:9; Num. 13 – 14	
554	2	01/25/1962	Joshua 1:2–2:14; Heb. 11:31; James 2:25; Matt. 1:5; Lev. 18:24–28	
554	3	02/08/1962	Joshua 2:2–24; 6:17–25; Matt. 1:4; 1 Chron. 2:10–11; Psalm 87:4	
554	4	02/15/1962	Joshua 3:1–4, 24; Psalm 114	
554	5	02/22/1962	Joshua 5; 6	
554	6	03/01/1962	Joshua 7; 8	
554	7	03/08/1962	Joshua 9	
554	8	03/22/1962	Joshua 10	
554	9	03/29/1962	Joshua 11	
554	10	04/05/1962	Joshua 13	END OF SERIES

1968 Malachi

570	1	09/17/1968	Mal. 1:1	Background on Malachi; grace before judgment; rise & fall of nations; divine institutions, freedom, privacy, property; unbeliever priests in Israel
570	2	09/24/1968	Mal. 1:2–4; John 11	Spiritual breakdown in a nation; the Levitical priests under indictment; Edomite judgment; the priesthood being compared to Esau; principle of love
570	3	10/01/1968	Mal. 1:5–10	Indictment of the unbeliever priesthood; honoring the Lord requires a relationship with Him; religion is the great enemy of nationalism; ritual without regeneration equals religion; warnings of the fifth cycle of discipline
570	4	10/08/1968	Mal. 1:11–14	How religion destroys a nation—indictment of the priesthood; unbeliever priests in Malachi’s day tried to bring in the Millennial perfect environment; decline of the U.S.; religion
570	5	10/15/1968	Mal. 2:1–3	“Dung in the face” passage; pattern of national disaster; indictment of the priesthood & indictment of the people; purpose of national entity—privacy, property, private enterprise, law & order; “corruption of the seed”; grace always precedes judgment; fifth cycle of discipline
570	6	10/29/1968	Mal. 2:4, 5	Doctrine of the Levitical contract (covenant): 4 points; Nehemiah; freedom; Levitical priesthood
570	7	11/05/1968	Mal. 2:6–9	420 B.C.; Two ways a nation is destroyed 1) internally 2) externally; religion is our greatest enemy internally; freedom; privacy to hear the teaching of Bible doctrine; breakdown of divine institutions; indictment of the priesthood (continued)
570	8	11/12/1968	Mal. 2:10–17	Indictment of the people; breakdown of divine institutions; boredom, bitterness; pattern of national disaster; divine institution #3
570	9	11/19/1968	Mal. 3:1	Principles of national recovery, only the “salt” preserves our nation; law & order are necessary for freedom; mobs; our discouraged military; First Advent
570	10	11/26/1968	Mal. 3:2	Cross must come before the Crown; Second Advent; principle of the Millennium; refiner’s fire, fuller’s soap =illustration of baptism by fire; only believers have capacity for perfect environment of the Millennium; individual & national blessing; believer’s responsibility to the nation

1968 Malachi

570	11	12/01/1968	Psalms 33:1–11	Psalms of national crisis: How Bible doctrine delivers a nation; how Jesus Christ delivers a nation; how grace delivers a nation
570	12	12/03/1968	Psalms 33:12–22	Basis of national prosperity & deliverance; national definition; “salt” of the land; origin of life; preservation of national leadership; purpose of law to protect the function of laws of divine establishment; national security—external & internal; divine security—evangelism & Bible doctrine
570	13	12/17/1968	Mal. 3:7–12	Illustration of national failure: “defrauding God”; responsibility to a nation; tithing—system of taxation, not spiritual giving; no bona fide tax on business
570	14	12/31/1968	Mal. 3:13	What is your love capacity for the Lord and your response to Him? Believer in apostasy has no capacity to love God; Bible doctrine gives capacity; putting Bible doctrine before the details of life
570	15	01/07/1969	Mal. 3:13–18	Capacity for life and love come from Bible doctrine; God’s book of remembrance; God’s love shown to us in discipline and in blessing; corruption of the message of salvation with religion and of rebound with legalism; God’s “jewels”
570	16	01/14/1969	Mal. 4:1–6; Matt. 3:11,12; 24:36	Seven major judgments; baptism of fire; heralds of the First and Second Advents; the curse; Old Testament ends with a curse, New Testament ends with a blessing END OF SERIES

1966 Proverbs

584	1	10/16/1966	Prov. 1:1	Different types of proverbs
584	2	10/23/1966	Prov. 1:2–6	Doctrine of wrong crowd, authority
584	3	10/30/1966	Prov. 1:7–19	The wrong crowd
584	4	11/06/1966	Prov. 1:20–27	
584	5	11/13/1966	Prov. 1:27–33	Preservation of the nation
584	6	11/24/1966	Prov. 3:1–20	
584	7	11/25/1966	Prov. 3:21–4:27	
584	8	11/27/1966	Prov. 30:1–20	Agur's wisdom
584	9	12/04/1966	Prov. 30:11–23	Agur's quaternaries
584	10	12/11/1966	Prov. 30:24–33	Agur's quaternaries
584	11	12/06/1966	Prov. 26:1–12	
584	12	12/13/1966	Prov. 26:13–28	
584	13	12/18/1966	Prov. 17:1–5	
584	14	12/25/1966	Prov. 17:6–10	Proverbs of life
584	15	12/20/1966	Prov. 25:1–10	Friendship
584	16	12/27/1966	Prov. 25:11–18	
584	17	12/31/1966	Prov. 25:19–27	
584	18	12/29/1966	Prov. 24:1–14	Results of taking in doctrine
584	19	12/30/1966	Prov. 24:15–34	Kissing analogy; seven ways a believer can fail or fall
584	20	01/01/1967	Prov. 17:11–16	Six dangerous men
584	21	01/08/1967	Prov. 17:17–28	
584	22	01/15/1967	Prov. 26:1–10	
584	23	01/22/1967	Prov. 26:11–16	

1966 Proverbs

584	24	01/29/1967	Prov. 26:17–28	
584	25	02/05/1967	Prov. 27:1–8	Six enemies of self
584	26	02/12/1967	Prov. 28:9	One day at a time
584	27	02/19/1967	Prov. 27:7–10	Dr. Donald Campbell, Prof. Dallas Seminary
584	28	03/05/1967	Prov. 27:12–13	
584	29	03/12/1967	Prov. 27:14–19	Female attitudes toward men. A flatterer, a flirt and a nag
584	30	03/19/1967	Prov. 27:20–27	Crucible & master proverbs
584	31	04/02/1967	Prov. 28:1–6	How to destroy a nation without really trying
584	32	04/09/1967	Prov. 28:6–12	Cursing to blessing
584	33	04/16/1967	Prov. 28:13	How to ruin your life without really trying, part 1; rebound
584	34	04/23/1967	Prov. 28:14–17	How to ruin your life, part 2
584	35	04/30/1967	Prov. 28:17–20	The deification of money
584	36	05/14/1967	Prov. 28:21–28	Self-induced misery; how to lose the perspective of life
584	37	05/21/1967	Prov. 28:21–24	How to lose the perspective of life
584	38	05/28/1967	Prov. 28:25–28	Soul kinks
584	39	06/04/1967	Prov. 24:1–4	Mental dynamics
584	40	07/30/1967	Prov. 24:11–16	The hexastich of evangelism; witnessing: honey analogy
584	41	08/06/1967	Prov. 24:17–22	The impact of doctrine
584	42	08/13/1967	Prov. 24:23–34	The kiss
584	43	08/20/1967	Isa. 36:1–7	The men who sit on the wall
584	44	08/27/1967	Isa. 36:10; 37	Assyrian brainwashing

1966 Proverbs

584	45	09/10/1967	Prov. 25:1–7	Hezekiah; mystery
584	46	09/17/1967	Prov. 25:8–11	Kickers and nit-pickers
584	47	09/24/1967	Prov. 25:12–17	Golden earrings
584	48	10/15/1967	Prov. 25:18–22	Broken tooth and foot out of joint
584	49	10/22/1967	Prov. 25:23–28	Troubled fountain
584	50	11/05/1967	Prov. 11:1–3	Triple threat series
584	51	11/12/1967	Prov. 11:4–6	The Proverb trilogies
584	52	11/19/1967	Prov. 11:7–11	The grace lady; divine institution #4
584	53	11/26/1967	Prov. 11:12–16	The grace lady
584	54	12/03/1967	Prov. 11:17–23	The grace man; four female attitudes toward men
584	55	12/10/1967	Prov. 11:24–26	Giving graciously
584	56	12/17/1967	Prov. 11:27–31	
584	57	01/07/1968	Prov. 15:1	Dissipation of the tongue
584	58	01/14/1968	Prov. 15:2	The challenge of the tongue
584	59	01/21/1968	Prov. 15:3–4; 1Peter 4:1–4	Lush and tramp – the fast crowd
584	60	01/28/1968	Prov. 15:1–6	Teen pressure
584	61	02/04/1968	Prov. 15:7–12	How to talk your way into discipline
584	62	02/11/1968	Prov. 15:13	The mental attitude, part 1
584	63	02/18/1968	Prov. 15:14	Dynamics of mental attitude, part 2
584	64	02/25/1968	Prov. 15:15	One day at a time; mental attitude and inner happiness
584	65	03/03/1968	Prov. 15:16–17	A dish of cabbage; love, Greek words for
584	66	03/10/1968	Prov. 15:18–19	The hedge of thorns

1966 Proverbs

584	67	03/24/1968	Prov. 15:20	Dissertation on wisdom END OF SERIES
-----	----	------------	-------------	---

1976 Proverbs 1

585	1	12/17/1976	Prov. 1	(Introduction) Importance of Bible doctrine
585	2	12/19/1976	Prov. 1	(Introduction) Meaning; writer; poetic form: distich
585	3	12/19/1976	Prov. 1:1–2	Poetic form (continued)
585	4	12/20/1976	Prov. 1:3	Doctrine of the adjustment to the justice of God
585	5	12/21/1976	Prov. 1 via. Eccl. 9:13–10:13	Doctrine of the adjustment to the justice of God (continued)
585	6	12/22/1976	Prov. 1:3–5	Doctrine of military leadership (review)
585	7	12/23/1976	Prov. 1:6–7	Doctrine of military leadership (continued); authority
585	8	12/24/1976	Prov. 1:8	Christmas: 1776 AD, BC 167, BC 4
585	9	12/26/1976	Prov. 1:9; Eccl. 12:1–4	Review of supergrace ² blessings and supergrace ³ rewards
585	10	12/26/1976	Prov. 1:10–14	Criminal distractions from Bible doctrine; doctrine of murder
585	11	12/27/1976	Prov. 1:15–16	Distractions from Bible doctrine: evil; principle of the arrogant & the inadequate
585	12	12/28/1976	Prov. 1:17–18a	Missions; distractions from grace apparatus for perception (GAP) and doctrine
585	13	12/29/1976	Prov. 1:18b–21	Vietnamese treachery; doctrine of the maladjustment to the justice of God
585	14	12/30/1976	Prov. 1:22	Stupid mockers; doctrine of reversionism (review)
585	15	12/31/1976	Prov. 1:23a; Eccl. 6:1–12	Better stillborn than reversionistic
585	16	12/31/1976	Prov. 1:23b; Rev. 3:15–21	Warning discipline for lukewarm believers
585	17	01/02/1977	Prov. 1:23–25	Doctrine of spirituality (review); punitive warnings
585	18	01/02/1977	Prov. 1:26–27	Doctrine of divine discipline; divine cf. human ridicule

1976 Proverbs 1

585	19	01/03/1977	Prov. 1:28–30	Prayers of reversionists; maladjustment to the justice of God; true love
585	20	01/04/1977	Prov. 1:31	Doctrine of the sin unto death; personal consequences of reversionism (maladjustment)
585	21	01/05/1977	Prov. 1:32; Lev. 26:14–38	Introduction to the doctrine of the fifth cycle of discipline (cycles 1–4)
585	22	01/06/1977	Prov. 1:32–33	Max Rafferty on education; Soviets; doctrine of the fifth cycle of discipline (points 5–8) END OF SERIES

1966 Psalms

586	1	10/23/1966	Psalm 1:1–6	The big difference
586	2	10/30/1966	Psalm 2:1–12	Four voices from the Tribulation
586	3	11/06/1966	Psalm 4:1–8; 2Sam. 15:6, 13, 23, 30	The crisis psalm
586	4	11/13/1966	Psalm 16:1–4	A message from hell (part 1)
586	5	11/27/1966	Psalm 16:5–11	A message from hell (part 2)
586	6	12/04/1966	Psalm 37:1–7	An acrostic psalm (part 1)
586	7	12/11/1966	Psalm 37:8–11; 84:1–12	An acrostic psalm (part 2); a psalm of true thanksgiving
586	8	12/25/1966	Psalm 37:13–23	The acrostic psalm
586	9	01/01/1967	Psalm 37:23–26	The acrostic blessings
586	10	01/08/1967	Psalm 37:27–28a	Acrostic blessings (part 1)
586	11	01/15/1967	Psalm 37:28–33	Acrostic blessings (part 2)
586	12	01/22/1967	Psalm 37:34	Acrostic finales
586	13	01/29/1967	Psalm 37:35–40	The file is closed
586	14	02/05/1967	Psalm 27:1	The philosophy of a fugitive
586	15	02/12/1967	Psalm 27:1	The philosophy of a fugitive (part 2)
586	16	03/05/1967	Psalm 27:2–4	The status of a fugitive
586	17	03/12/1967	Psalm 27:5–6	The confidence of a fugitive
586	18	03/19/1967	Psalm 27:7–10	The prayer of a fugitive
586	19	03/26/1967	Psalm 27:11–14	The dynamics of waiting
586	20	04/02/1967	Psalm 46:1–11	Deliverance in the crisis
586	21	04/09/1967	Psalm 64:1–10	

1966 Psalms

586	22	04/23/1967	Psalms 25:1–5	The acrostic prayer (part 1)
586	23	04/30/1967	Psalms 25:6–7	The acrostic prayer (part 2)
586	24	05/14/1967	Psalms 25:8–9	The acrostic prayer (part 3)
586	25	05/21/1967	Psalms 25:10–11	File of a prayer warrior
586	26	05/28/1967	Psalms 25:12–22	Pressure petitions
586	27	06/04/1967	Psalms 119:1; Jer. 31:5–7	The power of the Word
586	28	06/11/1967	Psalms 119:1–8	The Aleph file
586	29	06/18/1967	Psalms 119:9–16	The Beth file
586	30	06/25/1967	Psalms 119:17–24	The Gimel file
586	31	07/02/1967	Psalms 119:25–32; 33–40	The Daleth file; soul and the crisis
586	32	08/13/1967	Psalms 119:41–48	The Waw file; the importance of doctrine which gives the most in suffering
586	33	08/20/1967	Psalms 119:49–64	The Zayin file; power of the Word
586	34	08/27/1967	Psalms 119:65–72	Fat as grease
586	35	09/10/1967	Psalms 119:73–79	The Yodh file
586	36	09/17/1967	Psalms 119:81–83	Acrostics of suffering
586	37	09/24/1967	Psalms 119:84–88; Lam. 3	Faithfulness of the Lord; doctrine of one day at a time
586	38	10/15/1967	Psalms 119:89–92	The Lamedh file; doctrine of the sustaining of the universe

1966 Psalms

586	39	10/22/1967	Psalm 119:93–112	The Mem file
586	40	11/05/1967	Psalm 119:113–128	The Fulcrum and the Lever
586	41	11/12/1967	Psalm 119:129–136	The Pe and Qoph files
586	42	11/26/1967	Psalm 119:137–144	The Tsade and Qoph files
586	43	12/03/1967	Psalm 119:145–152	The Zimah pressure
586	44	12/10/1967	Psalm 119:153–160	The Resh file
586	45	12/17/1967	Psalm 119:161–176	Finis
586	46	01/14/1968	Psalm 91:1–2	Secret place of the Most High
586	47	01/21/1968	Psalm 91:3–4	The area of deliverance
586	48	01/28/1968	Psalm 91:5–8	The area of deliverance
586	49	02/04/1968	Psalm 91:9–12	The divine deliverance principle
586	50	02/11/1968	Psalm 91:13–16	Nature of deliverance
586	51	02/18/1968	Psalm 80:1 via. Hosea 4	Restoration prayer of Israel
586	52	02/25/1968	Psalm 80:1	Restoration prayer of Israel (part 2)
586	53	03/03/1968	Psalm 80:1	Restoration prayer of Israel (part 3)
586	54	03/10/1968	Psalm 80:2–3	The highlights of Psalm 80
586	55	03/24/1968	Psalm 80:4–7 via 1Kings 8:33	Purpose of restoration prayer
586	56	04/07/1968	Psalm 80:8–19	Daniel's prayer barrage
586	57	04/14/1968	Psalm 84:1–4	The blessings of grace

1966 Psalms

586	58	04/21/1968	Psalm 84:5–7	The valley of Baca
586	59	05/05/1968	Psalm 84:8–12	Response of grace (review vs. 7–12)
586	60	05/26/1968	Psalm 32:1–3	The plan of God
586	61	06/02/1968	Psalm 32:3–5	The plan of God (part 2)
586	62	06/09/1968	Psalm 32:6–7	Provision and plan of God
586	63	06/16/1968	Psalm 32:8	Sink or swim
586	64	06/23/1968	Psalm 32:9–11	Jughead or egghead
586	65	06/30/1968	Psalm 103:1–3	A joint venture in praise
586	66	07/07/1968	Psalm 103:1–5	
586	67	07/14/1968	Psalm 103:6	Lest we forget; communion
586	68	07/21/1968	Psalm 103:7–8	His occupied ones
586	69	07/28/1968	Psalm 103:9–14	Divine deposits
586	70	08/11/1968	Psalm 103:15–17	
586	71	08/25/1968	Psalm 103:18–22	
586	72	09/01/1968	Psalm 138:1–3	
586	73	09/08/1968	Psalm 138:4–8	
586	74	09/15/1968	Psalm 88 via. Job 5:7, 20–27	Introduction to Psalm 88
586	75	09/22/1968	Psalm 88:1	
586	76	09/29/1968	Psalm 88:1–8	
586	77	10/06/1968	Psalm 88:9–18	END OF SERIES

1967 Psalm 119

588	1	06/04/1967	Psalm 119:1; Jer. 31:15-17	The power of the Word
588	2	06/11/1967	Psalm 119:1-8	The Aleph file
588	3	06/18/1967	Psalm 119:9-16	The Beth file
588	4	06/25/1967	Psalm 119:17-24	The Gimel file
588	5	07/02/1967	Psalm 119:25-40	The Daleth file; soul and the crisis
588	6	08/13/1967	Psalm 119:41-48	The Waw file; the importance of doctrine which gives the most in suffering
588	7	08/20/1967	Psalm 119:49-64	The Zayin file; power of the Word
588	8	08/27/1967	Psalm 119:65-72	Fat as grease
588	9	09/10/1967	Psalm 119:73-79	The Yodh file
588	10	09/17/1967	Psalm 119:81-83	Acrostics of suffering
588	11	09/24/1967	Psalm 119:84-88; Lam. 3	Faithfulness of the Lord; doctrine of one day at time
588	12	10/15/1967	Psalm 119:89-92	The Lamedh file; doctrine of the sustaining of the universe
588	13	10/22/1967	Psalm 119:93-112	The Mem file
588	14	11/05/1967	Psalm 119:113-128	The Fulcrum and the Lever
588	15	11/12/1967	Psalm 119:129-136	The Pe and Qoph files
588	16	11/26/1967	Psalm 119:137-144	The Tsade and Qoph files

1967 Psalm 119

588	17	12/03/1967	Psalm 119:145–152	The Zimah pressure
588	18	12/10/1967	Psalm 119:153–160	The Resh file
588	19	12/17/1967	Psalm 119:161–176	Finis END OF SERIES

1970 Song of Solomon

594	1	08/24/1970	Song of Sol. 1:1–8	Outline as a play; shepherd lover & Shulamite woman; premarital sex; characteristics of a harem
594	2	08/31/1970	Song of Sol. 1:9–2:1	Fragrance of memories protect the woman; psychotics
594	3	09/07/1970	Song of Sol. 2:3–17	Occupation with Christ overrules circumstances; woman has free will; secret of sex love = soul love
594	4	09/14/1970	Song of Sol. 3:1–5	Doctrine of right man–right woman (1–3)
594	5	09/21/1970	Song of Sol. 3:6–11	Doctrine of right man–right woman (continued)
594	6	10/05/1970	Song of Sol. 4:1–6	How to spot a wolf
594	7	10/12/1970	Song of Sol. 4:7–5:8	Solomon vs. the shepherd lover
594	8	10/19/1970	Song of Sol. 5:9,10	Doctrine of witnessing
594	9	10/26/1970	Song of Sol. 6:1–9	Principle of category 2 love; identifying your right man
594	10	11/02/1970	Song of Sol. 6:10–7:13	The male as the aggressor; true and false aggressiveness; how to recognize your right man or right woman
594	11	11/09/1970	Song of Sol. 8:1–6a	Doctrine of category 2 love
594	12	11/16/1970	Song of Sol. 8:6b–14	Doctrines of jealousy and category 2 love END OF SERIES

1967 Zechariah

596	1	12/05/1967	Zech. 1:1–8; Hosea 4	Zechariah's ministry: 520BC – 480 BC; doctrine of Christophanies
596	2	12/12/1967	Zech. 1:9–21	Vision of Jeremiah, the four horns
596	3	12/19/1967	Zech. 2:1–8	Wall of fire concept
596	4	12/26/1967	Zech. 2:9–13	Wall of fire; doctrine of anti-Semitism; political conservatism
596	5	01/02/1968	Zech. 3:1–2	Doctrines of Levitical priesthood, Levites; Satan's accusation
596	6	01/09/1968	Zech. 3:3–10	Joshua, the High Priest, message of Zechariah to Joshua
596	7	01/16/1968	Zech. 4 (intro)	The candlestick and the mountain; doctrine of the lampstand
596	8	01/23/1968	Zech. 4:1–7; Ezra 1:1; Hag. 1:1	Message to Zerubbabel, the political leader
596	9	01/30/1968	Zech. 4:8–14	Wall of fire; orientation to the grace of God
596	10	02/06/1968	Zech. 5:1–11	Vision of the flying scroll, the woman & the ephah
596	11	02/13/1968	Zech. 6:1–8	Vision of the four chariots; wall of fire & guardian angels
596	12	02/20/1968	Zech. 6:9–15	Coronation of Joshua the high priest, 518 B.C.
596	13	02/27/1968	Zech. 7:1–5	Difference between priests & prophets; fasting; tithing
596	14	03/05/1968	Zech. 7:6–14; Hosea 4:1–6	Problem of the feasts; warning of fifth cycle of discipline
596	15	03/12/1968	Zech. 8:1–3	Jealousy: human vs. God's (anthropopathism)
596	16	03/26/1968	Zech. 8:4–12	Biblical view of old age
596	17	04/09/1968	Zech. 8:13–23; Hosea 4:1, 6	Restoration, future, blessing to Israel and other nations
596	18	04/16/1968	Zech. 9:1–8	Future of Israel in four covenants; doctrine of anti-Semitism; judgment of Syrian nations; the fall of Tyre

1967 Zechariah

596	19	04/23/1968	Zech. 9:9–17	The 2 advents of Christ; distinction between Cross & Crown
596	20	04/30/1968	Zech. 10:1–2	Prosperity of a nation; prayer for a nation; Laban and Rebekah
596	21	05/07/1968	Zech. 10:3–4	Maccabean revolt; self-pity, suicide; happiness from doctrine
596	22	05/14/1968	Zech. 10:5–12	Faith-rest drill; salt covenant; British Israelism
596	23	05/28/1968	Zech. 11:1–6; Lev. 26:27; Luke 21:20–24	Fifth cycle of discipline; siege of Jerusalem; civil war; siege of Jerusalem, famine, slaughter, torture, slavery
596	24	06/04/1968	Zech. 11:7–17	The two staves; judgment of the three shepherds; Josephus
596	25	06/11/1968	Zech. 12; Dan. 11:36–45; Matt. 24:4–27	Last siege of Jerusalem: the four spheres surrounding Jerusalem in Tribulation; history of wars
596	26	06/18/1968	Prov. 24:1–6	Doctrine of mental attitude sins; preparing for disaster
596	27	06/25/1968	Zech. 12:1–6	Sieges of Jerusalem; God judges the Nations
596	28	07/02/1968	Zech. 12:7–8; Rev. 19	“In that day” – deliverance; civilizations and dispensations
596	29	07/09/1968	Zech. 12:8–13	Doctrine of Christophanies; pattern of anti-Semitism
596	30	07/16/1968	Zech. 12:10–24; John 20:22	“In that day” / “Day of the Lord”; urim & thummim, checkerboard on the breastplate
596	31	07/23/1968	Zech. 13:1–7	Holy roller revival; capital punishment
596	32	07/30/1968	Zech. 13:7–9	Doctrine of baptism of fire, seven baptisms
596	33	08/13/1968	Zech. 14:1–3	Doctrine of days; Second Advent; Day of the Lord
596	34	08/20/1968	Zech. 14:4–10	Millennial characteristics; civilizations; dispensations
596	35	08/27/1968	Zech. 14:11–15	The story of Jericho
596	36	09/03/1968	Zech. 14:16–21	The seven annual feasts of Israel END OF SERIES

1976 Abraham (Genesis 11:26–22:24)

600	1	08/16/1976	Gen. 11:26	Introduction; Historical background; temptations of Abram
600	2	08/17/1976	Gen. 11:26, 27; Rom. 4:1–5	Salvation; separation and Abram's family
600	3	08/18/1976	Gen. 11:28	Doctrine of the Last Judgment; concept of family divided
600	4	08/19/1976	Gen. 11:29, 30	Terah's intra-family marriages; barrenness
600	5	08/20/1976	Gen. 11:31; Acts 7:1, 2	Separation from family to get doctrine
600	6	08/22/1976	Gen. 11:32–12:1a	Death; freedom for spiritual growth
600	7	08/22/1976	Gen. 12:1b	Introduction; doctrines of divine guidance (revised) & decrees and the will of God
600	8	08/23/1976	Gen. 12:1b	Review of lesson 7; will of God cf. decrees of God
600	9	08/24/1976	Gen. 12:2	Super-grace (SG) 2 paragraph; great Goi; life comes to you cf. you going to life
600	10	08/25/1976	Gen. 12:3a	Cursing by association; spiritual momentum; separation from distraction; doctrine of anti-Semitism
600	11	08/26/1976	Gen. 12:3b, 4	Doctrine of anti-Semitism (continued); rights
600	12	08/27/1976	Gen. 12:5a	Test of possessions; principles of slavery
600	13	08/29/1976	Gen. 12:5b, 6	Right appearance with wrong motivation
600	14	08/29/1976	Gen. 12:6–8	Principles of revelation, capacity and time; altars
600	15	08/30/1976	Gen. 12:9, 10a	"Breaking camp" – neglect of doctrine; doctrine of famine
600	16	08/31/1976	Gen. 12:10b, 11	Running away from testing by disaster
600	17	09/01/1976	Gen. 12:12, 13	GI wives; 8 stages of reversionism; Abram's fears in Egypt
600	18	09/02/1976	Gen. 12:14, 15	Pharaoh Wahkare Achthoes III and his book; lust trading; beautiful women

1976 Abraham (Genesis 11:26–22:24)

600	19	09/03/1976	Gen. 12:16, 17	Pseudo–prosperity of reversionism; cursing by association
600	20	09/05/1976	Gen. 12:18–20	Common sense and justice of Pharaoh Wahkare Achthoes III
600	21	09/05/1976	Gen. 13:1–4	Reversion recovery of Abram; perspective of life
600	22	09/06/1976	Gen. 13:5–7	Cattle war and being alone for blessing; nagging
600	23	09/07/1976	Gen. 13:8, 9a	Deference and justice in maturity; doctrine of separation
600	24	09/08/1976	Gen. 13:9b, 10	Rationalization and tragedy of reversionists
600	25	09/09/1976	Gen. 13:11–13	Circle of the Jordan; doctrine of divine guidance (point 1); Sodom, Sodomites
600	26	09/10/1976	Gen. 13:14a	Doctrine of JEHOVAH (names of God); doctrine of divine decrees
600	27	09/12/1976	Gen. 13:14a	Doctrine of divine decrees (continued) + application
600	28	09/12/1976	Gen. 13:14b–16	Meeting of decree and will of God; doctrine of the Palestinian covenant; spiritual common sense and divine decrees
600	29	09/17/1976	Gen. 13:17, 18	Justice demands justice
600	30	09/19/1976	Gen. 14:1–3	Hammurabi; leaders of the opposing forces
600	31	09/19/1976	Gen. 14:4–6	Giants defeated; U.S. pettiness; wall of fire
600	32	09/20/1976	Gen. 14:7–9	Rhodesia; battle sequence; self–discipline
600	33	09/20/1976	Gen. 14:10a	Concept of warfare; Bitumen; inflexibility
600	34	09/22/1976	Gen. 14:10b–12	Principles of right and wrong; unteachable people
600	35	09/23/1976	Gen. 14:13	Victory and test of the mental attitude of Abram
600	36	09/24/1976	Gen. 14:14	Gen. Chennault memoirs re China; doctrine of mental attitude; quick reaction force; principles of the offensive

1976 Abraham (Genesis 11:26–22:24)

600	37	09/26/1976	Gen. 14:15a	Doctrine of warfare (points 5, 6); military & spiritual offensive (13 principles)
600	38	09/26/1976	Gen. 14:15b, 16	Doctrine of warfare (points 7, 8); 11 principles of leadership in military: exploiting military and spiritual victory
600	39	09/30/1976	Gen. 14:17a	Doctrine of motivation; Satan attacks the victor
600	40	10/01/1976	Gen. 14:17b, 18	Melchizedek not a theophany; grace apparatus for perception (GAP) prepares
600	41	10/03/1976	Gen. 14:19, 20	Melchizedek; capacity for blessing; tithing
600	42	10/03/1976	Gen. 14:21–24	Evil deals obscure grace; security; Abram resists lust and self-righteousness; flexibility
600	43	10/04/1976	Gen. 15:1	Introduction, doctrines of logistical grace and worry; anxiety pattern of Abram
600	44	10/05/1976	Gen. 15:1	Promises cf. doctrine; doctrines of fear and the shield
600	45	10/06/1976	Gen. 15:2, 3	Complaining; capacity for God's timing
600	46	10/07/1976	Gen. 15:4	Occupation with the SOURCE before blessing from God
600	47	10/08/1976	Gen. 15:5	Guest manners; prophecy of a new race
600	48	10/10/1976	Gen. 15:6	Faith; doctrines of imputation and justification
600	49	10/10/1976	Gen. 15:7	History of freedom & its impact; two-party system
600	50	10/11/1976	Gen. 15:8	Doctrine of the importance of Bible doctrine
600	51	10/12/1976	Gen. 15:9, 10a	Rebound offerings; cure for worry; justice of God
600	52	10/13/1976	Gen. 15:10b–12a	Diving birds: analogy to worries; justice demands justice; sleep and nervous energy
600	53	10/14/1976	Gen. 15:12b–14a	Jew and black slavery and results; history is a disaster without Bible doctrine
600	54	10/15/1976	Gen. 14b, 15	No nation is truly a nation without freedom; freed slaves; dying grace of Abraham

1976 Abraham (Genesis 11:26–22:24)

600	55	10/17/1976	Gen. 15:15	Doctrine of dying grace
600	56	10/17/1976	Gen. 15:16, 17	Principles of history and doctrine; smudge pots or torches
600	57	10/22/1976	Gen. 15:18–21	Historical interpretation, area of Palestinian covenant
600	58	10/24/1976	Gen. 16:1a	Doctrine of the whirlwind; rationalizing sin (adultery); waiting on the Lord
600	59	10/24/1976	Gen. 16:1b, 2	Human viewpoint and high motives re solutions to problems
600	60	10/25/1976	Gen. 16:3	Manliness, problem solving and sex
600	61	10/26/1976	Gen. 16:4a	Sin compounds problems; doctrine of adultery (1); woman is as a man makes her
600	62	10/27/1976	Gen. 16:4b	Doctrine of adultery (2); motherhood; competing socially and sexually
600	63	10/28/1976	Gen. 16:4c	Hagar's volition; concept of arrogance and pride
600	64	10/29/1976	Gen. 16:5a	Jealousy of Sarai; inordinate competition
600	65	10/31/1976	Gen. 16:5b	Inordinate competition; the coward and the nag
600	66	10/31/1976	Gen. 16:6a	Repercussions of adultery, the honorable solution
600	67	11/01/1976	Gen. 16:6b	Responsibility in recovery from sin or evil
600	68	11/04/1976	Gen. 16:7	Hopelessness + grace vs. self-help
600	69	11/05/1976	Gen. 16:8	Appearances of Jesus Christ; divine justice re problems
600	70	11/07/1976	Gen. 16:9	Frederick unites Germany; doctrines of authority and divine institutions
600	71	11/07/1976	Gen. 16:10	Doctrine of divine guidance (includes review); blessing without happiness; Islam
600	72	11/08/1976	Gen. 16:11, 12a	Man's justice to man; "wild ass of a man"
600	73	11/09/1976	Gen. 16:12b	Review of the principles of inordinate competition; characteristics of Ishmael and his descendants

1976 Abraham (Genesis 11:26–22:24)

600	74	11/10/1976	Gen. 16:13–16	Salvation and amazement of Hagar; Abram regains authority and responsibility
600	75	11/11/1976	Gen. 17:1a	Doctrines of JEHOVAH (names of God) and ultra supergrace (review)
600	76	11/12/1976	Gen. 17:1b	Doctrine of grace re. Abram's approach to ultra supergrace
600	77	11/14/1976	Gen. 17:2	Doctrines of the covenants to Israel and divine decrees (part 1)
600	78	11/14/1976	Gen. 17:3, 4	Doctrine of the divine decrees – (part 2); secondary and primary zones of blessing; recognition of authority; fatherhood of Abraham
600	79	11/15/1976	Gen. 17:5–7	Cursing turned into blessing; doctrine of the Abrahamic covenant
600	80	11/16/1976	Gen. 17:8, 9	Ritual anticipation of ultra–supergrace blessing
600	81	11/17/1976	Gen. 17:10	Principles of divine essence and application to Abraham
600	82	11/18/1976	Gen. 17:11	Doctrine of circumcision (revised; points 1–5)
600	83	11/19/1976	Gen. 17	Doctrine of circumcision (revised; points 6–13)
600	84	11/21/1976	Gen. 17:12	Circumcision on the eighth day; blessing by association
600	85	11/21/1976	Gen. 17:13	Slavery: rights of the master, the slave and spiritual growth
600	86	11/22/1976	Gen. 17:14	Sarah's blessing; Abraham's sense of humor; doctrine of laughter
600	87	11/23/1976	Gen. 17:17, 18	Doctrine of laughter (continued); emotional distraction of Abraham
600	88	11/24/1976	Gen. 17:19, 20	Arabs blessed by association with ultra–supergrace believer Abraham
600	89	11/25/1976	Gen. 17:21, 22	Real meaning of Thanksgiving; ultra–supergrace blessing of Abraham

1976 Abraham (Genesis 11:26–22:24)

600	90	11/25/1976	Gen. 17:23, 24	Abraham circumcises the males; the wicked are blessed by association
600	91	11/26/1976	Gen. 17:25–27	12 Principles of blessing by association; doctrine of circumcision (review)
600	92	11/27/1976	Gen. 18:19; 21:1–8; 22:1a	(Summary); (Corrected translation); birth of Isaac, characteristics of mature and reversionistic believers
600	93	11/27/1976	Gen. 22:1b, 2a	Occupation with the Giver; doctrine of Thanksgiving
600	94	11/27/1976	Gen. 22:2b	Abraham's instant obedience with no conflict of soul
600	95	11/28/1976	Gen. 22:3, 4	Abraham relaxed, prepared; the ass: royal transport
600	96	11/28/1976	Gen. 22:5	Characteristics of great leadership and servants
600	97	11/29/1976	Gen. 22:6	Analogy of Abraham and Isaac to God the Father and Jesus Christ
600	98	11/30/1976	Gen. 22:7, 8	Soviet plot; basis for harmony among believers
600	99	12/01/1976	Gen. 22:9	Common sense says, "Obey God, recognize authority"
600	100	12/02/1976	Gen. 22:10, 11a	Historical impact of ultra–supergrace Abraham; the justice of God interrupts
600	101	12/03/1976	Gen. 22:11b, 12a	Original "Three Bears"; confidence in the perfect justice of God
600	102	12/05/1976	Gen. 22:12b	Mental alertness from doctrine in a crisis
600	103	12/05/1976	Gen. 22:13	Arrogant powerful ram and human ability vs. Bible doctrine
600	104	12/06/1976	Gen. 22:14a	JEHOVAH JIREH: logistical grace
600	105	12/07/1976	Gen. 22:14b	NATO farce; right place, right time
600	106	12/08/1976	Gen. 22:15, 16a	Alexander Hamilton; the Angel of the Lord = Jesus Christ
600	107	12/09/1976	Gen. 22:16b	Concept of divine decrees (review)
600	108	12/10/1976	Gen. 22:17	Introduction; the doctrine of the Abrahamic covenant; ELOHIM of unbeliever Jews

1976 Abraham (Genesis 11:26–22:24)

600	109	12/12/1976	Gen. 22:17a	Blessing by association with Abraham and the Jews; (SG) super–grace 2 blessings
600	110	12/12/1976	Gen. 22:17b, 18a	Blessing or cursing by attitude toward the Jews
600	111	12/13/1976	Gen. 22:18b, 19a	Principles of human sacrifice; value of subordinates
600	112	12/14/1976	Gen. 22:19b	Hebrew stems; respect for great leadership
600	113	12/15/1976	Gen. 22:20–23	Blessing by association outside of the Abrahamic Covenant
600	114	12/16/1976	Gen. 22:24	Maachthites; concept of warfare (review and explanation) END OF SERIES

1972 Adam's Rib

601	1	03/02/1972	Gen. 1:26, 27; 5:2; 2:7-8; Eccl. 9:9; Isa. 43:7	Creation of Adam's body and soul
601	2	03/03/1972	Gen. 2:18-25	Why parents? Ishah built
601	3	03/05/1972	1Cor. 11:3-10a	Short hair on a man; long hair is a veil for women; right woman completes her right man
601	4	03/05/1972	1Cor. 11:10b 12; Gen. 6:1-9	Man and divine institutions #1 and #3; angelic envy and infiltration; right man training under his mother
601	5	03/05/1972	1Cor. 11:13-16; Prov. 5:1-6	Dangers of reversionistic woman
601	6	03/10/1972	Prov. 5:7-14	Jesus Christ's three gifts to man 1) right woman 2) salvation 3) the Word
601	7	03/12/1972	Prov. 5:15-17; 23:27	Analogies of the right woman as a well
601	8	03/12/1972	Prov. 5:18-23	Appeal of the right woman to her right man
601	9	03/12/1972	Eccl. 7:26-29; 1Kings 11:1-9	Solomon's profile
601	10	03/14/1972	Prov. 6:20-22; 22:6	Parents teaching children
601	11	03/17/1972	Prov. 6:23-28; 29:3	Wrong woman discourse
601	12	03/19/1972	Prov. 6:27-32; Jer. 31:22; Lam. 3:21-23	Objectivity in law enforcement; Biblical law and the criminal
601	13	03/19/1972	1Cor. 7:8-9	Soul climax; doctrine of single status
601	14	03/19/1972	Song of Solomon 8:6, 7	Doctrines of jealousy and new doctrine of right man right woman; quotes from Shelton T. McWilliams, psychiatrist, on right man-right woman
601	15	03/26/1972	Prov. 31:1-10	Right woman acrostic
601	16	03/26/1972	Prov. 31:10-13	Identification of the right woman

1972 Adam's Rib

601	17	03/26/1972	Prov. 31:14–21	Right woman: housewife vs. business woman
601	18	03/28/1972	Prov. 31:22–31; 12:4	Various right woman types for various men; right woman with Bible doctrine END OF SERIES

1970 Advanced Bible Doctrine

604	1	04/12/1970	Eph. 4:17	Advanced Bible doctrine
604	2	04/26/1970	Eph. 4:18	Doctrine of the blackout of the soul; doctrine of scar tissue of the soul
604	3	05/10/1970	Eph. 4:19–21	Doctrine of the soul; doctrine of adultery
604	4	05/17/1970	Eph. 4:22–24	Answer to scar tissue
604	5	05/24/1970	2Tim. 1:11–18	Doctrine of scar tissue
604	6	05/31/1970	2Tim. 3:1–7	National repercussion of scar tissue of the soul; separation
604	7	06/14/1970	Dan. 5:10–12	Special
604	8	06/21/1970	Isa. 33:1	Possibility of national destruction
604	9	06/28/1970	Isa. 33:2, 5; 37:31–36	Isaiah demands grace; suffering in a national entity
604	10	07/05/1970	Eph. 3:14–18a	Doctrine of spiritual I.Q. (part 1); doctrine of the human spirit
604	11	07/12/1970	Eph. 3:18	Doctrine of spiritual I.Q. (part 2)
604	12	07/19/1970	Eph. 3:19–21	Doctrine of spiritual I.Q. (part 3)
604	13	08/02/1970	James 1:18	Divine decrees (part 1)
604	14	08/09/1970	James 1:18–19a	Divine decrees (part 2)
604	15	08/16/1970	James 1:19b–21	Divine decrees (part 3)
604	16	08/23/1970	James 1:22–24	
604	17	08/30/1970	James 1:25	Grace apparatus for perception (GAP); happiness
604	18	09/06/1970	1Cor. 1:20	GAP (continued)
604	19	09/13/1970	1Cor. 1:21–23	GAP (continued)
604	20	09/20/1970	1Cor. 1:24–29	GAP (continued)
604	21	10/04/1970	1Cor. 1:30–31; Jer. 9:23, 24	

1970 Advanced Bible Doctrine

604	22	10/11/1970	1Cor. 2:1-4	
604	23	10/18/1970	1Cor. 2:5	Scar tissue and blackout of the soul; wedding of grace and faith
604	24	11/01/1970	1Cor. 2:6-10	Grace apparatus for perception (GAP)
604	25	11/08/1970	Phil. 1:19-21	Spiritual orientation to Phase Two; doctrine of the human spirit
604	26	11/15/1970	Jer. 1:1-19	Jeremiah's ministry and responsibility; Operation Footstool
604	27	11/22/1970	1Cor. 2:11-12	Doctrine of the human spirit
604	28	12/20/1970	1Cor. 2:13-16	
604	29	06/06/1971	Eph. 1:15-17	Paul's apostolic prayer; doctrine of the human spirit; grace provision for learning Bible doctrine
604	30	06/13/1971	Eph. 1:18-23	Doctrine of Operation Footstool; the 4 powers of God
604	31	06/20/1971	Luke 7:36-47	Mary Magdalene and Simon the Pharisee
604	32	06/27/1971	Luke 7:48-8:15	END OF SERIES

1989 Anti-Semitism (Balaam)

608	1	11/12/1989	Deut. 23:3–7	Introduction; definition and illustration
608	2	11/12/1989	Num. 22:1–5a	Emotion is not a criterion for life
608	3	11/14/1989	Rom. 8:28	Threefold concept of the Jew
608	4	11/15/1989	Gen. 12:3	Review introductory principles
608	5	11/16/1989	Num. 22:5–21	The directive and permissive will of God
608	6	11/17/1989	Num. 22:22	First divine warning to Balaam
608	7	11/19/1989	Num. 22:22–27	Doctrine of lust; second divine warning
608	8	11/19/1989	Num. 22:28–30	Emotion: review problems and mechanics
608	9	11/22/1989	Luke 22:20	Unconditional and conditional covenants
608	10	11/23/1989	Num. 22:31–35	Directive or permissive will of God?
608	11	11/24/1989	Num. 22:36–23:3	Balaam mixes truth with error
608	12	11/26/1989	Num. 23:4–6	Believer is under the permissive will of God
608	13	11/26/1989	Num. 23:7–10	Philology; client nation concept
608	14	11/28/1989	Num. 23:11, 12	God reserves the right to judge Israel
608	15	11/29/1989	Num. 23:12–17	Multiple altars not impressive to God
608	16	11/30/1989	Num. 23:18–21	The unconditional Abrahamic covenant
608	17	12/01/1989	Num. 23:22, 23	Satan’s attempt to destroy covenants
608	18	12/03/1989	Num. 23:24–27	Balaam in a compromising position
608	19	12/03/1989	Num. 23:27–24:2	Old Testament ministry of the Holy Spirit; inspiration
608	20	12/05/1989	Matt. 12:28	Enduement; Spirit’s ministry to Christ
608	21	12/06/1989	Num. 24:3–9	Prophet Balaam’s resume
608	22	12/07/1989	Num. 24:10–14	Prophetic Israel; “pupil of the eye”

1989 Anti-Semitism (Balaam)

608	23	12/08/1989	Num. 24:15–19	Battle of Berachah Valley, victory principle
608	24	12/10/1989	Isa. 34:1–6	Balaam prophesies the battle of the Tribulation
608	25	12/10/1989	Matt. 24:9–28	Jews delivered by Second Advent
608	26	12/17/1989	Zech. 14:1–6, 9	Historical and prophetic faith–rest drill
608	27	12/17/1989	Num. 24:20–22	Pro–Semitic vs. anti–Semitic Kenites
608	28	12/19/1989	Num. 24:23–25	King of the North and anti–Semitism
608	29	12/20/1989	Zech. 12:1–4	Prophecy and supernatural darkness
608	30	12/21/1989	Zech. 12:5–6	Principles for proper leadership
608	31	12/24/1989	Heb. 10:5–10	First and last words of Christ
608	32	12/26/1989	Num. 25:1–9	Balaam executed; review of the will of God END OF SERIES

1971 Civilizations (Genesis 9–10)

624	1	07/11/1971	Gen. 9:18–21	Doctrines of civilizations and drinking
624	2	07/18/1971	Gen. 9:22–25	ASAH, points on; doctrine of the four generation curse
624	3	08/01/1971	Gen. 9:26–27	Ethnology; blessings of Shem and Japheth; marriage to Egyptians (Hammites) by Moses and Jacob
624	4	08/08/1971	Gen. 9:28–30; 10:1	The Canaanites; ancient languages
624	5	08/15/1971	Gen. 10:2–5	Descendants of Japheth
624	6	08/22/1971	Gen. 10:6–8; 19:6–8	Revelation; the Hamitics
624	7	09/05/1971	Gen. 10:8, 9	Nimrod's revolution; Satanic attack on the establishment
624	8	09/12/1971	Gen. 10:10–12	From prosperity to apostasy
624	9	09/19/1971	Gen. 10:13, 14	Sons of Mizraim
624	10	09/26/1971	Gen. 10:15	History of Phoenicia and Carthage
624	11	08/25/1971	Gen. 23; 2 Chron. 1:14; 2 Kings 7:4–7	Doctrine of the Hittites [1971 Hittite Special #1]
624	12	08/26/1971	Gen. 26:34; Joshua 9:1; Num. 13:29; Judges 1:22–26	Doctrine of the Hittites [1971 Hittite Special #2]
624	13	08/27/1971	1Sam. 26:6	Doctrine of the Hittites [1971 Hittite Special #3]
624	14	08/29/1971	2 Chron. 1:17	Doctrine and summary of the Hittites [1971 Hittite Special #4]
624	15	10/03/1971	Gen. 10:16–19	Doctrine of the Amorites; points on Canaan being a slave
624	16	10/10/1971	Gen. 10:20–22	Sons of Shem; start of the Jewish race
624	17	10/24/1971	Gen. 10:23–32	Doctrine of the laws of establishment END OF SERIES

1972 David (1Samuel 16:1–2Samuel 19:8)

631	1	11/23/1972	1Sam. 16:1–12; Psalm 78:70; 2Sam. 7:8	Failures of Saul and Samuel
631	2	11/23/1972	1Sam.16:13–23; Luke 11:13; John 20:22	Doctrine of the ministry of the Holy Spirit in the Old Testament
631	3	11/23/1972	1Sam. 16:23–17:7	Doctrine of mental attitude; origin of the Philistines
631	4	11/24/1972	1Sam. 17:8–12; Psalm 4:1–8	Doctrine of the maladjusted giant; meaning of “David”
631	5	11/24/1972	1Sam. 17:12, 26; Psalm 23:1–6	Sheep described; David’s weapons
631	6	11/25/1972	1Sam. 17:26 30a; Prov. 24:1–6	Doctrine of military establishment
631	7	11/26/1972	1Sam. 17:31–40	Preparation precedes combat; 7 principles on how a supergrace (SG) believer meets a crisis
631	8	11/26/1972	1Sam. 17:41–47	Doctrine of the supergrace life (1–10)
631	9	11/27/1972	1Sam. 17:48–51; Psalm 33:1–22	Ode to Goliath’s head
631	10	11/28/1972	1Sam. 17:52–58; Psalm 84:1–12	Doctrine of the supergrace life (1–11)
631	11	11/29/1972	1Sam. 18:1–14	Doctrines of category 3 love and jealousy
631	12	11/30/1972	1Sam. 18:15–16, 30; Psalm 27:1–14; Deut. 4:29–32	A song of military prosperity
631	13	12/01/1972	1Sam. 8:8–13, 17–29; Psalm 37:1–8	Supergrace believer vs. reversionist; antagonism of Saul
631	14	12/03/1972	Psalm 37:9–22	Contrast of supergrace believer and reversionists

1972 David (1Samuel 16:1–2Samuel 19:8)

631	15	12/03/1972	1Sam. 14:49; 18:20, 21, 27, 28; 19:11–18; 25:44; 2Sam. 3:12–16; 6:19–23	Saul's reversionistic daughter, Michal
631	16	12/04/1972	Psalms 37:23–40	Contrast of supergrace believers and reversionists (continued)
631	17	12/24/1972	1Sam. 19:1–10	Doctrine of supergrace
631	18	12/24/1972	1Sam. 19:18–24; 20:1–8	Three flights of David
631	19	12/25/1972	1Sam. 20:5–23; Psalms 120:1–7	Doctrine of arrows
631	20	12/26/1972	1Sam. 20:24–21:2	Fourth flight of David
631	21	12/27/1972	1Sam. 21:3–10; 22:6–22	The shewbread caper; David's fifth flight
631	22	12/28/1972	Psalms 52:1–9	Doeg's reversion and destruction
631	23	12/29/1972	1Sam. 21:11–15; Psalms 34:1–7	David in Gath; Angel of the Lord
631	24	12/29/1972	Psalms 34:7–22	Doctrine of refuge, training, respect, and deliverance
631	25	12/31/1972	Psalms 56:1–13; Psalms 126:3–6	David's reversion recovery
631	26	12/31/1972	Psalms 103:1–22	Inner resources of solitude
631	27	12/31/1972	Psalms 30:1–12	Reversion to supergrace; the turning point
631	28	01/01/1973	1Sam. 22:1, 2; Psalms 144:1–15	Leadership policy of David; imprecatory prayer
631	29	01/02/1973	1Sam. 22:1–2a; Psalms 141:1–5	Separation from reversionism
631	30	01/03/1973	1Sam. 22:2b; Psalms 141:6–10; 2Sam. 23:1–7	Doctrine of occupation with Christ, doctrine of separation

1972 David (1Samuel 16:1–2Samuel 19:8)

631	31	01/04/1973	1Sam. 22:3–5; Psalm 57:1–3; 2Sam. 23:8, 9	List of great generals
631	32	01/05/1973	1Sam. 23:1–5; Psalm 16:1–11	Battle of Keilah
631	33	01/07/1973	1Sam. 23:6–12	The Ephod in Keilah; sign of God's authority & blessing
631	34	01/07/1973	Psalm 36:1–7	Reversionist cf. supergrace character
631	35	01/08/1973	1Sam. 23:13; Psalm 36:8–12; 62:1–5	Farewell to Keilah
631	36	01/09/1973	Psalm 62:5–12	Two doctrines of provision
631	37	01/10/1973	Psalm 101:1–2	David's lessons from Keilah disaster
631	38	01/12/1973	Psalm 101:3, 4	Lessons David learned at Keilah. Association with supergrace believer cf. association with reversionist
631	39	01/14/1973	1Sam. 23:14; Psalm 101:5–8	Doctrine of enemyship
631	40	01/14/1973	Psalm 70:1–5	Memory center; legitimate imprecatory prayers
631	41	01/19/1973	1Sam. 23:16–18; Psalm 133:1–3; 2Sam. 1:23	Last meeting of David and Jonathan
631	42	01/21/1973	1Sam. 23:19–23; Psalm 54:1	Treachery of the Ziphites
631	43	01/21/1973	Psalm 54:2–70; 1Sam. 23:24–27	Tactics of grace
631	44	01/22/1973	Psalm 40:1–5	Psalm of deliverance
631	45	01/23/1973	Psalm 40:6, 7	Doctrine of ears
631	46	01/24/1973	Psalm 40:8–12	Doctrine of association
631	47	01/25/1973	Psalm 40:12–17; Phil. 3:13; Heb. 12:15	Association

1972 David (1Samuel 16:1–2Samuel 19:8)

631	48	01/29/1973	Psalms 138:1–8	Importance of categorical Bible doctrine
631	49	01/30/1973	1Sam. 24:1–4; Psalm 55:18–23	Assassination; reversionist victories
631	50	01/31/1973	1Sam. 24:5–7	Laws of divine establishment
631	51	02/01/1973	1Sam. 24:8–20; James 4:1–10	Enemyship; unreliable reversionists
631	52	02/02/1973	1Sam. 24:20–22; Psalm 25:1–22	Prayer of a supergrace leader
631	53	02/04/1973	1Sam. 25:1–3	Doctrine of death (extensive coverage)
631	54	02/04/1973	1Sam. 25:4–20	Reversionism of Nabal; control of men in the military
631	55	02/05/1973	1Sam. 25:20–23	Persecution of the U.S. South by the North; dissertation on “Yankeeism”
631	56	02/06/1973	1Sam. 25:24–26	Doctrine of association; doctrine of the supergrace life
631	57	02/07/1973	1Sam. 25:27–29	David’s supergrace blessings
631	58	02/08/1973	1Sam. 25:30–34	Power abuse; persecution of the South
631	59	02/09/1973	1Sam. 25:35–37	Doctrine of drinking
631	60	02/16/1973	1Sam. 25:36–38; Psalm 14:1–3	Nabal the fool
631	61	02/18/1973	Psalms 14:4–7	Nabal’s psalm
631	62	02/18/1973	1Sam. 25:39–43	Doctrine of polygamy
631	63	02/25/1973	1Sam. 26:1–8	Importance of G2, intelligence information and reconnaissance
631	64	02/25/1973	1Sam. 26:9–17	Doctrine of the sin unto death
631	65	02/26/1973	1Sam. 26:18–25	Last meeting of Saul and David; Gen. Patton’s speech of 13 July 1945; categories of troublemakers
631	66	02/27/1973	Psalms 7:1–5; 2Peter 2:15–19	Psalm of Saul’s reversionism; Sherman’s march to Atlanta

1972 David (1Samuel 16:1–2Samuel 19:8)

631	67	02/28/1973	Psalms 7:6–9a	Principles of justice
631	68	03/01/1973	Psalms 7:9	Doctrine of the heart; doctrine of emotions
631	69	03/02/1973	Psalms 7:9–14; 2Cor. 6:11, 12	Doctrine of emotions (continued)
631	70	03/04/1973	Psalms 7:14–17	The pregnancy of reversionism
631	71	03/04/1973	1Sam. 27:1–4; 13:19	Doctrine of idolatry
631	72	03/09/1973	1Sam. 27:5–11	David as strap-on artist; seven ways a strap-on artist functions
631	73	03/11/1973	1Sam. 27:10–12; 28:1–2; 29:1–6	Deceiver reaps boomerang; supergrace reaps what God sows; pseudo-friends abuse you
631	74	03/11/1973	1Sam. 29:6–11; Psalms 13:1–6	Deliverance of Achish from the deceiver; reversion misery and recovery of David
631	75	03/18/1973	1Sam. 30:1–6; Psalms 22:1	From disaster to occupation with Jesus Christ
631	76	03/18/1973	Psalms 22:1–19	A psalm of celebrityship
631	77	03/19/1973	Psalms 22:21–31; 1Sam. 30:6–10	Psalms of celebrityship (continued); supergrace 2 aggressiveness
631	78	03/23/1973	1Sam. 30:11–15	David pursuing the Amalekites
631	79	03/25/1973	1Sam. 30:16–20	Conquest of the Amalekites
631	80	03/25/1973	1Sam. 30:21–24	Moral courage and grace policies
631	81	03/26/1973	1Sam. 30:24–31; Psalms 112:1a	Doctrine of association
631	82	03/27/1973	Psalms 112:1–7	Prosperity and character of the supergrace believer
631	83	03/28/1973	Psalms 112:8–10	Reversionist frustrated
631	84	03/29/1973	Psalms 111:1–10	God must vindicate the doctrine in the supergrace soul
631	85	03/30/1973	Psalms 116:13	Doctrine of the cup

1972 David (1Samuel 16:1–2Samuel 19:8)

631	86	03/08/1974	1Sam. 28:1a	Doctrine of demonism; introduction to the witch of Endor
631	87	03/08/1974	1Sam. 28:1–3	Foreign bodyguard of the ruler; promotions may deviate from the divine plan
631	88	03/10/1974	1Sam. 28:3b–4	Doctrine of necromancers and mediums
631	89	03/10/1974	1Sam. 28:5–6	Doctrines of Saul's stages of reversionism and fear
631	90	03/11/1974	1Sam. 28:7–8	Dangerous disguises
631	91	03/12/1974	1Sam. 28:8b 10a	High and low IQ demons
631	92	03/13/1974	1Sam. 28:10b 11	Seance of Endor
631	93	03/14/1974	1Sam. 28:12–14	Doctrine of necromancy
631	94	03/15/1974	1Sam. 28:15–16; Phil. 3:18, 19	Doctrine of reversionism; category of enemies
631	95	03/17/1974	1Sam. 28 via 1Sam. 15:1–25	Saul's pseudo-rebound
631	96	03/17/1974	1Sam. 15:22–29	Saul loses the kingdom
631	97	03/22/1974	1Sam. 28:17; 1Sam. 15:22–28	Review; excuses cancel rebound
631	98	03/24/1974	1Sam. 28:18, 19	Doctrines of negative volition and anthropopathisms
631	99	03/24/1974	1Sam. 28:20, 21	Saul's shock
631	100	03/25/1974	1Sam. 28:22–25	Evil side of altruism
631	101	03/26/1974	1Sam. 31:1–4	Oblique order of battle
631	102	03/27/1974	1Sam. 31:4–6; 1 Chron. 10:13, 14	Reason why Saul died; doctrine of divine discipline
631	103	03/28/1974	1Sam. 31:7	Doctrines of the sin unto death and the importance of the military; Sherman's march through Georgia
631	104	03/29/1974	1Sam. 31:8–10	Desecration of the dead by the victors; testimonies of Jerry Jones, Gabe Dominguez, and Rick Hughes

1972 David (1Samuel 16:1–2Samuel 19:8)

631	105	03/31/1974	1Sam. 11:1–4	Siege of Jabesh
631	106	03/31/1974	1Sam. 11:5–7; 10:24, 27; Eph. 4:26	Doctrine of the ministry of God the Holy Spirit in the Age of Israel
631	107	04/01/1974	1Sam. 11:8–11	Saul's tactical double envelopment
631	108	04/02/1974	1Sam. 11:12–15	Doctrine of reconciliation
631	109	04/03/1974	1Sam. 31:11–13	Basis of loyalty
631	110	04/04/1974	Psalms 26:1	Psalm of vindication; doctrines of walking and faith (partial)
631	111	04/05/1974	Psalms 26:2	Doctrine of emotions
631	112	04/07/1974	Psalms 26:3, 4	Doctrines of grace and separation
631	113	04/07/1974	Psalms 26:5–7	Review of the doctrine of separation; doctrine of rebound
631	114	04/08/1974	Psalms 26:8–12	Refuge is doctrine
631	115	04/09/1974	Psalms 11:1, 2	Doctrine of occupation with the Lord Jesus Christ
631	116	04/10/1974	Psalms 11:3–7	Jesus Christ controls history
631	117	04/11/1974	Isa. 51:1, 7, 9	Doctrines of the covenants and vindication before others
631	118	04/12/1974	Isa. 51:12, 17, 23; 52:7, 10	Encouragement in life
631	119	04/14/1974	Isa. 52:13a	Doctrine of the resurrection
631	120	04/14/1974	Isa. 52:13b–15	Doctrines of ascension and session and Second Advent
631	121	04/15/1974	Isa. 53:1–3	Erroneous images of Jesus Christ
631	122	04/16/1974	Isa. 53:4–7	Doctrine of unlimited atonement
631	123	04/17/1974	Isa. 53:8, 9	Jesus Christ's six trials and burial

1972 David (1Samuel 16:1–2Samuel 19:8)

631	124	04/18/1974	Isa. 53:10	Doctrines of the hands of Jesus Christ and ascension and session
631	125	04/19/1974	Isa. 53:11, 12	Jesus Christ's final statement on the cross
631	126	04/21/1974	2Sam. 1:1, 2a	Review of 1Sam. 30
631	127	04/21/1974	2Sam. 1:2–4	Military interrogation; profanity cf. expletives
631	128	04/26/1974	2Sam. 1:5–9	False account of Saul's death
631	129	04/28/1974	Isa. 53:12; Matt. 27:50; Mark 15:37; Luke 23:46 John 19:30 Psalm 31:5	Last exhale of Jesus Christ on the cross
631	130	04/28/1974	2Sam. 1:10–12	Problem of being a success; doctrines of human freedom and the importance of the military
631	131	04/29/1974	2Sam. 1:13–16	Court-martial of the Amalekite private
631	132	04/30/1974	2Sam. 1:17–19	David's elegy to Saul and Jonathan (introduction)
631	133	05/01/1974	2Sam. 1:19b, 20	Necessity of great leadership
631	134	05/02/1974	2Sam. 1:21–23a	Battlefield memorial
631	135	05/06/1974	2Sam. 1:23a	Doctrine of separation
631	136	05/07/1974	2Sam. 23a via Matt. 10:34–39	Separation by attitude toward doctrine
631	137	05/08/1974	2Sam. 1:23b, 24	Doctrine of separation
631	138	05/09/1974	2Sam. 1:25–27; 1Sam. 23:16–18; Psalm 133	Basis for category 3 love
631	139	05/10/1974	2Sam. 2:1	Doctrine of divine guidance
631	140	05/12/1974	2Sam. 2:2–4	Doctrines of polygamy and the importance of the military

1972 David (1Samuel 16:1–2Samuel 19:8)

631	141	05/13/1974	2Sam. 2:4–7a	First acts of David as King of Judah
631	142	05/14/1974	2Sam. 2:7–11; Psalm 35:26	Evils of gun legislation; basic cause for civil war in Israel
631	143	05/15/1974	2Sam. 2:12–18	Pool of Gibeon battles
631	144	05/16/1974	2Sam. 2:19–32	Death of Asahel
631	145	12/23/1974	1 Chron. 10:13 11:1	Doctrine of the sin unto death; biography of Gen. Billy Mitchell
631	146	12/24/1974	1 Chron. 11:2a	Doctrine of the importance of Bible doctrine
631	147	12/25/1974	1 Chron. 11:2b–3	Doctrine of warfare
631	148	12/26/1974	1 Chron. 11:4; Psalm 18:1–50; 101:1–8	David's system of knighthood; principles of promotion and policy
631	149	12/27/1974	1 Chron. 11:5	Doctrine of Zion (point 1)
631	150	12/29/1974	1 Chron. 11:6	(Introduction) Doctrine of Zion (continued)
631	151	12/29/1974	1 Chron. 11:6–9; Psalm 30:1–12	Founding of Jerusalem
631	152	12/30/1974	2Sam. 5:6–8; 23:8; Psalm 115:1–3, 16–18	David's G3, Adino
631	153	12/31/1974	2Sam. 23:9–10	Eleazer, David's drill instructor
631	154	12/31/1974	2Sam. 23:11–17	David's three knights and libation offering
631	155	01/01/1975	2Sam. 23:18 20a	Doctrine of a thousand; the second class knights
631	156	01/02/1975	2Sam. 23:20b 23	Benaiah's character and combat (summary of verses 24–39)
631	157	01/03/1975	Psalm 15:1–5	Qualifications for the knights
631	158	01/05/1975	2Sam. 5:17	Challenge to promotion; Philistine history
631	159	01/05/1975	2Sam. 5:18	Doctrine of salt; principles of warfare

1972 David (1Samuel 16:1–2Samuel 19:8)

631	160	01/06/1975	Psalms 21:1–6a	Psalm of promotion; doctrine of surpassing grace (point 5)
631	161	01/07/1975	Psalms 21:6–7	Doctrine of surpassing grace (cont.)
631	162	01/08/1975	Psalms 21:8–11a	Doctrine of evil (points 1–8)
631	163	01/09/1975	Psalms 21:11a	Doctrine of evil (continued)
631	164	01/10/1975	Psalms 21:11b–13	Doctrine of evil (review); doctrine of revolution (revised)
631	165	01/12/1975	2Sam. 5:22–25; Psalms 20:1–2	Battle of the Mulberry Grove
631	166	01/12/1975	Psalms 20:3–7	Chariots in the Bible (11 points); doctrine of propitiation; profile of Jesus Christ
631	167	01/17/1975	Psalms 20:8, 9	Doctrine of covenants to Israel (review of verses 1–7)
631	168	01/19/1975	2Sam. 6:1–16 cf. 1Sam. 14:49; 1Sam. 18:20–28	Michal's tragedy
631	169	01/19/1975	1Sam. 18:28; 19:11–17; 25:44; 2Sam. 3:12–16, 6:16–23	Michal and pitiful Palti
631	170	01/20/1975	2Sam. 7:1	Doctrine of covenants to Israel (amplified)
631	171	01/21/1975	2Sam. 7:1–2	David remembers the Source
631	172	01/22/1975	2Sam. 7:3	Nathan's revelation
631	173	01/23/1975	2Sam. 7:6–8a	Original thinking
631	174	01/24/1975	2Sam. 7:8b	Doctrine of grace (points 1 & 3)
631	175	01/26/1975	2Sam. 7:9–11	Davidic dynasty – permanent promotion
631	176	01/26/1975	2Sam. 7:12; 5:12–13	Doctrines of David's family; polygamy; concept of David's greatness
631	177	01/27/1975	2Sam. 7:13	Doctrine of evil
631	178	01/28/1975	2Sam. 7:14, 15	Doctrine of the fifth cycle of discipline (revised)

1972 David (1Samuel 16:1–2Samuel 19:8)

631	179	01/29/1975	2Sam. 7:16, 17	Davidic covenant in the New Testament; separation of temporal and spiritual authorities
631	180	01/30/1975	2Sam. 7:18, 19	David's grace response to the Davidic Covenant
631	181	01/31/1975	2Sam. 7:19–21	David's speechless response
631	182	02/07/1975	2Sam. 7:22	Sin of evil in leadership
631	183	02/09/1975	Isa. 45:6b–7	Evil, light, and darkness
631	184	02/09/1975	Isa. 47:10–11	Doctrine of evil (review and points 18–20)
631	185	02/10/1975	2Sam. 7	Doctrine of evil (review and points 20b–27)
631	186	02/11/1975	2Sam. 7:23–26	David's patriotic response and prayer
631	187	02/12/1975	2Sam. 7:27–29	Problems of the fulfillment of the Davidic covenant
631	188	02/13/1975	Psalms 89:1–4; 1Kings 14:25–28	Invasion of Shishak
631	189	02/14/1975	Psalms 89:5–9	Doctrine of revolution
631	190	02/16/1975	Psalms 89:10–14; 2 Chron. 12:1–12	Messianic anthropopathisms
631	191	02/16/1975	Psalms 89:15–17	Doctrine of happiness
631	192	02/23/1975	Psalms 89:18	Brass shields of Rehoboam and U.S.A.
631	193	02/23/1975	Psalms 89:19–24	Herod's ship based on Bible doctrine in the soul
631	194	02/24/1975	Psalms 89:25–31	Doctrine of the Mosaic Law (points 1–9)
631	195	02/25/1975	Psalms 89:32	Doctrine of the covenants to Israel
631	196	02/26/1975	Psalms 89:31b–37 Hosea 4:1–6	Doctrine of the fifth cycle of discipline
631	197	06/29/1977	Eccl. 9:13–10:7	Forgotten military; summary of the integrity of God; three adjustments to the justice of God
631	198	06/30/1977	Eccl. 10:1–12	Doctrine of the Priest (Client) Nation; the pivot

1972 David (1Samuel 16:1–2Samuel 19:8)

631	199	07/01/1977	Rom. 5:1	Interlude of blessing; principle of divine justice can only bless +R
631	200	07/02/1977	Matt. 6:25–33	Five categories of blessing; worry; logistical grace; postulates of integrity
631	201	07/02/1977	Rom. 5:2	Doctrine of eternal security; pipeline of blessing from divine justice to imputed +R
631	202	07/02/1977	2Sam. 8:1	Philistines; soldier nations; health of the commander
631	203	07/03/1977	2Sam. 8:2	Benaiah; policy re POW's; integrity of God produces victory
631	204	07/03/1977	2Sam. 8:3–8	Leadership delegates authority; preventative war of David; chariot horses
631	205	07/04/1977	2Sam. 8:9–14a	Basis of respect for a nation; justice of God is the source of the uncorrupted mature believer's fame
631	206	07/04/1977	2Sam. 8:14b	Military doctrine of Israel; military genius and divine integrity vs. variables
631	207	07/05/1977	Psalms 60:1–12; 62:8, 9	Integrity of God overcomes the variables
631	208	07/06/1977	2Sam. 8:15–16a	Variables of capacity in jobs; policy making cf. administration
631	209	07/07/1977	2Sam. 8:16b–9:3 Psalm 68:1–6	Hymn of prosperity; bureaucracy; blessing by association
631	210	07/08/1977	2Sam. 9:4–13	Variables; attitude of the handicapped: profile of a "Dead Dog"; justice of David
631	211	07/10/1977	2Sam. 16:1–4; 19:24–30; 21:1–7	Trends; loyalty of Mephibosheth; moral courage; justice of David
631	212	07/10/1977	Psalms 131:1–3; 132:8–11; 1Kings 11:4, 6	Historical and eternal impact of David, the standard
631	213	01/07/1979	2Sam. 10:1a	Dynamics for Disaster (lessons 213–237) Historical background; Phoenician alphabet; "good ol' days"

1972 David (1Samuel 16:1–2Samuel 19:8)

631	214	01/07/1979	2Sam. 10:1b–2	Ammonites; arrogant leadership: rejects grace and assumes evil motivation in the giver
631	215	01/11/1979	2Sam. 10:3a	Humility, MacArthur; evil can't understand grace; Naziism; arrogant state department
631	216	01/12/1979	2Sam. 10:3b	State department flattery manipulates an arrogant king; homosexuality; leadership; treaties
631	217	01/14/1979	2Sam. 10:4	Irresponsible, arrogant, weak leaders under unscrupulous men destroy a nation; violence; police
631	218	01/14/1979	2Sam. 10:5	Great leadership re G2 and subordinates; teacher attitudes toward students
631	219	01/15/1979	2Sam. 10:6, 7	Cost of arrogance and impulsiveness; introduction to Ammonite–Syrian war; universal military training
631	220	01/16/1979	2Sam. 10:6, 7	Use of elite forces; nine principles of warfare, application to Joab, business and the U.S.; Valley of Succoth
631	221	01/17/1979	2Sam.10:8b, 9a	Criminal mind; infantry; thinking under pressure; humility; reality, rebound and reconnaissance
631	222	01/18/1979	2Sam. 10:9b	Somoza; policy and principle; privacy; personnel; nine principles of leadership; chain of command
631	223	01/19/1979	2Sam.10:9c, 10a	U.S. foreign policy; blessing by association; delegation of authority; teamwork
631	224	01/21/1979	2Sam. 10:10b, 11	New era after the Trojan war; staff work and brains vs. gung–ho; mobility & flexibility
631	225	01/21/1979	2Sam. 10:12	General order of Joab; courage and motivation in battle; victory depends on Jesus Christ
631	226	01/22/1979	2Sam. 10:13	Mental attitude vs. proficiency; Jesus Christ controls history; principles of offensive, MASS; treaties
631	227	01/23/1979	2Sam. 10:14 16a	Rabbah; guerrilla warfare; factors in victory; freedom and authority; Aram; motivation
631	228	01/24/1979	2Sam. 10:16b	Communist psychological warfare against the U.S. in Vietnam & Korea; Aramaean history and threat to David

1972 David (1Samuel 16:1–2Samuel 19:8)

631	229	01/25/1979	2Sam. 10:17, 18a	Soviet threat; battle of Helam; necessity for teamwork of civilians, staff and line
631	230	01/26/1979	2Sam. 10:18b	Gov. Meldrim Thomson re. U.S. military decline; Hurrians and horses; results of Helam victory
631	231	01/28/1979	2Sam. 10:19; Psalm 108:1	Results of victory at Helam; Jesus Christ controls history; David thanks the Source
631	232	01/28/1979	Psalm 108:2–6; 60:5	David's pre-battle prayer and commemoration of victory; music; client nation and universal military training
631	233	02/01/1979	Psalm 108:7a	Conspiracy; development of the alphabet; thought under pressure and prosperity; David fair to Shechem
631	234	02/02/1979	Psalm 108:7b, 8a	Manners toward Teng; R. Burton, thought under pressure; Succoth base; total mobilization of Israel; policy
631	235	02/04/1979	Psalm 108:8b–13; Jer. 17:5–9	Judah policy maker; history of Moab; depend on Jesus Christ, not on other nations
631	236	02/04/1979	Psalm 85:8–10	Ingredients of personal and national victory; concentration, games; principle of disaster dynamics
631	237	02/05/1979	Psalm 85:11–13	Shah of Iran; grace apparatus for perception (GAP) without arrogance = maturity = pivot = preservation and prosperity of a nation
631	238	12/16/1979	2Sam. 11	(Introduction) Doctrine of the interlocking systems of arrogance 1–6: pride, blind (cells), institutional and conspiracy; vulnerability of supergrace blessing (SGB)
631	239	12/16/1979	2Sam. 11	Doctrine of the interlocking systems of arrogance (7–9): criminal, crusader, psychopathic, sexual and genetic; doctrine of polygamy
631	240	12/17/1979	2Sam. 11:1, 2	David's polygamy and parenthood; authority, freedom, privacy and responsibility; doctrine of the ibex
631	241	12/18/1979	2Sam. 11:3	Results of sexual & interlocking systems of arrogance: abuse of authority, no respect for privacy and property; lust; principles of adultery

1972 David (1Samuel 16:1–2Samuel 19:8)

631	242	12/19/1979	2Sam. 11:4; Prov. 5; 6:20–32	U.S. loss of integrity; integrity of Bathsheba: forced (raped) by David; purification
631	243	12/19/1979	2Sam. 11:5, 6	Hazard scares; David's entry into interlocking systems of arrogance (IS/A), self-indulgence; Uriah; interlocking systems of arrogance (degeneration) cf. sin and reversionism
631	244	12/21/1979	2Sam. 11:7, 8a	Iran; integrity in the military and of Uriah; hypocrisy of David re his officers' code of ethics
631	245	12/23/1979	2Sam. 11:8b, 9	Integrity and Bible doctrine vs. loyalty (illustration: Uriah and modern officers); military codes of honor
631	246	12/23/1979	2Sam. 11:9	What is integrity? Integrity of David: the norm for evaluation of kings; army minorities, David and the U.S.; Hittites
631	247	12/24/1979	Matt. 2:1, 2	Invasion of the Magi; Christmas trees in Scripture; Mongol invasion of Asia and Europe (1220–1241)
631	248	12/25/1979	2Sam. 11:10	Integrity; David in interlocking systems of arrogance (IS/A) rationalizes violation of the honor code; leadership qualifications
631	249	12/26/1979	2Sam. 11:11a	Slaves of Cuba; integrity vs. loyalty; POW Admiral Stockdale; ark of the covenant
631	250	12/27/1979	2Sam. 11:11b 13	Wives of officers; humility; integrity of Uriah holds though he is drunk; results of David's interlocking systems of arrogance
631	251	12/28/1979	2Sam. 11:14–17	David's conspiracy causes the death of the assault platoon; Uriah's dying grace with honor; sin unto death of Joab
631	252	12/30/1979	Psalms 33:1, 2	Integrity and loyalty vs. interlocking systems of arrogance and ignorance of Bible doctrine; motivation in talent; musicians
631	253	12/30/1979	Psalms 33:3–5	Commemoration of deliverance; interlocking systems of arrogance (gates 11–12 political); integrity from Bible doctrine + loyalty = honor; integrity of the client nation
631	254	12/31/1979	Psalms 33:6–10	Respect (love) for Jesus Christ, our Host and Sustainer of scientific laws; interlocking systems of arrogance vs. authority and freedom

1972 David (1Samuel 16:1–2Samuel 19:8)

631	255	12/31/1979	Psalms 33:11, 12; Prov. 8	Army rescue team; ascendancy of the divine plan; Bible doctrine for every generation; happiness to the client nation
631	256	01/01/1980	Psalms 33:13–17	Principles of economic depression; USSR officers; omniscience of God; failure of arrogant might
631	257	01/02/1980	Psalms 33:18–22	Filling of the Holy Spirit in the Old Testament; Ebenezer; pivot: target of national deliverance; blessing by association and historical impact
631	258	01/03/1980	2Sam. 11:18–21	Efficiency; Joab's battle plan, fulfillment, and report to David; military ethics
631	259	01/04/1980	2Sam. 11:22–24	Rommel & Von Manstein cf. Von Paulus and Joab; problem of military ethics; maintenance of Bible doctrine; life of Uriah
631	260	01/06/1980	2Sam. 11:25	Death of Uriah; evaluation of tragedy and God's timing; hypocrisy of self-righteousness to cover degenerative arrogance
631	261	01/06/1980	2Sam. 11:26, 27; Job 5:19–27	Lamentation of Bathsheba; compartmentalizing of category 2 & 3 love; faith-rest dying grace rationale; divine timing in death
631	262	01/10/1980	2Sam. 12:1a	Tom Landry (football); priest cf. prophet: Nathan; principle and authority vs. personality and arrogance
631	263	01/11/1980	2Sam. 12:1b–5	Pastor-teacher's function; self-discipline; rich and poor; Nathan's finesse with David so he judges himself
631	264	01/13/1980	2Sam. 12:6–8; 3:3–8, 27; 21:8–13; Exodus 22:1	Restitution; compassion; irresponsibility in interlocking systems of arrogance; Rizpah, concubine of Saul
631	265	01/13/1980	2Sam. 12:8b	River Kwai; execution of Saul's sons; coterie of rebellion; character of Rizpah; capacity; Tom Landry and competition
631	266	01/14/1980	2Sam. 12:9	Indictment of David; preoccupation with self; rebound and faith-rest; sins or human good + interlocking systems of arrogance = evil; arrogance hangover

1972 David (1Samuel 16:1–2Samuel 19:8)

631	267	01/15/1980	2Sam. 12:10	Criminal arrogance; a sword of Damocles over the line of David, reaps violence, discipline; love; playing God
631	268	01/16/1980	2Sam. 12:11; 16:20–23	Personality changes, Ahithophel; objective and subjective advice; public rape of David's harem and why; Absalom; doctrine of revolution
631	269	01/17/1980	2Sam. 12:12	USSR military doctrine; interlocking systems of arrogance: abuse of power, accepts weak advisers; positive or negative volition, not heredity, is the issue
631	270	01/18/1980	2Sam. 12:13	William Simon; principle of rebound: imputation, justice of God, faith–rest drill; David's rebound removes the sin unto death
631	271	01/20/1980	2Sam. 12:14; 1John 1:9; 1Cor. 10:13	Rhetoric of war; principle of installment discipline; unbearable cf. bearable discipline
631	272	01/20/1980	Psalms 38:1–12	Divine decrees and free will of David; David's psalm of pre–rebound unbearable suffering
631	273	01/21/1980	Psalms 38:13–18; 32:1–4	Stanley Marcus; stress on the soul and body in David's pre–rebound unbearable suffering
631	274	01/22/1980	Psalms 32:5–7	Causes of inflation; rebound: to end interlocking systems of arrogance, necessity for objectivity; divine deliverance from historical disaster
631	275	01/23/1980	Psalms 32:8	Von Paulus at Stalingrad; grace apparatus for perception (GAP) between installments of discipline; application of divine guidance
631	276	01/24/1980	Psalms 32:9, 10a	Learning the easy way (rebound and GAP) cf. the hard way (interlocking systems of arrogance discipline): illustration of a horse, a mule, and a boxer
631	277	01/25/1980	Psalms 32:10b–11; 51:1–13	U.S. vs. USSR; mental attitude; aristocracy; David's interlocking system of arrogance toward family problems; dating for fun
631	278	01/27/1980	2Sam. 12:15	Arrogance re “Blue Max”, David's wives and sons; why the death of David's son; necessity of objectivity under discipline

1972 David (1Samuel 16:1–2Samuel 19:8)

631	279	01/27/1980	2Sam. 12:16, 17	Prayer: motivation and objectivity; unbearable suffering of reversionism cf. installment discipline; fasting; self discipline and honor of castle staff; routine; organization
631	280	01/31/1980		Doctrine of interlocking systems of arrogance: (13): client nation arrogance; U.S. Constitution function re integrity + loyalty = honor, true love; routine; self discipline and organization
631	281	02/01/1980	2Sam. 12:18	Seven Dwarfs; safety legislation vs. freedom; child that dies before accountability; boss vs. bad news; suicide
631	282	02/03/1980	2Sam. 12:19, 20	Playing Hawk; objectivity + faith—rest 3 of David out of interlocking systems of arrogance; cleanliness; worship; routine and organization
631	283	02/03/1980		George Sanders: Women; David's fast return to normal; integrity + loyalty = honor; use integrity when loyalty is confused over your boss
631	284	02/04/1980	2Sam. 12:21	Integrity maintains loyalty; service without judging, accepts menial work and is thoughtful
631	285	02/05/1980	2Sam. 12:22	Chemical warfare; principle of the arrogance hangover and distortion of grace by superimposing your will over God's; removal of the son of rape is not supergrace 2 blessing
631	286	02/06/1980	2Sam. 12:23, 24a	Malta; fragmentation in the U.S.; salvation of the dead baby; mourning; comfort of the right woman's soul
631	287	02/07/1980	2Sam. 12:24b, 25; Psalm 127:1, 2	Marijuana; Solomon: the promise and names; removal of troublemakers
631	288	02/08/1980	2Sam. 12:26, 27	George Sanders: Russian Revolution; integrity and humility of Joab in victory maintains David's authority
631	289	02/10/1980	2Sam. 12:28, 29; Deut. 20:1–9	Integrity of Joab gives David credit, Max Hoffman; mobilization plan
631	290	02/10/1980	2Sam. 12:30, 31; Deut. 20:10 16	Siege rules; crown, cruelty, punishment, and revenge of Ammon; Molech
631	291	02/11/1980	2Sam. 13	(Introduction) Arrogance and feuds of David's wives and princes, weak dad; installment discipline

1972 David (1Samuel 16:1–2Samuel 19:8)

631	292	02/12/1980	2Sam. 13:1	Hurrian history; codes of chivalry, inflexibility + arrogance: aristocracy; Amnon, Tamar, and mothers
631	293	02/13/1980	2Sam. 13:2, 3	Frustration of sexual arrogance; virginity; the arrogance of his ally and the bad advice; when sins of the dad are on the son
631	294	02/14/1980	2Sam. 13:4, 5	Arrogant con artists: flattery, bad advice, dupe's stupid trust; U.S. technology cf. USSR
631	295	02/15/1980	2Sam. 13:6–8	Amnon the flim-flam man; integrity + conspiracy; naivety of David causes abuse of authority over Tamar
631	296	02/17/1980	2Sam. 13:9–12	Hurrians; Solzhenitsyn: altruism; characteristics of rapists and Amnon, ladies' alert
631	297	02/17/1980	2Sam. 13:13	Psychopathic personality; obligation; ruse of Tamar; doctrine of the criminal arrogance profile
631	298	02/18/1980	2Sam. 13:14a	Yugoslavia; stall technique of Tamar, faith–rest stage 2; arrogant abuse of power and limitations of personal power
631	299	02/19/1980	2Sam. 13:14, 15a	Avoiding rape; fragmentation function of interlocking systems of arrogance: Amnon & New Mexico riot; volition + arrogance = evil
631	300	02/20/1980	2Sam. 13:15b	Fairy tales; fragmentation, transient psychosis, changes by lust gratified; hate and guilt
631	301	02/21/1980	2Sam. 13:16; Deut. 22:23–27	Kentucky BDE and arrogance of B. Bragg; Tamar: under discipline or testing? Blamed by Amnon
631	302	02/22/1980	2Sam. 13:17	Gen. Walt; cursing to blessing ministry of Tamar; transient psychosis of Amnon: hate and self-righteous judging; interlocking systems of arrogance and lies
631	303	02/24/1980	2Sam. 13:18 20a	Attire of the palace virgins; wall of fire for the client nation; demoralization of Tamar, comforted by her brother
631	304	02/24/1980	2Sam. 13:20b	Wise Absalom; Tamar's refuge and preparation for future ministry; twelve summaries re verses 1–20
631	305	02/28/1980	2Sam. 13:21	Japanese Samurai and courtesy; poise; David shuns responsibility

1972 David (1Samuel 16:1–2Samuel 19:8)

631	306	02/29/1980	2Sam. 13:22	Hatred is covered with courtesy, code of chivalry is distorted; interlocking systems of arrogance makes a strong man inflexible and weak; King Arthur; vengeance is the Lord's
631	307	03/02/1980	2Sam. 13:23	Loyalty; leave justice to the proper authority; conspiracy; inflexibility in disaster; Hazor
631	308	03/02/1980	2Sam. 13:24–27	Protocol hides the murder plot; evil loyalty vs. integrity; blindness of David; harmony cf. authority
631	309	03/03/1980	2Sam. 13:28	U.S. hypocrisy; Absalom's staging the murder of Amnon, potential destroyed; simple plans
631	310	03/04/1980	2Sam. 13:29	Minority arrogance; cowardice of David's sons; ability of Absalom; evil of vigilantism; rumor; mules; black rulers
631	311	03/05/1980	2Sam. 13:30, 31	Authoritarian regimes; 2 wrongs; lies; insensitivity of arrogance; recovery from failure; women in combat
631	312	03/06/1980	2Sam. 13:32	Con artists and opportunism; great women without husbands; volition + Bible doctrine vs. genes; class and ability
631	313	03/07/1980	2Sam. 13:33, 34a	Con man promotes himself and shows deceit; alert guard and duty of the public security men
631	314	03/09/1980	2Sam. 13:34b 36	Army statistics; inordinate ambition and interlocking systems of arrogance; Jonadab; hypocritical tears
631	315	03/09/1980	2Sam. 13:37	Weeping; David's power; Hurrian history; interlocking systems of arrogance: David cf. Absalom in bitterness and blindness
631	316	03/10/1980		Importance of separation of church and state, business and state; doctrine of the interlocking systems of arrogance (point 1: pride); rejection of authority and no right–man or right–woman when in interlocking systems of arrogance
631	317	03/11/1980	2Sam. 13	Doctrine of interlocking systems of arrogance (2–4): negative volition (–V), impulsive and institutional; fluctuation of standards

1972 David (1Samuel 16:1–2Samuel 19:8)

631	318	03/12/1980	2Sam. 13; Matt. 20:1–16	Doctrine of interlocking systems of arrogance (5): blind arrogance; vampire myth cf. interlocking systems of arrogance (IS/A); set Bible doctrine questions aside; labor arrogance
631	319	03/13/1980	2Sam. 13	Doctrine of interlocking systems of arrogance (6–8): conspiracy; criminal exploits crusader towards revolution, terrorism
631	320	03/14/1980	2Sam. 13	Doctrine of interlocking systems of arrogance (9–13): psychopathic, sexual, genetic, political and client nation; integrity
631	321	03/16/1980	2Sam. 13:38, 39	Crusaders; use of grace vs. laws of divine establishment justice; breathing space for GAP; Amnon saved
631	322	03/16/1980	Hosea 4:1–3	Carter “flip flops”; warning of the fourth and fifth cycles of discipline; using the Lord’s name in vain; murder
631	323	03/20/1980	2Sam. 14:1	Patriot Joab; avenger of blood; David’s interlocking systems of arrogance change toward Absalom; Toland: leaders minus reality
631	324	03/21/1980	2Sam. 14	Genius of Joab drama, von Braun; cities of refuge; job paying the most; David’s inconsistency re Absalom cf. Amnon
631	325	03/23/1980	2Sam. 14:2	Worry towards interlocking systems of arrogance; actress of Tekoa; professional mourners; drama: genius of Joab teaches arrogance and subjectivity
631	326	03/23/1980	2Sam. 14:3; Num. 35:9–19	Arrogance re the origin and purpose of the drama and culture; motivation of Joab; Jewish law: avenger of blood, jails and distraction from criminal to civil law
631	327	03/24/1980	2Sam. 14:4	Teen Bible class and parental authority; drama of the helpless widow; results of the malfunction of justice
631	328	03/25/1980	2Sam. 14:5, 6	Joab’s genius of law; drama vs. law; referee with teenagers; authority; distraction of the judge
631	329	03/26/1980	2Sam. 14:7a	Capital punishment; Gen. Grigorenko: Soviet attack; allegation and dilemma of widow
631	330	03/27/1980	2Sam. 14:7b	Motivation of David’s sons; law of posterity; Absalom tried in absentia; Soviet plan: South Africa

1972 David (1Samuel 16:1–2Samuel 19:8)

631	331	03/28/1980	2Sam. 14	Pertinency: criminal vs. civil law and justice vs. grace; doctrine of insidiousness of arrogance; sincerity; Soviet chemical war
631	332	03/30/1980	2Sam. 14:8a	Cancer analogy to interlocking systems of arrogance; obey parents; principles of pertinency; expediency; basis of grace = punishment; legal pardon vs. emotion
631	333	03/30/1980	2Sam. 14:8b, 9a	Non-pertinent law distracts from justice, freedom, and authority; accountability for use of volition
631	334	03/31/1980	2Sam. 14:9b	Woman of Tekoa confuses David; change of custodian of criminal requested; teens and the fourth cycle of discipline
631	335	04/01/1980	2Sam. 14:10, 11; Num. 35:16 19	Restraining order on execution, liberal viewpoint; con letter; disobedient teen
631	336	04/02/1980	2Sam. 14:12	Criminal Personality; law vs. emotional appeal and public opinion re. Absalom; World War III cause
631	337	04/06/1980	2Sam. 14:13	Historical drama: tragedy, comedy and renaissance; failure of socialism toward war; review verses 10–12
631	338	04/06/1980	2Sam. 14:14a	Eisenhower's humility; Moliere; the GI dead and victims of crime forgotten by a degenerate nation
631	339	04/07/1980	2Sam. 14:13	Ike: Patton; doctrine of interlocking systems of arrogance (14) authority arrogance; rejection of temporal and spiritual authority; David incriminates himself
631	340	04/08/1980	2Sam. 14:14b	Eisenhower: faith, humor and death; pardon: meaning of, criminal abuse of and volition; distortion of crime issue to emotion re. death; voice of the people
631	341	04/09/1980	2Sam. 14:14c	Doctrine of the five cycles of discipline; false claims re exile of Absalom; rebound vs. grace; no solicitation in Berachah
631	342	04/10/1980	2Sam. 14:15a	Eisenhower: Churchill; loyalty to the criminal; crusader arrogance + criminal arrogance toward revolution; fearing the people
631	343	04/11/1980	2Sam. 14	Eisenhower vs. Montgomery; crusader arrogance + criminal arrogance towards revolution against David and hero of Absalom

1972 David (1Samuel 16:1–2Samuel 19:8)

631	344	04/13/1980	2Sam. 14:15b 17	Truth available before discipline; doctrine of public opinion; law of posterity; conspiracy and revolution
631	345	04/13/1980	2Sam. 14:18, 19	David's suspicion; arrogant woman: accepts questions, flatters, blames and loses respect; F. Burnaby
631	346	04/14/1980	2Sam. 14:20	Twilight of Rome; stupid opinion of arrogant actors' missions; implication of Joab; flattery to give David an out
631	347	04/15/1980	2Sam. 14:21a	David admits his bad decision; L. de Vega; suffering to turn subjectivity to objectivity to rebound from interlocking systems of arrogance
631	348	04/16/1980	2Sam. 14:21b, 22a	Athanasius vs. Arius; personal vs. national honor; David's failure and dilemma; principles of law; exuberance of Joab
631	349	04/17/1980	2Sam. 14:22b	Critics of business; distortion of grace; exuberance violating established authority
631	350	04/18/1980	2Sam. 14:23	News media re. USSR; distortion of grace; human good + self righteousness towards evil; impressive person steals authority
631	351	04/20/1980	2Sam. 14:24a	Holiness and love of God; co-equality of the Trinity; pertinency problems of David, pardon and half forgiveness
631	352	04/20/1980	2Sam. 14:24b	Arrogance destroys the spirit of pardon; hazing; obedience is a cover for mental attitude sins; thought; history and Scripture
631	353	04/21/1980	2Sam. 14:25	Use of Berachah as a front; legal and grace function for pardon; narcissus syndrome of Absalom; male long hair; beauty
631	354	04/22/1980	2Sam. 14:26	Narcissus syndrome; beauty: virtue and arrogance; flattery degeneracy of male long hair
631	355	04/23/1980	Num. 6:1–21; 1Cor. 11:3–16	The concept of long hair on males; the Nazarite vow in the Old Testament and the Church Age, beards and subservience; Dore Shary; arrogant actors
631	356	04/24/1980	2Sam. 14:27–28	“Sir and Ma’am”; authority orientation and freedom; David's arrogance hangover

1972 David (1Samuel 16:1–2Samuel 19:8)

631	357	04/25/1980	2Sam. 14	U.S. Iran–hostage rescue attempt; David’s arrogant hangover refuses to forgive Absalom
631	358	04/27/1980	2Sam. 14:29	Pardon and David’s failure; Joab’s disillusionment with Absalom; forgiveness; volition and rehabilitation of criminals
631	359	04/28/1980	2Sam. 14:30	Ingratitude and implacability of Absalom, criminal act on the property of Joab; bitterness toward arrogance
631	360	04/29/1980	2Sam. 14	Doctrine of divine establishment (review); irresponsibility of the U.S. press; freed slaves; 6 requirements for client nation function
631	361	04/30/1980	2Sam. 14:31	Absalom rejects recovery from criminal arrogance; laws of divine establishment and freedom for evangelism; separation of Church and State; Ten Commandments
631	362	04/30/1980	2Sam. 14:32	Environmentalists; Absalom coerces Joab and fails in the justice test to build responsibility
631	363	05/01/1980	2Sam. 14:33	Development of the criminal personality and change; injustice; hard core revolutionaries; Absalom’s pseudo humility; a leader is to think, not do
631	364	05/02/1980	Eccl. 3:1–13	Arrogant David causes right and wrong decisions at the wrong time; doctrine of disciplinary timing
631	365	05/04/1980	2Sam. 15:1	Doctrine of revolution (revised, 1–6); pseudo authority of personality and coterie; U.S. hostages and the USSR
631	366	05/04/1980	2Sam. 15:2a	Doctrine of revolution (7–9); 3 categories of people, strong delusion and the Civil War; arrogance in the French Revolution
631	367	05/05/1980	2Sam. 15:2b–3a	Doctrine of loyalty (virtue) vs. loyalty (evil), integrity + loyalty = honor; humility; law vs. emotion
631	368	05/06/1980	2Sam. 15:3b–4a	Iran; rescue mission; attack on the judicial system; political intrigue and malcontents
631	369	05/07/1980	2Sam. 15:4b; 1Cor. 1:19–2:16	Pastor–teacher is dependent on the Lord; general public: incompetent authority arrogant criminal

1972 David (1Samuel 16:1–2Samuel 19:8)

631	370	05/08/1980	2Sam. 15	Criminal exploitation of the arrogant masses; divine promotion and demotion; causes of the Civil War; qualifications for judging
631	371	05/09/1980	2Sam. 15:5, 6	Equality vs. freedom; personality and political arrogance; leadership; revolution is in minds first
631	372	05/11/1980	2Sam. 15:7–9	Phony appeal; Hebron conspiracy undermines legitimate authority; doctrine of criminality (points 1–6)
631.	373	05/11/1980	2Sam. 15:10	Slogans and propaganda of pseudo authority; doctrine of criminality (point 7): liars; French Revolution: arrogance
631	374	05/15/1980	2Sam. 15:11	Hitler's generals; feminine advice; dupes become victims; decision making; cursing by association
631	375	05/16/1980	2Sam. 15	Von Manstein; aristocrat dupes; the humble escape a revolution; de facto and de jure king; undercutting authority
631	376	05/18/1980	2Sam. 15:12a	Accountability to God for freewill ignorance and decisions; leadership of the revolution
631	377	05/18/1980	2Sam. 15:12b; Psalm 39:1–13	MacArthur, 1/26/1955; public unrest; orientation to death; prayer of humility
631	378	05/19/1980	2Sam. 15:13; Psalm 41, 55	David re revolution; commanding officer's job: think and needs the facts; von Witzleben; report from David's staff
631	379	05/20/1980	2Sam. 15:14a	Hitler's purge; David's wise decision: evacuate Jerusalem; possessions vs. flight
631	380	05/21/1980	2Sam. 15:14b	Proposed German government in 1944; benefits and lessons on strategic retreat; organization; handling failure
631	381	05/22/1980	2Sam. 15	Chain letter; encouragement of riots; World Council of Churches; how to handle revolution; the faith–rest drill (3 stages) and overcoming fear
631	382	05/23/1980	Rom. 8:28a	Paris Reign of Terror; love of God needs knowledge of Bible doctrine and concentration; AGAPE and superseding love

1972 David (1Samuel 16:1–2Samuel 19:8)

631	383	05/25/1980	Rom. 8:28b	Loving God, love and integrity of God; AGATHOS; rationales of the faith–rest drill (stage 2): plan and essence of God and logistical grace
631	384	05/25/1980	Rom. 8:29a	Faith–rest drill and suffering for discipline or blessing; divine self–knowledge, omniscience, and foreknowledge
631	385	05/26/1980	Rom. 8:29b	Faith–rest (stage 3) and suffering for discipline and blessing; divine knowledge; doctrine of divine decrees; predestination and the plan of God
631	386	05/26/1980	Rom. 8:29c, 30a	Concept of election to privilege re the client nation; uniquely born Jesus Christ; Bible doctrine tested
631	387	05/27/1980	Rom. 8:30	Election to privilege and client nation deliverance; justified with +R; Gulliver and the dog–fearing man
631	388	05/28/1980	Lam. 3:20–25	Justification = imputation of +R, the target of blessing; U.S. military logistics is the concept of logistical grace
631	389	05/29/1980	Rom. 8:30c–31	Attitudes of the pastor–teacher and the congregation; faith–rest (stage 3): doctrinal conclusion; privacy; judicial imputation rational
631	390	05/30/1980	Rom. 8:32; Psalm 43:1–5	Amateur dog trainer; supergrace 2 blessing; David’s thoughts on the G2 of the revolution; judicial imputation rational
631	391	06/01/1980	Psalm 61, 62	Concept of revolution; authoritarian cf. totalitarian government; Shah: U.S. and terrorists
631	392	06/01/1980	2Sam. 15:14	David’s orderly strategic retreat saves the loyal; John Brown, terrorists and abolitionists
631	393	06/02/1980	2Sam. 15:15–18	Integrity + loyalty = honor; system of retreat; dual scale of values; Cuban refugees
631	394	06/03/1980	2Sam. 15:19	De jure king recognizes the public needs under the de facto king; Ittai the Gittite; freedom of choice
631	395	06/04/1980	2Sam. 15:20	Ittai, Gittites and law enforcement; chain of command; military technicians; George Mueller

1972 David (1Samuel 16:1–2Samuel 19:8)

631	396	06/05/1980	2Sam. 15:21a	Concept of divine guidance; anti-laws of divine establishment government, police and tyranny; detectives and Gittites
631	397	06/06/1980	2Sam. 15:21b 22	U.S. counterinsurgency war lost; concept of death; Ittai; David cf. Achish of Gath
631	398	06/08/1980	2Sam. 15:23	Imputation of the two scales of value in police function, counterinsurgency and the believer; CIA vs KGB; weeping
631	399	06/08/1980	2Sam. 15:24a	Hereditary duties of the Levitical families; destruction of CIA agents; Zadok and characteristics of the high priest
631	400	06/09/1980	2Sam. 15:24b	Doctrine of propitiation + X+Y+Z; description of the ark of the covenant; variables in the geographical will of God re Abiathar
631	401	06/10/1980	2Sam. 15:25a, 29	Attitude towards clandestine war; essence of God rationale; concept of installment discipline
631	402	06/11/1980	2Sam. 15:25b, 26	Sun Tzu: clandestine war; training aids cf. Bible doctrine; prosperity test; God's right to demote
631	403	06/12/1980	2Sam. 15:27, 28	Preparation of Zadok for G2; three categories of the priesthood; Old Testament communicators of Bible doctrine; importance of G2 intelligence
631	404	06/13/1980	2Sam. 15:29, 30a	Bodyguard of Lies; David's mayday; laws of divine establishment + spiritual function in the client nation in adversity; authoritarianism (+legitimacy of) vs. totalitarianism
631	405	06/15/1980		Doctrine of the interlocking systems of arrogance (15): arrogance of ignorance vs. veracity of God cf. facts of history and corruption of power
631	406	06/15/1980	2Sam. 15:30b,31 Psalm 3:63, 64	David's faith-rest stages 2 & 3; prayers for the frustration of the plan of Ahithophel; Eliam
631	407	06/20/1980	2Sam. 15:32; Phil. 4:11–13	Counterinsurgency; Hushai's sacrifice and two scales of value to aid David
631	408	06/22/1980	2Sam. 15:33, 34a; 17:14	Legitimate function of counterinsurgency; Hushai sacrifices wealth to frustrate the plan of Ahithophel

1972 David (1Samuel 16:1–2Samuel 19:8)

631	409	06/22/1980	2Sam. 15:24b 36	Doctrine of the interlocking systems of arrogance (16): arrogance of unhappiness; counterinsurgency neutralizes the enemy ability
631	410	06/23/1980	Luke 1:27, 28	Doctrine of the interlocking systems of arrogance (1–16 review); authority arrogance; arrogance of ignorance and of unhappiness
631	411	06/23/1980	Psalms 25:1–4	Guilt and martyr complexes from arrogance of unhappiness; Scientology; David's prayer for deliverance
631	412	06/25/1980	Psalms 25:5	U.S. vs. Europe; psychology of unhappiness; doctrine of one day at a time; Bible doctrine and faith–rest for living and the crisis
631	413	06/26/1980	Psalms 25:6a	Medical viewpoint of happiness; helpless David seeks divine sympathy; divine attributes (essence)
631	414	06/27/1980	Psalms 25:6b, 7a	Your Erroneous Zones; love: divine, human and anthropopathism; David appeals to the grace and character of God
631	415	06/29/1980	Psalms 25:7b	4 principles of installment discipline; David appeals to God to let him live to stabilize Israel
631	416	06/29/1980	Psalms 25:8, 9	Knowledge; humility in historical disaster; review of the interlocking systems of arrogance (1–16): authority, ignorance and unhappiness arrogance
631	417	06/30/1980	Psalms 25:10–12a	Freedom and society; grace and truth; three codices of the Mosaic Law; guilt complex
631	418	07/01/1980	Psalms 25:12b, 13a	Big Bang theory and creation; values for the crisis; choices for freedom or slavery; counseling
631	419	07/02/1980	Psalms 25:13b–15	David's capacity and two scales of value; Texas 36 th ; lever of faith–rest (stage 2) on the fulcrum of Bible doctrine to pry up adversity
631	420	07/03/1980	Psalms 25:16, 17	Loneliness of high authority; Jesus Christ and history; David reaps what he sowed in the interlocking systems of arrogance; prays for more blessing
631	421	07/04/1980	Psalms 25:18, 19	End of David's installments of discipline; leadership needs a broad view; only God can solve national problems

1972 David (1Samuel 16:1–2Samuel 19:8)

631	422	07/04/1980	Psalms 25:20–22	David prays for deliverance and clarity of mind; arrogance of unhappiness; integrity + honor
631	423	07/04/1980		Sun Tzu on conventional and clandestine warfare; national degeneracy towards disaster; revolution; plan of God in a disaster
631	424	07/05/1980	2Sam. 15:31, 32	KGB leader; Wilderness of Mirrors; prayer to frustrate the advice of Ahithophel; description of Hushai
631	425	07/05/1980	2Sam. 15:33, 34	The nature of counterinsurgency; question of the U.S. being in Vietnam; War In The Shadows; thoughtfulness of David
631	426	07/06/1980	2Sam. 15:35–37; 16:15–17	Israel re U.S. rescue effort in Iran; Absalom defeated as he is conquered by deceit; tunnel vision
631	427	07/06/1980	2Sam. 16:18	Leadership; Hushai's legitimate deception of Absalom; U.S. errors in Vietnam, interfering with the divine discipline of Southeast Asia
631	428	07/07/1980	2Sam. 16:19, 20	General Walker (TX 36 th); vox populi vox Dei; Doolittle re the CIA; Batu Khan; arrogance in adversity
631	429	07/08/1980		Doctrine of the interlocking systems of arrogance (17): iconoclastic (disillusionment) arrogance: divorce from reality, feet of clay syndrome, interlock, disorientation to life and pomposity; pompous Ahithophel
631	430	07/09/1980		Blaming others; review of the doctrine of the interlocking systems of arrogance (17); seduction of the general public (12 points)
631	431	07/10/1980		Review of the interlocking systems of arrogance (17): iconoclastic arrogance; blaming others; stability (dynamics) of humility; instability of arrogance
631	432	07/11/1980	2Sam. 16:21	Thinking victory; arrogance depends on evil counsel; why the public rape of David's mistresses
631	433	07/13/1980		Advance of the revolution: terror, power, security of and civil war from; victory in thinking before in the battle
631	434	07/13/1980	2Sam. 16:22	Paris In the Terror; KGB vs. the laws of divine establishment; David's last installment of discipline and victims of rape

1972 David (1Samuel 16:1–2Samuel 19:8)

631	435	07/14/1980	2Sam. 16:23	Paris In the Terror; the genius advice of Ahithophel is distorted to evil by the interlocking systems of arrogance; control and the cause
631	436	07/15/1980	2Sam. 17:1, 2	Wise plan of Ahithophel against the weak force of David; Welsh cf. arrogant racism
631	437	07/16/1980	2Sam. 17:3	Objective and motives of the plan of Ahithophel demands the assassination of David; philosophy of terror: intrepidity
631	438	07/17/1980	2Sam. 17:4, 5	Doubts of Absalom; respected mole; thought and humility vs. emotion and arrogance; decorations; arrogance limits choices; drugs, wishing the death of your patsy
631	439	07/18/1980	2Sam. 17:6, 7	Psychiatric view of terrorism; fear cf. courage; thinking; life + truth deceives the arrogant
631	440	07/20/1980	2Sam. 17:8	Sabotage of the wise plan of Ahithophel by David's mole; civilian panic; professionalism
631	441	07/20/1980	2Sam. 17:9a	Supreme Court; CIA and Cuba; decisions can limit choices; Gen. Sherman; ambush lie; scum and revolution
631	442	07/21/1980	2Sam. 17:9b	KGB disinformation; Sun Tzu: control; popularity vs. greatness; general public idols and opinions
631	443	07/22/1980	2Sam. 17:9c, 10a	Volition: decisions now determine future options; general public arrogance
631	444	07/23/1980	2Sam. 17:10b, 11	Japanese; arrogance (flawed character) vs. perfect environment; prejudice; Joe Stilwell
631	445	07/24/1980	2Sam. 17:12a	Mole sows distrust; "It looks easy" hallucination; arrogance overextends self and is cowardly
631	446	07/25/1980	2Sam. 17:12b 13	Victory in thinking before in battle; arrogance converts lies to hallucination
631	447	07/27/1980	2Sam. 17:14	Sun Tzu; reality of the client nation function; divine approbation of clandestine warfare not of revolution; victory of thought first
631	448	07/27/1980	2Sam. 17:15–17	Sun Tzu: strategy; morality toward enemy civilians; G2 (intelligence), couriers and teamwork

1972 David (1Samuel 16:1–2Samuel 19:8)

631	449	08/01/1980	2Sam. 17:18	Virgil Pinkley, Ernie Pyle and Henry Waskow; betrayal of the couriers; courageous wife and the dry cistern
631	450	08/03/1980		Doctrine of the interlocking systems of arrogance, review of 1–17, add 18: arrogance of morality (cf. true morality); conservatives and iconoclastic arrogance
631	451	08/03/1980		Capt. Henry T. Waskow; true morality, enforced humility and self–discipline; interlocking systems of arrogance (19): arrogance of emotion
631	452	08/04/1980	2Sam. 17:19, 20	U.S. loss of willpower; thinking woman finesses the enemy and uses second scale of values
631	453	08/05/1980		U.S. paralysis; knowledge and Bible doctrine = environment for thought; dual scale of values; courage = thought; fear = emotion
631	454	08/06/1980	2Sam. 17:21 23a	Hurricanes; G2 information results in wise decisions; volition and crime; effectiveness of counterinsurgency; Ahithophel and the estate
631	455	08/07/1980	2Sam. 17:23b	Suicide: principles of Ahithophel and of the believer from emotional + psychotic arrogance; rebound; hurricanes
631	456	08/08/1980	2Sam. 17:24, 25	Genealogy of opponents in the war of the cousins; David headquarters; hurricane of 1925
631	457	08/10/1980	2Sam. 17:26	Amasa; hard work; geography of the Civil War; familiar opponents; arrogance destroys relationships
631	458	08/11/1980	2Sam. 17:27–29	Roy Hurst; importance of free enterprise, industrial complex of logistical support in warfare
631	459	08/11/1980		1871 Chicago Fire; dynamics of thinking under pressure; generosity; memorial to grace orientation and humility
631	460	08/12/1980		Equality; arrogance is stronger than perfect environment; good government or love is self destructive; concentration
631	461	08/13/1980		Forms of government; exploit victory; misery of flawed character; knowledge (Bible doctrine) = environment for thought (decisions)

1972 David (1Samuel 16:1–2Samuel 19:8)

631	463	08/15/1980	2Sam. 18:2	David's 3 corps reorganization; authority, freedom and self-discipline, Forsythe Saga
631	464	08/17/1980	2Sam. 18:3a; Prov. 24:1–6	Military leadership principles and U.S. needs; responsibility for others
631	465	08/17/1980	2Sam. 18:3b	David's great officer corps overcomes the Army's arrogant lack of confidence in them; reserves
631	466	08/18/1980	2Sam. 18:4a	Doctrines of the pattern of good decisions; interlocking systems of arrogance (18): arrogance of morality; spirituality and authority
631	467	08/19/1980	2Sam. 18:4b, 5	Doctrine of interlocking systems of arrogance (19): arrogance of emotion; David's arrogant order re Absalom; greatness of David and Joab
631	468	08/20/1980		1889 Johnstown, PA flood; revolution; decisions of David; iconoclastic arrogance: follow doctrine, not men; tax dodger
631	469	08/21/1980	2Sam. 18:6–8	Battle of Forest of Ephraim; Sun Tzu; importance of military, leadership, objectivity, and mass; panic
631	470	08/22/1980	2Sam. 18:9, 10	Decisions affect future options; authority arrogance and male long hair; honorable patrol leader
631	471	08/24/1980	2Sam. 18:11 12a	Economics of envy; moral courage and the integrity of the junior officer rebuked by Joab; next generation
631	472	08/24/1980	2Sam. 18:12b 14a	Issues re integrity + loyalty = honor; why the junior officer didn't kill Absalom, the duty of Joab; CYA
631	473	08/25/1980	2Sam. 18:16a	Hedonism; self-restraint; humility in victory; international terrorism
631	474	08/26/1980	2Sam. 18:16b, 17	Restraint from humility; wise decisions of Joab increase the options of David; negative volition of the vessel of dishonor rejects authority
631	475	08/27/1980	2Sam. 18:18	Decisions need facts; organizational humility; monument of stone or arrogance cf. fragrance of memory
631	476	08/28/1980	2Sam. 18:19, 20	Organizational humility precedes genuine and spiritual humility; capacity of Ahimaaz

1972 David (1Samuel 16:1–2Samuel 19:8)

631	477	08/29/1980	2Sam. 18:21–23	Race between the arrogant African runner and humble Ahimaaz; organizational humility under parents and pastor–teacher
631	478	08/31/1980	2Sam. 18:24–28	Authority arrogance and rejection of truth vs. humility; issue is soul, not race; orientation to life
631	479	08/31/1980	2Sam. 18:29–32; Job 5:19–27	Inordinate ambition of the African runner denies Joab's right and hurts David who fails application
631	480	09/01/1980	2Sam. 18:33	Emotional and psychotic arrogance of David; cherubs; doctrine of interlocking systems of arrogance (1) re the fall of Satan and the human race, all sin, human good and evil
631	481	09/02/1980		Review of the doctrine of interlocking systems of arrogance (1–9); labor union arrogance; four words for pastor–teacher
631	482	09/03/1980		Reaction to grief; doctrine of interlocking systems of arrogance (16–18): unhappiness, iconoclastic, morality and David, divorced from reality
631	483	09/04/1980	2Sam. 19:1–3	Rookie policemen; David's arrogant grief and pall of gloom humiliates the army; responsibility
631	484	09/05/1980	2Sam. 19:4, 5	Joab's rebuke of the abnormal grief of David; arrogant ingratitude; maintain a routine during suffering
631	485	09/07/1980	2Sam. 19:6, 7	Humble Joab shocks David out of arrogance; personal cf. impersonal love; support the military and police
631	486	09/07/1980	2Sam. 19:8a; Psalm 33:1–4	Psalms for men of integrity; David rebounds and holds military court; true culture
631	487	09/12/1980	Psalm 33:5	Bill Yeoman; love: divine attribute, anthropopathism, human, and the cross and integrity
631	488	09/14/1980	Psalm 33:6–8	Authority and order in creation and perpetuation of the human race; guests of Jesus Christ; humility cf. arrogant disorganization; tardiness
631	489	09/14/1980	Psalm 33:9, 10	Continued faithfulness of Jesus Christ, the Creator; freedom, free enterprise, inequality and authority
631	490	09/15/1980	Psalm 33:11; Prov. 8:1–36	Faith as the system of perception cf. the faith–rest drill; God's plan for your life vs. yours

1972 David (1Samuel 16:1–2Samuel 19:8)

631	491	09/16/1980		Doctrine of the grace apparatus for perception, revised, 5 stages; faith–perception cf. faith–application (faith–rest drill, stage 2); GNOSIS cf. EPIGNOSIS
631	492	09/17/1980	Psalms 33:12	Election to privilege, pivot and client nation preservation; evangelism and privacy
631	493	09/18/1980	Psalms 33:12b–15	Doctrine of election: unique election of Jesus Christ, to the privilege of Israel and the Church re client nation function; issue of the prayers of Jews today
631	494	09/19/1980	Psalms 33:16	Divine decrees: definition, omniscience and explanation; no government can help you in historical disaster
631	495	09/21/1980	Psalms 33:17, 18	Rejection of perfect environment and authority; arrogant client nation delivered for the pivot by Jesus Christ, not by the army
631	496	09/21/1980	Psalms 33:19–22	Economic depression, war, disaster and the faith–rest drill; “Rationation”; dying, broke and alone END OF SERIES

1971 Dunghill Special (1Samuel 1–2 Psalm 113)

633	1	12/03/1971	Psalms 112:8–10	Introduction to Hannah's dunghill
633	2	12/05/1971	1Sam. 1:4–19, 28	Hannah's mental attitude sins
633	3	12/05/1971	1Sam. 2:1–3; 1Cor. 11:14	Hannah's recovery; distinction between pride and ego
633	4	12/05/1971	1Sam. 2:4–6	Bible doctrine sustains the GI's under compromised leaders; Hannah's double portion and praise for God
633	5	12/07/1971	1Sam. 2:7–8	Man and earth lifted out of dunghill; "If God doesn't promote you, you are not promoted"
633	6	12/08/1971	1Sam. 2:8–10; 3:1, 19–21	Doctrine of the horn; where 3 roads meet: Hannah, Nehemiah, and Jesus Christ; grace summary
633	7	12/09/1971	Psalms 113:1–3	Berachah: meaning of and Hebrew stems; where 3 roads meet; summary of grace orientation; title of Psalm 113; doctrinal concept of one day at a time
633	8	12/10/1971	Psalms 113:4–9	Christ from the dunghill of earth and the cross; to glory; doctrines of ascension and dunghill; road of Nehemiah END OF SERIES

1969 Edification Complex of the Soul (ECS)

635	1	07/27/1969	Eph. 4:20–21	Edification structure (OIKODOME), breathing analogy to erecting an edification complex of the soul (ECS); public assembly teaching (5 points)
635	2	08/03/1969	Eph. 4:22	Doctrine of the old sin nature: lust pattern and production; command to rebound
635	3	08/10/1969	Eph. 4:23–24	Grace orientation
635	4	08/17/1969	Eph. 4:25	
635	5	08/24/1969	Eph. 4:26–27	
635	6	09/07/1969	Eph. 4:28	Giving
635	7	09/14/1969	Eph. 4:29	
635	8	09/28/1969	Eph. 4:30	Grieving, quenching, blaspheming, resisting and lying to the Holy Spirit
635	9	10/12/1969	Eph. 4:31–32	Results of ECS; types of anger; synonyms of the ECS
635	10	10/19/1969	Eph. 5:1–2	Doctrines of imitating God and love; 5 concepts of love
635	11	10/26/1969	Eph. 5:3–5	Doctrine of adultery; category 2 love application to a single person
635	12	11/30/1969	Eph. 5:6–10; Isa. 33:6–7; 54:17; Psalm 19:28–31, 127–130	Reflected glory of God; young people policy at Berachah Church
635	13	12/07/1969	Eph. 5:11–13	Morality; Pearl Harbor Day; doctrine of human good
635	14	09/07/1969	Luke 7:36–39	Mary Magdalene; illustration of ECS
635	15	09/14/1969	Luke 7:40–50	Mary Magdalene (cont.)
635	16	10/12/1969	Luke 8:1–9	Mary Magdalene (cont.)
635	17	10/19/1969	Luke 8:10–18	Mary Magdalene (cont.)
635	18	10/26/1969	1John 2:1	Principle of ECS
635	19	11/23/1969	1John 2:2–6	Principle of ECS

1969 Edification Complex of the Soul (ECS)

635	20	11/30/1969	1John 2:6b–9	Doctrine of walking and the sustaining ministry of Jesus Christ
635	21	12/07/1969	1John 2:9–11	Doctrine of the blackout of the soul
635	22	12/14/1969	1John 2:12–14	3 stages of spiritual growth
635	23	12/21/1969	1John 2:15–19	Antichrist, scar tissue of the soul and the old sin nature
635	24	01/11/1970	1John 2:20–23	Doctrines of the indwelling of God the Holy Spirit, the antichrist; future of Berachah Church END OF SERIES

1979 Elijah and Pivot Politics: 1Kings 17—19

637	1	06/27/1979	1Kings 17	Concepts; GAP and the USA; Elijah's obscurity, humility and tests in preparation as God's man for the crisis
637	2	06/28/1979	1Kings 17:1a; 1Kings 17-19	Analogy to the U.S. today; obscure mature believers; qualifications of Elijah for the crisis
637	3	06/29/1979	1Kings 16:30-33	Ahab and Jezebel: origin, lives, and corruption; influence of the wrong woman; solution to evil
637	4	07/01/1979	1Kings 17:1b	Volunteer army; three solutions to the hovering disaster; testing cf. divine discipline; obscurity
637	5	07/01/1979	1Kings 17:2-7	Elijah: natural and supernatural support and testing, flexibility; crows
637	6	07/02/1979	Lam. 3:20-25	Doctrine of logistical grace (1 and 2 amplified): definition, support summary and faithfulness of God
637	7	07/02/1979	1Kings 17:8	Pivot politics vs. power politics (28 point summary); exchange of evils for worse
637	8	07/03/1979	1Kings 17:9	Isolation; three paragraph field order to Elijah; Phoenicians; helplessness and integrity
637	9	07/04/1979	1Kings 17:9	Principles; lioness attack; preoccupation with disaster vs. occupation with the Source of blessing; God uses people
637	10	07/04/1979	1Kings 17:10-12	Death in the Long Grass; timing of God; Elijah plus Bible doctrine: obedience plus good manners; widow minus Bible doctrine: gives up
637	11	07/04/1979	1Kings 17:13	Congressional Medal of Honor History; S. Levenson book; Elijah's crisis personality cf. the widow; cowardice vs. courage
637	12	07/05/1979	1Kings 17:13	Levenson; faith-rest drill stages 1 and 2; doctrine of logistical grace (review 3-9); femininity under male authority
637	13	07/06/1979	1Kings 17:14	Lion hunt; Elijah is tough and sets priorities for the widow; Bible doctrine more real than the crisis; profanity
637	14	07/08/1979	1Kings 17:15-17	Helplessness = faith-rest test, not divine discipline for sin; tranquillity, time to prepare with Bible doctrine

1979 Elijah and Pivot Politics: 1Kings 17—19

637	15	07/08/1979	1Kings 17:17 18a	Elephant hunt; spark of life; irrational widow blames Elijah for her son's death
637	16	07/09/1979	1Kings 17:18b	Arrogance; past sins issue; testing cf. divine discipline; scar tissue of the soul; guilt complex and irrationality
637	17	07/10/1979	1Kings 17:19 20	Hysterical widow cf. reverse concentration of Elijah on Bible doctrine, prayer and action; resurrection cf. resuscitation
637	18	07/11/1979	1Kings 17:21	Leopards; importance of divine timing; helpless Elijah identifies the dead boy with the living Word of God
637	19	07/12/1979	1Kings 17:22–18:1a	Cape Buffalo; secret to prayer; resuscitation of the boy; widow learns from failure
637	20	07/13/1979	1Kings 18:1a	Hippos; spiritual leadership re deliverance of the client nation; moral cf. physical courage; divine laws of economics
637	21	07/15/1979	1Kings 18:2–3	Obedience of Elijah; promotion by God cf. by patronizing evil; reversionists cannot solve crises
637	22	07/15/1979	1Kings 18:4a	Caligula; crafty women; Elijah cf. Obadiah, human good + evil; Phoenicians; Baal and the Phallic cult
637	23	07/16/1979	1Kings 18:4b	Welfarism; motivation, divine good vs. human good; moral cf. inspirational gambler's courage
637	24	07/17/1979	1Kings 18:5	Crocodiles; no solutions while in the cosmos system; wrong priorities, compromise with evil
637	25	07/18/1979	1Kings 18:6–7	Incompetence preoccupies with social action; reversionist's compromise and flattery for promotion
637	26	07/19/1979	1Kings 18	Principle: pivot vs. power politics, Obadiah compromise and abuse of logistical grace
637	27	07/20/1979	1Kings 18:8	Rhinos; pivot vs. power politics; apologists; disloyalty; the devil's flunky; ends and means
637	28	07/22/1979	1Kings 18:9	U.S. yields to communists; Houston; hypersensitivity of arrogance of the flunky toward spiritual paranoia
637	29	07/22/1979	1Kings 18:10–13	Power politics: fear of conspiracy, distort and intimidate the pivot, violence and social action

1979 Elijah and Pivot Politics: 1Kings 17—19

637	30	07/27/1979	1Kings 18:14–15	Superimposing your fears and thoughts on others; logistical grace for reversionists; integrity of pivot politics
637	31	07/29/1979	1Kings 18:14–16	Libs and change; sin vs. thought; divine, personal and professional integrity; Elijah in control
637	32	07/29/1979	1Kings 18:17–18	Great Captain: Subati; operation patsy; false accusation by corruptors of Israel; doctrine of idolatry
637	33	07/30/1979	1Kings 18:19–20	Welfare as theft; risk-free society; Baal Melquart Pantheon; rise of the Phoenicians; Northern Kingdom of Israel
637	34	07/31/1979	1Kings 18:21a	Honor Code of the U.S. Military Academy; leadership integrity vs. morality; eight delusions of public opinion, gun control
637	35	08/01/1979	1Kings 18:21	Vacillation between God and Baal; postulates of integrity; pivot role in preservation of Northern Kingdom of Israel; true controversy; compromise produces confusion
637	36	08/02/1979	1Kings 18:22–24	Satan's policy; control of what you rule; challenge to power politics; fire worship; contest
637	37	08/03/1979	1Kings 18:25	Mental control of the body, adrenalin and emotion; crisis; public opinions and majority vs. God
637	38	08/05/1979	1Kings 18:26	Animal sacrifices as training aids re blood of Christ; fallacies of religion; insults
637	39	08/05/1979	1Kings 18:27	Doctrine of demonism (review); Elijah's sanctified sarcasm, moral and physical courage and control
637	40	08/06/1979	1Kings 18:28–30	Baal and the tongues crowd; human righteousness vs. God's perfect righteousness; wise pivot; volition; evangelist function; the Altar
637	41	08/07/1979	1Kings 18:30–31	USMC and Guadalcanal; 3 mountains; doctrine of the covenants to Israel (revised) and the Mosaic Law
637	42	08/08/1979	1Kings 18:32–35	Prayer training; Jesus Christ and the problems of man; Guadalcanal; Elijah obeys the rules of humility and asserts authority

1979 Elijah and Pivot Politics: 1Kings 17—19

637	43	08/09/1979	1Kings 18:36a	Bloody ridge; doctrine of prayer: effectiveness and why unanswered; food offering of scarce water
637	44	08/10/1979	1Kings 18:36b 37	Guadalcanal; MINCHAH offerings and scarce water; preoccupation with property; confidence of Elijah's public prayers
637	45	08/12/1979	1Kings 18:37–40	Fire of judgment; authority and freedom; Elijah's arrogant error; violence; martyrdom
637	46	08/12/1979	1Kings 18:40	Error of Elijah; arrogance ruins the capacity for authority; doctrine of the theology of God's perfect plan
637	47	08/14/1979	1Kings 18:41–42	Guadalcanal; Elijah's abuse of authority; politicians useless; divine prosperity vs. human government
637	48	08/14/1979	1Kings 18:43–46	Nicaragua; divine prosperity vs. human government; good manners; believer involvement in power politics; power politics; power of prevailing prayer; marathon runner
637	49	08/15/1979	1Kings 19	Introduction; Genghis Khan; pivot vs. power politics; problems, crises and change vs. freedom
637	50	08/16/1979	1Kings 19	Pivot vs. power politics (review of points A–C); Elijah's compromise with power politics; violence
637	51	08/17/1979	1Kings 19; Rom. 8:28	Introduction: Rom. 8:28 and the faith–rest drill stage 1; suffering: divine discipline cf. FTX testing
637	52	08/19/1979	Rom. 8:29; 1Cor. 10:13	Plan of God rationale; foreknowledge and predestination; testing cf. divine discipline + recovery
637	53	08/19/1979	Rom. 8:30a	Pleasing God vs. pleasing people; plan of God rationale: elected to privilege and imputation of +R
637	54	08/20/1979	1Cor. 10:13	Testing cf. divine discipline for sin: use of the faith–rest drill with known Bible doctrine turns discipline to blessing
637	55	08/21/1979	Rom. 8:28a	Boxing; "Faith" in faith–rest; discipline or test?; application of essence of God; divine love cf. anthropopathisms
637	56	08/22/1979	Rom. 8:28b	Essence of God rationale review; "all things" = X+Y+Z; intrinsic good (AGATHOS); imputations

1979 Elijah and Pivot Politics: 1Kings 17—19

637	57	08/23/1979	Prep School Policies	No divine blessing for working for God or people; application of J1 and J2; bitterness
637	58	08/24/1979	Rom. 8:29a	Spiritual crutches; mistakes; discouragement; doctrine of the divine attribute of knowledge
637	59	08/26/1979	Rom. 8:29b–30	Application of Faith–rest 3 (faith–rest drill) to discipline and testing; computer printouts of the divine decrees
637	60	08/26/1979	Rom. 8:30b–31	Discouraged Marines & believers; principle of A FORTIORI; divine blessing booster from justification and glorification; doctrinal conclusions from rationales
637	61	08/27/1979	Rom. 8:21a	Faith–rest 3 and rebound; J1 and J2; A FORTIORI super–charger and +R logistical grace; divine integrity vs. love
637	62	08/28/1979	Rom. 8:32b	Berachah policy; nothing free; prosperity from the laws of divine establishment; foreign customs; A FORTIORI of divine blessing
637	63	08/29/1979	1Kings 19:1	Failures, authority and capacity; Ahab and Jezebel; Elijah in power politics; just and evil violence
637	64	08/30/1979	Matt. 26:52	Crusaders vs. privacy; capacity for authority; violence: pivot vs. power politics; criminal mind
637	65	08/31/1979	1Kings 19:2; Matt. 26:52	UMT; capacity for authority; Elijah’s impulsive arrogant abuse of authority, weakness to intimidation by Jezebel
637	66	09/02/1979		Criminal mind; capacity for spiritual and temporal authority; from pivot to power politics; distraction from Bible doctrine by power; evil
637	67	09/02/1979	1Kings 19:3	Institutional arrogance; Jezebel’s strategy and counter attack and Elijah’s failure; doctrine of fear
637	68	09/03/1979		Categories of scar tissue, impulsive and institutional arrogance; feminist movement vs. legitimate promotion of women; the plan, sovereignty, will and providence of God
637	69	09/03/1979		Doctrine of the classifications of arrogance; Stilwell
637	70	09/04/1979	1Kings 19:4	Blind arrogance of labor; broom–tree; War of 1812; failure in faith–rest 3 is fear, self–pity and irrationality

1979 Elijah and Pivot Politics: 1Kings 17—19

637	71	09/05/1979		Effect of interlocking systems of arrogance; dictating to God; compare self with Bible doctrine, not others; use faith–rest drill daily
637	72	09/06/1979	1Kings 19:5–6	Logistical grace for all believers; obedience to the laws of divine establishment results in prosperity; faithfulness of God; arrogance vs. gratitude
637	73	09/07/1979	1Kings 19:7–8	Integrity of God vs. human failure; result of the interlocking systems of arrogance; Elijah and Moses
637	74	09/09/1979	1Kings 19:9	Criminal arrogance; Yochelson Study; characteristics of Elijah’s carnality; logistical grace for failure
637	75	09/09/1979	1Kings 19:10	Medal of Honor citation W. D. Hawkins; logistical grace for carnal Elijah preoccupied with disaster; overreacting
637	76	09/14/1979	1Kings 19:11a	Arrogance: interlocking systems, impulsive (tempting the +volition believer to overreact to evil), institutional, recovery from academic discipline
637	77	09/16/1979	1Kings 19:11b	Rejection of authority, Irish; stick with the system; errors of Lincoln; race; wind of revolution
637	78	09/16/1979	1Kings 19:11c 14	Earthquake: abuse of power by violence; fire: attack on property and taxes; power of the Holy Spirit
637	79	09/17/1979	1Kings 19	Britain vs. South Africa and Rhodesia; rejection of the system; mass arrogance toward divine discipline; Elijah demoted
637	80	09/18/1979	1Kings 19:15	Divine use of incompetent leaders to discipline an arrogant nation; Elisha, Ben–hadad, Hazael, Jehu
637	81	09/20/1979	1Kings 19:16 17, 19; 2 Kings 2	Attitude toward the boss; Jehu; Elisha; divine prerogative and judgment of criminals

YEAR: 1975 SERIES: Evil				
640	1	02/19/1975	Psalms 21:6–10	Doctrine of evil (points 1–5)
640	2	02/19/1975	Psalms 21:11; Isa. 45:7	Doctrine of evil (points 6–17)
640	3	02/20/1975	Isa. 47:10	Doctrine of evil (points 18, 19)
640	4	02/21/1975	Psalms 21:11	Doctrine of evil (points 20–27) END OF SERIES

1979 Faith-Rest for the Crisis

643	1	03/04/1979	Job 5:19–22	Fear–panic ploy affects all believers and cancels concentration; Scripture promises
643	2	03/04/1979	Job 5:23–27; 2Cor. 2:5	Death: God’s perfect timing; faith–rest in the crisis stabilizes the mind for concentration on Bible doctrine
643	3	03/11/1979	2Cor. 5:7; Col. 2:6	Namibia (SW Africa); obligation to faith–rest, most basic function in the Christian way of life
643	4	03/11/1979	1John 1:9	Communion principle; necessity and principle of rebound, emotion not an issue; justice of God = the point of reference
643	5	03/18/1979	Exodus 14:10–11a	Appreciation of freedom vs. security and slave mentality; fear and self–pity destroy capacity
643	6	03/18/1979	Exodus 14:11b–12	Jews ignore divine power and blame Moses; self centered, fear of death
643	7	03/25/1979	Exodus 14:13a	Leadership capacity and procedure of Moses; hero vs. coward; R. E. Lee at Gettysburg; concentrated failure
643	8	03/25/1979	Exodus 14:13b	Logistical grace for all believers; capacity for responsibility; Moses’ confidence of divine deliverance
643	9	04/01/1979	Exodus 14:14; Matt. 8:5–7	MacArthur re victory; Roman ranks and the centurion; authority and responsibility; healing
643	10	04/01/1979	Matt. 8:8–9a	MacArthur: decorations and reply to the clergy; grace and authority orientation of the supergrace centurion; General Yount and training
643	11	04/08/1979	Matt. 8:9	Centurion’s orientation to authority; healing; authority principles of military leadership and marriage
643	12	04/08/1979	Matt. 8:10–11	Jesus Christ honors the centurion’s faith (record holder) and authority orientation; reclining at the banquet
643	13	04/15/1979	Heb. 11:22	Joseph’s application of Bible doctrine in ruling and in faith–rest during dying grace re Abrahamic Covenant and resurrection

1979 Faith-Rest for the Crisis

643	14	04/15/1979	Matt. 8:12–13	Arrogance: removed by authority, causes frustration; racial Jews condemned to the Lake of Fire
643	15	04/22/1979	Exodus 17:1	S. Hannon: Political Tactics and Defense Strategy; doctrine of logistical grace; irrational rejection of the authority of Moses in FTX
643	16	04/22/1979	Exodus 17:2	U.S. internal security weak; self-importance overemphasis; leadership; test God and reap discipline; principle of authority orientation
643	17	04/29/1979	Exodus 17:3–4	Complaining Jews reject the authority of Moses; arrogance in the common man; leadership vs. fear
643	18	04/29/1979	Exodus 17:5	Rejection of truth causes slavery to intellect; God backs Moses' authority; chain of command and delegated authority
643	19	05/06/1979	Exodus 17:6–7	Chain of command; permissiveness in child rearing; logistical grace vs. complaining
643	20	05/06/1979	Num. 20	U.S. cf. German officer corps; sin unto death of the Exodus generation; Miriam: prophetess, conspirator, leper and death
643	21	05/13/1979	Num. 20:2a; Matt. 6:25–27	Preparation for death and life; logistical grace responsibility of Jesus Christ; childhood of R. B. Thieme, Jr.; sin of worry
643	22	05/13/1979	Matt. 6:28–32	Jew merchant; logistical grace is no replacement for working for a living; client nation function requires prosperity and laws of divine establishment
643	23	05/20/1979	Matt. 6:33–34; Num. 20:2b	Logistical grace, an object of faith-rest; doctrine of logistical grace (review); blaming leaders
643	24	05/20/1979	Num. 20:3	Pat Cate: Iran; rejection of authority; loyal opposition; self-pity causes irrational desire for the sin unto death
643	25	05/27/1979	Num. 20	Doctrine of logistical grace (review); MacArthur speech 1/26/1955; freedom vs. equality
643	26	05/27/1979	Num. 20:4–5	Believing lies; leader objectivity; self pity vs. learning from divine FTX's; freedom vs. luxury + slavery

1979 Faith-Rest for the Crisis

643	27	06/03/1979	Num. 20:6	Leadership + God vs. irrationality and revolt; principle of freedom: authority and equality
643	28	06/03/1979	Num. 20:7–9	Moses and the rod of authority, divine instructions, frustration and disobedience; rescue missions
643	29	06/10/1979	Num. 20:10	Moses' unauthorized rebuke of Israel; leadership problems: eyes on people, anger and misuse of grace
643	30	06/10/1979	Num. 20:11–13	Key to covenants; logistical grace test not divine discipline; discipline of Moses; divine integrity vs. human weakness
643	31	06/17/1979	Psalms 95:1–6	Hovering disaster; results of logistical grace blessing; singing; thanksgiving; long hair
643	32	06/17/1979	Psalms 95:7–8	Malfunction of faith–rest and rejection of logistical grace (test, not discipline); doctrine of sheep; guilt complex
643	33	06/24/1979	Psalms 95:9–10a	Testing God; love: divine attribute cf. anthropopathism; anthropopathism of hate
643	34	06/24/1979	Psalms 95:10b–11	Bypasses of thought to emotion, con artists; concentration; no blessing for the reversionist END OF SERIES

1971 Giving

658	1	06/20/1971	2Cor. 8:1-2	7 characteristics of the Church Age; principles of giving (1)
658	2	06/27/1971	2Cor. 8:3-5	Principles of giving (2-4)
658	3	07/11/1971	2Cor. 6-7	Principle of giving (5)
658	4	07/18/1971	2Cor. 8:8-9	Principles of giving (6,7); doctrine of grace
658	5	08/01/1971	2Cor. 8:10-15	Doctrine of manna
658	6	08/08/1971	2Cor. 8:16	Doctrines of the heart and of Titus
658	7	08/15/1971	2Cor. 8:17-19	Principle of giving (8)
658	8	08/22/1971	2Cor. 8:20-24	
658	9	08/29/1971	2Cor. 9:1-5	Principles of giving (9,10)
658	10	09/05/1971	2Cor. 9:6-7	Principles of giving (11,12); grace giving vs. legalistic giving
658	11	09/12/1971	2Cor. 9:8	Principle of giving (13)
658	12	09/19/1971	2Cor. 9:9-11	Principle of giving (14)
658	13	09/26/1971	2Cor. 9:12-15	Principle of giving (15); summary
658	14	10/03/1971	2Cor. 10:1-2	Paul's opposition and great mental courage END OF SERIES

1969 GAP (Grace Apparatus for Perception)

661	1	11/02/1969	Eph. 3:14–17	Doctrine of perspicacity by grace part I
661	2	11/02/1969	Eph. 3:18–21	Doctrine of perspicacity by grace
661	3	11/27/1969	Col. 2:1–2; 3:10	GAP & spiritual warfare part I; doctrine of the edification complex; pastor–teacher and young people
661	4	11/28/1969	Col. 2:3–6	Part II; source of spiritual IQ
661	5	11/30/1969	Col. 2:7–8 via Isa. 33	Part III
661	6	11/06/1969	1Cor. 1:20; Col. 2:7	Principle of GAP part I; perspicacity
661	7	11/07/1969	1Cor. 1:21–22a	Principle of GAP part II
661	8	11/09/1969	1Cor. 1:22b	Principle of GAP part III
661	9	11/09/1969	1Cor. 1:23–24	Principle of GAP part IV
661	10	11/09/1961	1Cor. 1:25	Principle of GAP part V
661	11	11/11/1969	1Cor. 1:25b–27a	Principle of GAP part VI
661	12	11/13/1969	1Cor. 1:27b–29	Principle of GAP part VII (Q. & A. at the end of the lesson)
661	13	11/14/1969	1Cor. 1:30–2:2; Jer. 9:23–24; 7:29	Principle of GAP part VIII
661	14	11/16/1969	1Cor. 2:3–4	Principle of GAP part IX
661	15	11/16/1969	1Cor. 2:5–8	Principle of GAP part X
661	16	11/16/1969	1Cor. 2:9–12	Principle of GAP part XI
661	17	11/12/1969	1Cor. 2:13–14	Principle of GAP part XII
661	18	11/23/1969	1Cor. 2:13–16	Principle of GAP part XIII
661	19	11/23/1969	1Cor. 2:13–16	Principle of GAP part XIV
661	20	12/23/1969	James 1:1–2	Grace breakthrough; faith

1969 GAP (Grace Apparatus for Perception)

661	21	12/24/1969	James 1:3–4	Edification complex of the soul (ECS)
661	22	12/25/1969	James 1:5	Grace provision to the believer
661	23	12/26/1969	James 1:6–8	
661	24	12/28/1969	James 1:9–11	
661	25	12/28/1969	James 1:12–13	Happiness
661	26	12/28/1969	James 1:13–17a	Hypostatic union; impeccability
661	27	12/30/1969	James 1:17b–18	Grace apparatus for perception (GAP); divine decrees; faithfulness of God
661	28	01/01/1970	James 1:19–21	Scar tissue of the soul
661	29	01/02/1970	James 1:21–22	
661	30	01/04/1970	James 1:23–24	
661	31	01/04/1970	James 1:25	
661	32	01/04/1970	James 1:26–27	Sins of the tongue END OF SERIES

1977 Great Chapters of the Bible

666	1	03/21/1977	Gal. 5	Introduction; doctrine of human freedom (1–9)
666	2	04/04/1977	Gal. 5:1	Human freedom (10–13); privacy; slavery
666	3	04/11/1977	Gal. 5:2–3	Rituals to teach doctrine; counseling; categories of salvation by works
666	4	04/25/1977	Gal. 5:4–7	Arrogant reversionist's self-righteousness competes with +R of God
666	5	05/09/1977	Gal. 5:8–12	Doctrine of leaven; Paul's sarcasm against the Judaizers
666	6	05/23/1977	Gal. 5:13–15	"Brother"; authority; three codices of the Mosaic Law; "Neighbor"
666	7	05/30/1977	Gal. 5:16a	Doctrines of the deity of the Holy Spirit and spirituality (1–8)
666	8	06/13/1977	Gal. 5:16	Doctrine of spirituality (9–16c)
666	9	06/20/1977	Gal. 5:16b–17	Doctrine of spirituality (continued); eight categories of pseudo-spirituality; old sin nature (OSN) vs. the Holy Spirit
666	10	06/27/1977	Gal. 5:18–22a	Production of the OSN of reversionists; believers cf. unbelievers
666	11	07/11/1977	Gal. 5:22b–24	Manward and Godward characteristics of the filling of the Holy Spirit; tyranny cf. law
666	12	07/18/1977	Gal. 5:25–26	Celtic behavior; rejection of authority
666	13	08/01/1977	Rom. 5:1a	Before and after the Fall, re the love ₁ and the justice of God; prosperity; security
666	14	08/08/1977	Rom. 5:1b	Principle of divine justice can only bless +R; asceticism serves Satan
666	15	08/15/1977	Rom. 5:2a	Systems of cognizance; doctrine of eternal security
666	16	08/22/1977	Rom. 5:2b–3	Esprit de corps and adversity: tests of spiritual advance
666	17	08/29/1977	Rom. 5:4	Introduction, suffering to test spiritual growth; doctrine and concepts of suffering

1977 Great Chapters of the Bible

666	18	09/05/1977	Rom. 5:4a	Insecurity in human promotion; doctrine of hope (confidence of the mature believer)
666	19	09/19/1977	Rom. 5:5	Hope in Bible doctrine; superimposing your own will over God's; five ministries of the Holy Spirit at salvation
666	20	09/26/1977	Rom. 5:6	Our helplessness before God; Jesus Christ's spiritual death at the right time in the stable Roman Empire
666	21	10/10/1977	Rom. 5:7–8a	Analogy of human motivation in the sacrifice of self for another
666	22	10/17/1977	Rom. 5:8a	God's demonstrated attribute of love through the function of His justice at the cross
666	23	10/31/1977	Rom. 5:8–9a	Review of demonstrated divine love; spiritual death of Jesus Christ; A FORTIORI
666	24	11/07/1977	Rom. 5:9a; Lev. 17:10–14	Doctrine of the blood; crucifixion Roman style; HAIMA interpretation
666	25	11/14/1977	Rom. 5:9b	Doctrine of the blood (continued points 3–8)
666	26	11/21/1977	Rom. 5:10a	Loss of common sense after rejecting the gospel; principle of the doctrine of reconciliation
666	27	11/28/1977	Rom. 5:10b–11	Doctrine of reconciliation (6–9); basis for esprit de corps of mature believers
666	28	12/05/1977	Rom. 5:12a	Doctrine of imputation must have direction; virgin birth; perfect environment
666	29	12/12/1977	Rom. 5:12b	Perfect man in Eden, the Fall; imputation of Adam's sin the basis for "all have sinned"
666	30	12/19/1977	Rom. 5:13	A FORTIORI logic; prosperity; non-imputation of personal sins; virgin birth
666	31	01/16/1978	Rom. 5:14	Total depravity – spiritual death; personal sin not the issue to us
666	32	01/23/1978	Rom. 5:15	"Charisma" (misuse of); results of the Fall cf. basis for super-abundance of grace

1977 Great Chapters of the Bible

666	33	02/06/1978	Rom. 5:16	Preparation for the second A FORTIORI, condemnation to justification and love cf. the integrity of God; virgin pregnancy
666	34	02/13/1978	Rom. 5:17a	Benefits of relation with the justice of God; condemnation before salvation: love and integrity
666	35	02/20/1978	Rom. 5:17b	X+Y+Z=Good; A FORTIORI of divine blessing + distortions; security of blessings
666	36	02/27/1978	Rom. 5:17c–18a	X+Y+Z=Good; Ishtar worship; emphasis on the soul (conservatives) cf. on the body (liberals)
666	37	03/06/1978	Rom. 5:18b	Evangelist distortions of Bible doctrine; imputations; insane criminal; virgin pregnancy
666	38	03/20/1978	Rom. 5:19a	Disobedience of Adam; subjectivity of women; ignorance no excuse; love, cf. justice
666	39	03/27/1978	Rom. 5:19b	Importance of obedience and authority in the military, marriage and civilizations; Patton
666	40	04/03/1978	Rom. 5:19b	Authority – key to life; anarchy; Jesus Christ upholds Jewish and Roman law; integrity of God
666	41	04/10/1978	Rom. 5:20a	Mosaic Law: purpose, distortion of, analogy of Greek drama; spiritual death not from sins
666	42	05/01/1978	Rom. 5:20b	Overemphasis on others' sins; personal sins augment, are not the cause of spiritual death
666	43	05/08/1978	Rom. 5:21	Doctrine of the old sin nature (review); rulership of grace through imputed +R
666	44	05/22/1978	Rom. 8:1	Doctrine of sanctification; suicide; few bright ones in aristocracy
666	45	06/12/1978	Rom. 8:2	Believer's inner conflict; prosperity in the Roman Empire and the U.S.; freedom, equality and inequality; OSN vs. the Holy Spirit
666	46	06/19/1978	Rom. 8:3	True purpose of and distortions of the Mosaic Law; religion; conservative pettiness
666	47	06/26/1978	Rom. 8:4a	Mosaic Law; German general staff; Benedict Arnold; doctrine of PLEROO

1977 Great Chapters of the Bible

666	48	07/10/1978	Rom. 8:4b-5	Tragic flaw #4: filling of the Holy Spirit in GAP vs. problems as non-essentials; doctrine of mental attitude
666	49	07/17/1978	Rom. 8	Doctrine of mental attitude (4-11); true love thinks; actors, imitators of Napoleon
666	50	07/31/1978	Rom. 8:6	Failure of denominations and Christian service organizations; thought-patterns of death, and doctrine of the Holy Spirit
666	51	08/07/1978	Rom. 8:7-8	Hostility toward divine viewpoint and incompetency of carnal and reversionistic thought-pattern
666	52	08/14/1978	Rom. 8:9a	Fulfillment of God's plan through the filling of the Holy Spirit; doctrine of the indwelling of the Holy Spirit; demon possession and exorcism; taboos; water baptism; smoking
666	53	08/21/1978	Rom. 8	Doctrine of the indwelling of the Holy Spirit: definition and Scripture, inner conflict (OSN vs. HS) and prophecy of the indwelling of the Holy Spirit
666	54	08/28/1978	Rom. 8; 1Kings 19:1-8	Doctrine of the indwelling of the Holy Spirit (4-8): objective, function and indwelling of the Holy Spirit cf. the indwelling of Jesus Christ, oil and power
666	55	09/04/1978	Rom. 8:9b; 1Kings 19:8-18	Elijah in flight and self-pity; power of the Holy Spirit; true doctrine of procession
666	56	09/18/1978	Rom. 8:10a	Doctrine of the indwelling of Jesus Christ (and cf. the indwelling of the Holy Spirit); imputed +R unfulfilled until maturity
666	57	09/25/1978	Rom. 8:11a	Church Age purpose of the Holy Spirit to glorify Jesus Christ; doctrine of the sustaining ministry of the Holy Spirit to incarnate Christ
666	58	10/09/1978	Rom. 8:11	Believer's relationship with God sustained by the Holy Spirit; importance of grammar in translation; deaths of Jesus Christ
666	59	10/16/1978	Rom. 8:12-13	Marriage analogy of the old sin nature vs. Jesus Christ; human good and evil are more serious than personal sins

1977 Great Chapters of the Bible

666	60	10/30/1978	Rom. 8:14a	Identifying the will of God for you; doctrine of divine guidance (1, 2a); sovereignty of God; lawyers and insurance claims
666	61	11/06/1978	Rom. 8:14b	Doctrine of divine guidance (continued); will of God, divine laws and decrees; volition
666	62	11/13/1978	Rom. 8:15–16	Confidence vs. slavery to circumstances of life and fear; reality to human life cf. to human spirit
666	63	11/20/1978	Rom. 8:17	Introduction to undeserved suffering and glorification; ellipsis; true Jew and heirship
666	64	11/27/1978	Rom. 8:18–19	Preparation for undeserved suffering; suffering and unpredictable old sin nature and nature until Second Advent
666	65	12/04/1978	Rom. 8:20–22	Jones cult; social before economic crisis; nature's cursing by association with the old sin nature of man
666	66	12/11/1978	Rom. 8:23a	Undeserved suffering and 3 reactions; self righteousness; doctrine of logistical grace (1–3)
666	67	12/18/1978	Rom. 8:23a	Doctrine of logistical grace (4): inspiration of Scripture, LC classroom, right pastor–teacher and privacy of the priesthood
666	68	01/15/1979		Doctrine of logistical grace (1–4 review): divine preservation of the Canon, scholars of philology and archaeology
666	69	01/22/1979		Doctrine of logistical grace (4b–7); privacy of the priesthood; peasantry and middle class myth
666	70	02/05/1979	Rom. 8:23b	Panic under pressure; concentration and hope = confidence; result of Jews' rejection of the First Advent
666	71	02/12/1979	Rom. 8:24a	Doctrine of hope (1–13): X+Y+Z=Plan of God; no hope for Israel; the Big Blot Out
666	72	02/19/1979	Rom. 8:24b	X[HL+AOS=P1+D=H1] +Y[J1+J2=P2+D=H2] +Z[EL+BT=P3+D=H3]; many doctrines form "the hope"

1977 Great Chapters of the Bible

666	73	03/05/1979	Rom. 8:25–27	Confident hope in future blessing; intercessory prayer of the Holy Spirit for the believer re invisible attacks
666	74	03/12/1979	Rom. 8:28a	Maximum GAP necessary for category 1 love and benefit of verse 28; imagination; Great British generals of WWII
666	75	03/19/1979	Rom. 8:28–29a	Dative absolute; principle and promise to the supergrace believer; three categories of divine knowledge; foreknowledge
666	76	03/26/1979	Rom. 8:29b	Reverse concentration; counseling; principle of the doctrine of divine decrees; predestination; firstborn
666	77	04/09/1979	Rom. 8:30	Foreordination, elected to privilege, justified and glorified; faith–rest in deserved suffering
666	78	04/16/1979	Rom. 8:31–32	Power of God; X+Y+Z; imputation of personal sins to Jesus Christ on the cross is the basis for A FORTIORI supergrace blessings
666	79	04/23/1979	Rom. 8:33	Introduction; plan of God: doctrine of imputations (1–3); permanence of human life and salvation; virgin pregnancy
666	80	04/30/1979	Rom. 8	Rejection of truth produces helplessness; doctrine of imputations (5–10); J1,J2,EL,BT, motivation and eternal blessings
666	81	05/07/1979	Rom. 8:33	Satan and spiritual bullies usurping the authority of Jesus Christ to judge believers reap divine discipline; God as vindicator
666	82	05/14/1979	Rom. 8:34a	Judging and results; eternal security regardless of sin; sexual perversion; physical death of Jesus Christ
666	83	05/21/1979	Rom. 8:34b–35	Principles of the functions of the Royal High Priest; Jesus Christ as the defense attorney; eternal security
666	84	06/04/1979	Rom. 8:36–39	Prophecy of the imputation of dying blessing to martyrs; Nero and the luxury of Rome; USSR Navy; security in the plan of God
666	85	06/18/1979	Rom. 9:1–2	Hyper–Calvinism; value of Jews to free enterprise; qualifications of Paul as a communicator of Bible doctrine

1977 Great Chapters of the Bible

666	86	06/25/1979	Rom. 9:3	Prayers: undoctinal; explanation of CHEREM, ANATHEMA and cursed; Paul's wish to be a sacrifice for the Jews
666	87	07/09/1979	Rom. 9:4a	Negative volition (-V) ignores miracles; Roman system of adoption as an adult son and the analogy to Israel; glory of Jesus Christ
666	88	07/16/1979	Rom. 9:4b	Doctrine of covenants to Israel (revised 1-9); issue of client nation status vs. conditional covenant
666	89	07/30/1979	Rom. 9:4b	Codices of the Mosaic Law and promises to Israel as a client nation; feasts and offerings; Jewish problem
666	90	08/06/1979	Rom. 9:4	Principle; American Heritage source; immutable integrity of God; justice of God provides what +R demands
666	91	08/13/1979	Rom. 9:5	Peasant thought in the U.S.; background necessary for stabilization; importance of spiritual heritage
666	92	08/20/1979	Rom. 9:6a	Mosaic Law basis to the laws of divine establishment; socialist viewpoint of Europe; degeneration of the U.S. language and thought; 10% tax; helping people
666	93	08/27/1979	Rom. 9	Human failure no hindrance to the plan of God; racial cf. regenerate Jew; equality vs. responsibility
666	94	09/10/1979	Rom. 9:7	Concept of true (regenerate) Jew cf. racial Jew; origin of the Arabs; race not an issue; election
666	95	09/24/1979	Rom. 9:8	Physical cf. the spiritual seed of Abraham; aristocracy and racial heritage not an issue in the plan of God; Roman aristocracy
666	96	10/08/1979	Rom. 9	Doctrine of the theology of God's perfect plan (review); sovereignty, will, omniscience, foreknowledge of God and divine decrees
666	97	10/15/1979	Rom. 9:9a	Doctrine of the theology of God's perfect plan (11-13); divine decrees and glory and the integrity of God; election and predestination
666	98	10/29/1979	Rom. 9:9b-10	Origin of the Jewish race; generation; legitimacy issues; family compatibility; evangelization of the Jew

1977 Great Chapters of the Bible

666	99	11/05/1979	Rom. 9:11	Origin of the Jewish race in spiritual regeneration; emotional health; doctrine of election to privilege (review)
666	100	11/12/1979	Rom. 9:12	Jacob cf. Esau and analogies in the U.S.–Iran crisis, volition and separation of families
666	101	11/19/1979	Rom. 9:12	Islam and Iran; doctrine of divine decrees (1, 2a) election re client nation status
666	102	11/26/1979		Doctrine of divine decrees (continued): mechanics, printouts for believers and characteristics; election, X+Y+Z, Adam's original sin (AOS) toward condemnation
666	103	12/10/1979	Rom. 9:13a	Doctrine of anthropopathisms: love ₁ cf. love ₂ ; maintenance of human love; true and false emotion
666	104	12/17/1979	Rom. 9:13b	Doctrine of anthropopathisms (continued): love, hatred and anger; free will, divine decrees and printouts
666	105	01/14/1980	Rom. 9:14	Arrogance questions the justice of God re tragedy and demands attention; free will tested
666	106	01/21/1980	Rom. 9:15; Exodus 33:19–20	Glory of God; God determines His target for grace; USSR military power
666	107	02/04/1980	Rom. 9:16–17a; Exodus 9:16	Moses, Thutmose 3, and Amenhotep 2; evangelism of Egypt in plagues 1–6, of the world in plagues 7–10
666	108	02/11/1980	Rom. 9:17b	Jews cf. the negative volition of Pharaoh God used to show His power; rise of the client nation; Bible doctrine miracles; positive or negative (+/–) volition
666	109	02/18/1980	Rom. 9:18	Discipline of the U.S. before the Rapture; permissive will of God uses the free will of man; adoption as adult sons
666	110	03/03/1980	Rom. 9:19a	God uses and tests the free will of man; U.S. stupidity; Pakistanis; fall of Rhodesia; holocaust
666	111	03/10/1980	Rom. 9:19	Principle: review of X+Y+Z imputations; God uses the free will of man and the negative volition of Pharaoh to evangelize

1977 Great Chapters of the Bible

666	112	03/24/1980	Rom. 9:20a	Divine time of freeing slaves, use of the free will of man; total depravity of man; pot doesn't question the potter
666	113	03/31/1980	Rom. 9:20b	Equality vs. freedom and volition; arrogant man accuses God of unfairness; genetic arrogance
666	114	04/07/1980	Rom. 9:21	Issue of volition; teenage arrogance, rejection of authority and truth; source of religion
666	115	04/14/1980	Rom. 9:21b	True (believer, vessel of honor) cf. racial (unbeliever, vessel of dishonor) Jew
666	116	04/21/1980	Rom. 9:22a	Importance and illustration of Greek grammar; Hebrew name for the Lord Jesus Christ; anthropopathisms; freed slaves; positive and negative (+/-) volition
666	117	04/28/1980	Rom. 9:22b-23a	Paul uses shock evangelism on the Jews; U.S. liberalism; freed slaves; prepared for wrath
666	118	05/05/1980	Rom. 9:23b-24	Equality; rewards in eternity; Jew's volition the issue in salvation; elected to privilege
666	119	05/19/1980	Rom. 9:25; Hosea 2:23	Evangelism and the client nation in the times of the Gentiles; modern Israel; destruction of ancient world art
666	120	06/02/1980	Rom. 9:26-28; Hosea 1:9-10; Isa. 10:22-23	Client nation status and Israel at the Second Advent; why quote the Septuagint
666	121	06/09/1980	Rom. 9:29-30a	Importance of the pivot for survival of the client nation; spiritual seed of Abraham in the pivots of every dispensation
666	122	06/23/1980	Rom. 9:30b	Gentile believer (+R) cf. the Jewish unbeliever (self -R, striving to keep the Mosaic Law); U.S. failure in Vietnam; arrogance
666	123	06/30/1980	Rom. 9:31	Interlocking systems of arrogance (IS/A) distort the use of the Mosaic law into self -R; Barbarian phonics; pursuit of happiness re inequality

1977 Great Chapters of the Bible

666	124	07/07/1980	Rom. 9:32a	Salvation by faith cf. works; alpha and omega glories of Jesus Christ vs. the Big Blot Out; holocaust of the Jews and Gentiles
666	125	07/14/1980	Rom. 9:32b–33	Purpose of three codices of the Mosaic law; attacks on privacy; PETROS cf. PETRA, test of unregenerate Jews
666	126	07/21/1980	Rom. 10:1	Prayer; +R target for blessing; purpose of the dispensation of Israel; unique fifth cycle warnings to the client nation Israel
666	127	08/04/1980	Rom. 10:1	Intercessory prayer for the unbeliever must respect volition; 3 systems of perception; issues in evangelism
666	128	08/11/1980	Rom. 10	Doctrine of prayer (1–9) plus reference to interlocking systems of arrogance and faith–rest drill, groaning of the Holy Spirit, abuses of prayer
666	129	08/18/1980	Rom. 10:7	Jewish arrogant, religious, distorted zeal; self–righteous works cf. judicial imputations for salvation
666	130	08/25/1980	Rom. 10:3	Self–righteousness, interlocking systems of arrogance (IS/A) and works vs. +R, salvation, and blessings; heathenism, religion and persecution
666	131	09/01/1980		Doctrine of interlocking systems of arrogance (IS/A) gate 18; organizational, enforced and genuine humility
666	132	09/15/1980	Rom. 10:4	Non–validity of self–righteousness; purpose of the three codices of the Mosaic Law; non–meritorious faith; definite article
666	133	09/22/1980	Rom. 10:5; Lev. 18:1–6	Morality=lifestyle for freedom, not for salvation of the human race; Moses and the Mosaic Law
666	134	10/06/1980	Rom. 10:6a	Works–righteousness cf. faith–righteousness; arrogant Jews reject true teaching and the purpose of the Mosaic Law
666	135	10/13/1980	Deut. 30:11–14	Moses and Paul tell the Jews, “the gospel and salvation are as near as your right lobes”

1977 Great Chapters of the Bible

666	136	10/27/1980	Deut. 30:11–14; cf. Rom. 10:6–8	Genius of Moses and Paul; Jesus Christ brought salvation from heaven and Sheol; evangelization of the Jews
666	137	11/03/1980	Rom. 10:6	Jewish rationalizations about salvation
666	138	11/17/1980	Rom. 10:7–8	The abyss; Jews deny the First Advent
666	139	11/24/1980	Rom. 10:9	Mechanics and nearness of salvation
666	140	12/01/1980	Rom. 10:10–11	Salvation mechanics clarified and verified
666	141	12/15/1980	Rom. 10:12–13	Missions and client nation support
666	142	12/22/1980	Rom. 10:14a	Missionaries: qualifications and support
666	143	12/29/1980	John 15:9–17	Doctrine of the interlocking systems of love
666	144	01/12/1981	Rom. 10:14b–15	Client nation obligations and missions END OF SERIES

1963 Life of Moses				
689	1	11/29/1963	Exodus 1:1–23 (?)	Decision of Moses; history of Egypt; Hyksos
689	2	12/06/1963	Exodus 2:3–4 Exodus 2:10 via Acts 7:21–23	Decision of Moses
689	3	12/13/1963	Exodus 2:11–22; Exodus 3:1–4:15	Defeat of Moses
689	4	12/20/1963	Exodus 4:16–31	Preparation of Moses
689	5	01/03/1964	Exodus 5	Encouragement through discouragement
689	6	01/10/1964	Exodus 6	Fight for freedom: promises and provisions
689	7	01/17/1964	Exodus 7:1–13	Fight for freedom: purpose
689	8	01/24/1964	Exodus 7:14	Fight for freedom: plagues
689	9	01/31/1964	Exodus 12:1	Introduction to Passover
689	10	02/14/1964	Exodus 12:37–13:2	Passover
689	11	02/28/1964	Exodus 13:2–10	Feast of unleavened bread; doctrine of hands
689	12	03/06/1964	Exodus 14	Testing of faith
689	13	03/13/1964	Exodus 15:1–16:4	Preparation and training; training exercise #1
689	14	03/20/1964	Exodus 16:5	Training exercise #2
689	15	03/27/1964	Exodus 16:19	Training exercise #2; provision of manna
689	16	04/10/1964	Exodus 18–19:3	Mosaic Law – Ten Commandments
689	17	04/17/1964	Exodus 19:6	Golden calf incident
689	18	04/24/1964	Num. 11:1	Carnality and discipline
689	19	05/01/1964	Num. 12:1–6	Miriam's sin unto death; Moses' second wife, Ethiopian woman
689	20	05/08/1964	Num. 13:1; 14:15	
689	21	05/15/1964	Num. 16:1–5	Rebellion against God

1963 Life of Moses

689	22	05/29/1964	Num. 16:16–50	Issue of rebellion resolved
689	23	06/05/1964	Num. 20	Closing years of Moses' life
689	24	06/12/1964	Num. 22	Introduction to Balaam incident
689	25	06/27/1964	Num. 22:5–20	Balaam incident
689	26	07/03/1964	Num. 22:21–23:5	Will of God: direct, permissive, and overruling
689	27	07/10/1964	Num. 22:41	God can't honor truth mixed with error
689	28	07/17/1964	Num. 23:13	The second mountain
689	29	07/24/1964	Num. 24:2	Balaam
689	30	07/31/1964	Deut. 1	Introduction / Preliminary to Moses' death
689	31	07/28/1964	Deut. 2:30	Moses' sermons of dying days
689	32	09/04/1964	Deut. 31:1	Death of Moses
689	33	09/11/1964	Deut. 31:19	Moses' funeral song
689	34	09/18/1964	Deut. 33:1	Last blessings of Moses END OF SERIES

1964 Marriage (Biblical View of Sex, Love, and Marriage)

696	1	01/05/1964	Gen. 2:18–24; Eph. 5:22–25	Approach to marriage; eight taboos for selection of a mate; what every man and woman should know before marrying
696	2	01/12/1964	Gen. 2:7	Retreat from marriage, divorce
696	3	01/26/1964	1Cor. 7:3–5	Maintenance of marriage
696	4	02/02/1964	1Cor. 7:6–10	More about marriage
696	5	02/09/1964	1Cor. 7:10–16	Blessing by association with a believer; divorce and separation; believer and unbeliever mixed marriages; status quo
696	6	02/23/1964	1Cor. 7:23–28	Problem of single bliss
696	7	03/01/1964	1Cor. 7:29	Doctrine of utilization of time
696	8	02/02/1968	1Peter 2:25–3:1	Principle of undeserved suffering; principles in selection of a mate
696	9	02/09/1968	1Peter 3:1–2	Submission of right woman to right man
696	10	02/16/1968	1Peter 3:3–4	Doctrine of inner beauty; Sarah
696	11	02/23/1968	1Peter 3:4–7	Grace love depends on the one who is loving
696	12	03/01/1968	1Peter 3:7–9	Doctrine of mental attitude END OF SERIES

1984 Protocol Plan of God (Project X)

728	1	06/17/1984	Introduction	Conventional Christians; enabling power
728	2	06/17/1984	2Cor. 3:14–18	Enduement or enablement; the Holy Spirit
728	3	06/19/1984	2Cor. 3:14–18	Doctrine of human and spiritual freedom
728	4	06/20/1984	Freedom	Detailed definition of protocol
728	5	06/21/1984	Freedoms	God the Holy Spirit provides a temple
728	6	06/22/1984	Freedoms	What is the Shekinah Glory?
728	7	06/24/1984	Col. 1:27–29	Basis: importance of the Shekinah Glory
728	8	06/24/1984	2Cor. 13:5	Shekinah Glory; common and efficacious grace
728	9	06/26/1984	2Peter 1:1–4	The pattern of God's protocol plan
728	10	06/27/1984	2Peter 1:1–5	God's protocol plan; background doctrine
728	11	06/28/1984	Phil. 2:5–8	Christ's obedience to the protocol plan
728	12	06/29/1984	John 15:9–12	Priorities; mandates demand obedience
728	13	07/01/1984	Rom. 5:5; John 15:9–17	Role of the Holy Spirit; hope; mandates
728	14	07/01/1984	Indwelling vs. filling of the Spirit	Purpose of the indwelling Shekinah Glory
728	15	07/03/1984	Review	Detailed outline of material taught
728	16	07/04/1984	2Peter 1:1–8	Characteristic #1 of the plan of God
728	17	07/05/1984	Hab. 3:1–6,16,19	Characteristic #1 of the plan of God
728	18	07/06/1984	Hosea 4:16	Characteristics #2 & 3 of the plan of God
728	19	07/07/1984	Rom. 11:33–36	Characteristics #4 & 5 of the plan of God
728	20	07/08/1984	Eph. 4:11–16	Characteristics #6 & 7 of the plan of God
728	21	07/08/1984	Documentation	Characteristic #8 of the plan of God

1984 Protocol Plan of God (Project X)

728	22	07/10/1984	Protocol diagrams X,Y,Y,Z	Cosmic believer, systems and nomenclature
728	23	07/11/1984	Outline and documentation	Protocol of the Christian walk
728	24	07/12/1984	Series outline continued	Anticipation in the protocol plan of God
728	25	07/13/1984	Rom. 8:28–32	Introduction to the plan of God
728	26	07/15/1984	Eph. 1:15–23; 3:14–21	Two prayers concerning the plan of God
728	27	07/15/1984	Introduction Part Two	The distraction of emotion
728	28	07/17/1984	Review	Gate 1 of the protocol system
728	29	07/18/1984	Gate 1	Spirituality vs. carnality
728	30	07/19/1984	Phil. 4:11–13	Holy Spirit's Old Testament ministry; contentment
728	31	07/20/1984	1John 2:27; 3:3–11	The absolute of spirituality
728	32	07/22/1984	Eph. 5:1–2, 14 18; Gal. 5:1	Documentation for gate 1, spirituality
728	33	07/22/1984	Gal. 5:1, 13–18, 22–23, 25–26	Spiritual freedom vs. the old sin nature
728	34	07/24/1984	Rom. 8:1–4	Spiritual freedom vs. tyranny of the Mosaic Law
728	35	07/25/1984	Rom. 8:5–6	Two thought patterns of the believer
728	36	07/26/1984	Rom. 8:7–9	Spirituality: further documentation
728	37	07/27/1984	Rom. 8:10–18	Contentment; pseudo–spirituality
728	38	07/29/1984	Prov. 15:33; 11:2; 29:23	Gate 3, humility: Scripture and definition
728	39	07/29/1984	Rom. 9:19–21	Potter's wheel of authority; criminals

1984 Protocol Plan of God (Project X)

728	40	07/31/1984	Eccl. 9:9; Eph. 5:22–25a	Criminals; volition, thought, and authority
728	41	08/01/1984	Rom. 12:3	Humility: basic virtue thought pattern
728	42	08/02/1984	1Peter 2:9	Spiritual self–sustainment; priesthood
728	43	08/03/1984	1Cor. 2:4–12	Gate 4, Operation Z (Doctrine of GAP)
728	44	08/05/1984	1Cor. 2:12–16; Prov. 8	Doctrine’s value and importance; GAP
728	45	08/05/1984	Psalms 33:4; Lam. 3:20–25	Logistical grace; God’s faithfulness
728	46	08/07/1984	Eph. 4:11–16	What is a pastor–how does he do his job?
728	47	08/08/1984	Doctrine of GAP	Operation Z, stages 2, 3, and 4
728	48	08/09/1984	Col. 1:9–10; 2Cor. 10:4–6	Eight parts of the soul’s right lobe
728	49	08/10/1984	2Peter 3:14–18	Cosmic evangelism; spiritual metabolism
728	50	08/12/1984	2Peter 3:14–18	Doctrine of spiritual metabolism
728	51	08/12/1984	2Peter 3:14–17a	Doctrine of spiritual metabolism
728	52	08/14/1984	2Peter 3:17–18	The challenge of GNOSIS doctrine
728	53	08/15/1984	James 1:16–19a	Doctrinal perception–stage one
728	54	08/16/1984	James 1:19b	Objectivity in doctrinal perception
728	55	08/17/1984	James 1:20	GAP, objectivity vs. subjectivity; anger
728	56	08/19/1984	James 1:21a	Protocol; spiritual metabolism and rebound
728	57	08/19/1984	James 1:21b–22a	Spiritual metabolism–importance of the mandate
728	58	08/21/1984	James 1:21–23a	Spiritual metabolism vs. self–deception
728	59	08/22/1984	James 1:23b–24	A hearer of the Word
728	60	08/23/1984	James 1:19–25a	A doer of the Word; two freedoms

1984 Protocol Plan of God (Project X)

728	61	08/24/1984	2Cor. 3:14–18; James 1:25b	A doer of the Word; happiness
728	62	08/26/1984	1 Tim. 2:3–4; 2Tim. 3:2–7; 2:23–26	Spiritual metabolism; concept EPIGNOSIS
728	63	08/26/1984	Eph. 1:17; Col. 1:9a; Philem. 6	Volition and concept EPIGNOSIS
728	64	08/28/1984	Col. 1:9b	EPIGNOSIS; PLEROO; THELEMA; will of God
728	65	08/29/1984	Col. 1:9c	Using SOPHIA to solve your own problems
728	66	08/30/1984	Col. 1:10–11a	Spiritual metabolism–production and power
728	67	08/31/1984	Col. 1:11b–12	Scholasticism; happiness; appreciation
728	68	09/02/1984	2Peter 1	Introduction; God’s protocol system
728	69	09/02/1984	2Peter 1:1a	APOSTOLOS; Peter’s salvation
728	70	09/04/1984	2Peter 1:1b–2a	Equality; Christ the only Savior; grace
728	71	09/05/1984	2Peter 1:2b	Metabolism; it is the Lord’s ministry
728	72	09/06/1984	2Peter 1:3a	Godliness; metabolism by grace
728	73	09/07/1984	2Peter 1:3b	Metabolism; doctrine of election
728	74	09/09/1984	2Peter 1:3	Doctrine of election; Calvinism; decrees
728	75	09/09/1984	2Peter 1:3	Separation of church and state; election
728	76	09/16/1984	2Peter 1:3	Doctrine of election; computer analogy
728	77	09/16/1984	2Peter 1:3	Election to privilege and opportunity
728	78	09/18/1984	Rom. 8:28–29a	Doctrine of election; computer analogy
728	79	09/19/1984	Rom. 8:28–29a	Election and the divine decrees
728	80	09/20/1984	Rom. 8:28–31	Doctrine of election– ROM and PROM chips
728	81	09/21/1984	Rom. 8:28–32	Application of the doctrine of election

1984 Protocol Plan of God (Project X)

728	82	09/23/1984	2Peter 1:10a	Election: God's best for the believer
728	83	09/23/1984	2Peter 1:4	Election and the divine decrees
728	84	09/30/1984	2Peter 1:1–5a	Review; introduction to Greek drama
728	85	09/30/1984	2Peter 1:5b	History and analogies of Greek drama
728	86	10/02/1984	2Peter 1:5b; Gal. 1:12–13	Greek drama; etymology of "virtue"
728	87	10/03/1984	2Peter 1:5b–6a	Virtue; stoicism; Paul and Greek drama
728	88	10/04/1984	2Peter 1:6b	Greek drama; analogy of chorus members
728	89	10/05/1984	2Peter 1:6c	Greek drama; doctrine of godliness
728	90	10/07/1984	2Peter 1:7	Greek drama review; virtue love
728	91	10/07/1984	2Peter 1:7c	Practical application of virtue love
728	92	10/09/1984	2Peter 1:7	Personal love; impersonal or virtue love
728	93	10/10/1984	2Peter 1:8–9	Priority and enemies of virtue momentum
728	94	10/11/1984	2Peter 1:10a	Spiritual motivation vs. depression
728	95	10/12/1984	2Peter 1:10a	Motivation from God the Father and grace
728	96	10/14/1984	2Peter 1:10a	Election from Divine attributes and decrees
728	97	10/14/1984	Rom. 8:28	Three spiritual elections in history
728	98	10/21/1984	Rom. 8:28–32	Motivation from election and ROM printouts
728	99	10/21/1984	Eph. 1:3–4a	God provided blessings before election
728	100	10/23/1984		Provision of blessings preceded election; wealth and blessings waiting in escrow
728	101	10/24/1984	2Peter 1:10b	What motivates you? Doctrine of election
728	102	10/26/1984	2Peter 1:11	Reward of fulfilling the protocol plan
728	103	10/28/1984	2Peter 1:12	Means of transferring escrow blessings

1984 Protocol Plan of God (Project X)

728	104	10/28/1984	Eph. 1:3–6; 2Peter 1:12	Obligor/obligee and depository of the escrow
728	105	10/30/1984	2Peter 1:13–14	A pastor's duty of doctrinal inculcation
728	106	10/31/1984	John 21:15–19	Assassins; a pastor's motivation; Peter
728	107	11/01/1984	2Peter 1:15–16; Matt. 16:27–17:9	Reality: doctrine or empiricism?
728	108	11/02/1984	2Peter 1:17–19	Empirical knowledge vs. epignosis
728	109	11/04/1984	2Peter 1:20–21	Doctrine of inspiration
728	110	11/04/1984	Heb. 10:35–36; Eph. 1:1–6	More escrow principles; lapsarianism
728	111	11/11/1984	1John 4:16a	Love for and from God, documentation
728	112	11/11/1984	1John 4:16b	Love, God's problem-solving device
728	113	11/13/1984	1John 4:16c	Love; mechanics of Divine blessings
728	114	11/14/1984	1John 4:16c	Divine love and integrity; impersonal love
728	115	11/15/1984	1John 4:17	Virtue love resolves problems
728	116	11/16/1984	1John 4:18–19	Fear produces and love resolves problems
728	117	11/18/1984	1John 4:16–19	Answer to problems with God, self and others
728	118	11/18/1984	1John 4:20a	Hatred, love and spiritual self-esteem
728	119	11/20/1984	1John 4:20b	Hatred and virtue love cannot coexist
728	120	11/21/1984	1John 4:16–20	All about divine and human love
728	121	11/22/1984	1John 4:16–21a	Diagrams and background for virtue love
728	122	11/23/1984	1John 4:16–21b	Diagram review; personal love toward God
728	123	11/24/1984	1John 4:21c	Results of virtue love; problems
728	124	11/25/1984	1John 4:19	Doctrine: the impact of impersonal love
728	125	11/25/1984	1John 5:1–3	Doctrine: the impact of impersonal love

1984 Protocol Plan of God (Project X)

728	126	11/27/1984	Luke 6:27–37	Doctrine: the impact of impersonal love
728	127	11/28/1984	Personal Love	Doctrine: the impact of impersonal love
728	128	11/29/1984	God's love; man's problems	Doctrine: the impact of impersonal love
728	129	11/30/1984	1John 4:16–19	Summary review, impersonal love
728	130	12/02/1984	Phil. 3:13–14	Review: Impact of impersonal love
728	131	12/02/1984	1Cor. 13:1	Impersonal or virtue love protects
728	132	12/04/1984	1Cor. 13:2a	Spiritual gifts and virtue love
728	133	12/05/1984	1Cor. 13:2b	Tongues; routine vs. the spectacular
728	134	12/06/1984	1Cor. 13:2c	Mystery doctrine; emphasis and perspective
728	135	12/07/1984	1Cor. 13:3a	Protocol; self-sacrifice; the rich and the poor
728	136	12/09/1984	1Cor. 13:3b–4a	Extreme self-sacrifice; spiritual poise
728	137	12/09/1984	1Cor. 13:4	Jealousy; a nation's economy; patience
728	138	12/16/1984	1Peter 1:3–8	Review; Paul's prayer; the loser
728	139	12/16/1984	Phil. 1:9	Finding your niche in life
728	140	12/18/1984	1Cor. 13:5a	Objective approach to virtue love
728	141	12/19/1984	1Cor. 13:5b	Virtue love is not irritated or arrogant
728	142	12/20/1984	Eph. 1:3; 1Cor. 13:6a	Virtue love and establishment injustice
728	143	12/21/1984	Eph. 1:3; 1Cor. 13:6b	Virtue love separates church and state
728	144	12/23/1984	Eph. 1:1–6; Heb. 10:35–36	Review and background for 1 Corinthians 13:7
728	145	12/23/1984	1Cor. 13:7a	Loneliness; virtue love respects privacy
728	146	12/26/1984	I Cor. 13:7b	Greatness; four positives of virtue love

1984 Protocol Plan of God (Project X)

728	147	12/27/1984	1Cor. 13:8a	Virtue love is never phased out
728	148	12/28/1984	1Peter 1:3–8	Winner or loser?
728	149	12/30/1984	Virtue love	Finding one's niche in life
728	150	12/30/1984	Eph. 1:3–5a	Escrow blessings from eternity past
728	151	12/31/1984	Eph. 1:3–6; Heb. 10:35	The greatest opportunity and challenge
728	152	01/03/1985	1Cor. 13:1–8a	Spiritual self-esteem; timing in life
728	153	01/04/1985	1Cor. 13:8b; 14:22, 31–35	Temporary spiritual gifts; women
728	154	01/06/1985	1Cor. 13:8c; Isa. 28:9–11	Tongues and other temporary spiritual gifts
728	155	01/06/1985	1Cor. 13:9–11a	Prayer; temporary gifts; childhood
728	156	01/13/1985	1Cor. 13:11b	Spiritual childhood and adulthood; emotions
728	157	01/13/1985	1Cor. 13:11c–12	Spiritual adulthood and the mirror-lover
728	158	01/15/1985	1Cor. 13:13	Virtue love; spiritual class; authority
728	159	01/16/1985	1John 4:9–12; 4:16	God's possession and use of virtue love
728	160	01/17/1985	1John 4:16	Virtue love, man's problem solver
728	161	01/18/1985	1John 4:17–21	Peer pressure; fear; virtue love
728	162	01/20/1985	Virtue love	Believer's orientations; true motivation
728	163	01/20/1985	Heb. 12:2–3; 2Peter 1:3–10	Spiritual self-esteem, attainment and results
728	164	01/22/1985	Luke 6:27–33	Virtue love's spiritual self-esteem
728	165	01/23/1985	Luke 6:27–37	Personal love depends on virtue love
728	166	01/24/1985	Virtue love	The virtuousness of impersonal love
728	167	01/25/1985	1Cor. 13:1–3	National defense; life's problem areas

1984 Protocol Plan of God (Project X)

728	168	01/27/1985	Phil. 4:11–13; Heb. 13:5	Contentment precedes niche orientation
728	169	01/27/1985	1 Tim. 6:6–8; Prov. 3:1–6	From niche orientation to attainment
728	170	02/03/1985	1Cor. 13:4–8a; Lev. 19:18	Spiritual self–esteem and virtue love; anger
728	171	02/03/1985	1Cor. 13:11, 13	Virtue love; spiritual childishness
728	172	02/05/1985	1Cor. 13:13; 1Peter 1:3–8	Capacity for life and happiness
728	173	02/06/1985	Protocol System	Uniqueness of God’s protocol plan
728	174	02/07/1985	Protocol System	Code, authority, precedence, and procedure
728	175	02/08/1985	1Cor. 10:13	Suffering; momentum testing introduction
728	176	02/10/1985	1John 3:4–9	Suffering outline; old sin nature test
728	177	02/10/1985	Jer. 17:5–8	Momentum test #2, people testing
728	178	02/12/1985	2Cor. 10:4–6	Momentum test #3, thought testing
728	179	02/13/1985	Joseph in jail	Momentum test #4, system testing
728	180	02/14/1985	Col. 3:12–17	Momentum test #4, system testing
728	181	02/15/1985	Col. 3:18, 20; 4:1	System testing (continued); pressure
728	182	02/17/1985	1John 2:15–16	Cosmic #1 test; conceptual epistemology
728	183	02/17/1985	James 3:14–16	Conceptual thinking vs. the empty soul
728	184	02/19/1985	Matt. 19:16–22, 24, 28	Legalistic syndrome of motivational evil
728	185	02/20/1985	Momentum tests (completed)	Cosmic 1 and 2; prosperity and adversity test
728	186	02/21/1985	Heb. 6:1a	Gate 8, maturity; principles of momentum
728	187	02/22/1985	Heb. 6:1b–3a	Basic doctrines of AD 67; recovery decisions

1984 Protocol Plan of God (Project X)

728	188	02/24/1985	Heb. 6:3	Epistemological rehabilitation
728	189	02/24/1985	Heb. 6:4–6a	Subversion to spiritual self–esteem
728	190	03/03/1985	Heb. 6:4–6; 5:8–14	The hindering vs. the unique lifestyle
728	191	03/03/1985	Heb. 5:8–14; 6:7a	First–century believers; losers and winners
728	192	03/05/1985	Heb. 6:7b	Use your own priesthood; winner analogy
728	193	03/06/1985	Heb. 6:8a	Saul vs. Tarsus; sin; doctrine of thorns
728	194	03/07/1985	Heb. 6:8b; 1Cor. 3:11–15	The thorn and the thistle lifestyle
728	195	03/08/1985	Prov. 29:23; Rom. 9:19–21	Arrogant lifestyle of thorns and thistles
728	196	03/10/1985	Heb. 6:9; Eph. 4:11–16	Function and viewpoint of a pastor–teacher
728	197	03/10/1985	Heb. 6:9; 1 Tim. 1:12–16	Documentation for the pastor–teacher
728	198	03/12/1985	Heb. 6:10–11	Panoramic view of the pastor; blessings
728	199	03/13/1985	Heb. 6:1–11	Categories of escrow blessings in time
728	200	03/14/1985	Heb. 6:12a	Escrow blessings; mental laziness
728	201	03/15/1985	Heb. 6:12b	Characteristics of the double winner
728	202	03/17/1985	Ecclesiastes	Solomon, blessed but bored and miserable
728	203	03/17/1985	Psalms 23:1–6	Mature David occupied with the Source
728	204	03/24/1985	2Cor. 5:16–17	A new creature in Christ; social life
728	205	03/24/1985	Heb. 6:13a	Social life; escrow blessings; Abraham
728	206	03/26/1985	Heb. 6:13b	Standard vs. policy; immutable things
728	207	03/27/1985	Eph. 1:3–5; Heb. 6:14b	Abraham’s blessings from immutable God

1984 Protocol Plan of God (Project X)

728	208	03/28/1985	Heb. 6:14b	Abraham's blessings from immutable God
728	209	03/29/1985	Heb. 11:8-19; 6:15a	Abraham; basis for spiritual self-esteem
728	210	03/31/1985	Heb. 6:15a	Doctrine of spiritual self-esteem
728	211	03/31/1985	Heb. 6:15b	Standards vs. policy; Abraham's victory
728	212	04/02/1985	Heb. 6:16-17	Strife; oaths; immutable God and doctrine
728	213	04/03/1985	Heb. 6:18	Immutable things; spiritual independence
728	214	04/04/1985	Review	Escrow blessings in time; the Rapture
728	215	04/05/1985	1Thess. 4:13-18	Two freedoms; mechanics of the Rapture
728	216	04/07/1985	Documentation	Mechanics of salvation
728	217	04/07/1985	2Cor. 5:10	Judgment Seat of Christ characteristics
728	218	04/09/1985	2Tim. 2:11-13	Categories of victory crowns, pastors
728	219	04/10/1985	Order of the Morning Star	Highest eternal escrow rewards
728	220	04/11/1985	2Tim. 2:4; 1Cor. 9:24-27	Military and athletic analogies; review
728	221	04/12/1985	Heb. 6:1-18	The principle of strong motivation
728	222	04/14/1985	Heb. 6:19	Sea anchor of the soul; Shekinah Glory
728	223	04/14/1985	Heb. 6:20	Escrow blessings guarantees; priesthood END OF SERIES

1970 Right Man/ Right Woman

744	1	01/22/1970	1 Tim. 3:12 1Cor. 7:2-4	Doctrine of right man/right woman
744	2	02/22/1970	Gen. 2:20 Eph. 5:31 Jer. 31:22 Ezek. 16:1	
744	3	03/01/1970	1Cor. 11:7	Doctrine of right man/right woman
744	4	03/01/1970	Eph. 5:22 Ezek. 16:1-24, 60-63 1Cor. 7:10-11	Right man/right woman
744	5	03/15/1970	Eph. 5:22 Gen. 2:20	Doctrine of right man/right woman
744	6	03/22/1970	Eph. 5:22 Jer. 2	Doctrine of right man/right woman
744	7	03/29/1970	Eph. 5:23 Jer. 31:1-25 Prov. 5:1-2	
744	8	04/05/1970	Eph. 5:23-24 Prov. 18:22 19:13-14 1Cor. 11:7	
744	9	04/12/1970	Eph. 5:25	Doctrine of the cup; male responsibility; man, the aggressor
744	10	09/10/1970	Song of Sol. 8:6-7	Doctrine of category 2 love; doctrine of jealousy
744	11	10/02/1970	Song of Sol. 6:10	How to recognize your right man or right woman
744	12	11/02/1970	Song of Sol. 6:10	Doctrine of aggressiveness, true and false END OF SERIES

1967 Satan and the Angelic Conflict

748	1	05/25/1967	Ezek. 28:11; Isa. 14:12	Satan: description, personality, body of light; essence of the soul; enemy of the believer
748	2	06/01/1967	Gen. 3	Creation and the Fall; two advents of Satan
748	3	06/08/1967	Gen. 3; Gen. 2:17	Two advents of Satan (continued); the Fall; the Last Judgment; Satan's strategy; believing in "God" not enough for salvation
748	4	06/15/1967	Col. 2:14	The victory of the Second Advent of Christ; Operation Footstool; two trees; the soul
748	5	06/22/1967	Gen. 3:15; 6:1; 1Peter 3:18; 2Peter 2:4	BENE HA ELOHIM = angels only; mythology; the Nephilim; 3 animal creations (information on prehistoric animals, prediluvian animal, some carried over into postdiluvian period); two trees
748	6	06/29/1967	1Peter 3:18–22	Victorious proclamation to the fallen angels in Tartarus; Noah, the ark, and the flood; civilizations; baptism, type and anti-type; trichotomy of Jesus Christ in death and resurrection; remarks on Scofield (the man) and necessity of knowing the original languages of Scripture
748	8	07/13/1967	Heb. 1	Trinity illustrated by properties of light; Old Testament sections; positional truth; dispensations; aorist tense explained; doctrine of human good
748	9	07/27/1967	Heb. 1:4	Resurrection, ascension and session; origin of life (questions answered); Operation Footstool; Body of Christ becomes the Bride of Christ
748	10	08/03/1967	Heb. 2:1	Salvation issue in the angelic conflict; warns the human race; signs, wonders, many kinds of power and tongues; siege of Jerusalem 70 A.D.
748	11	08/10/1967	Heb. 2:5; Acts 20:29	Christ's ascension and session, superior to all angels; guardian angels for every Church Age believer; Millennium: Church Age believers will rule with Christ
748	12	08/17/1967	Heb. 2:6–9	First Adam cf. Last Adam; Church Age believer's position higher than angels now; union with Christ; civilizations, each one has new cycle of nature

1967 Satan and the Angelic Conflict

748	13	08/25/1967	Heb. 2:10	God's perfect plan, His attitude and action toward the human race; Church Age believer's superiority to angels; trichotomy of Christ's death; Operation Footstool
748	14	09/07/1967	Heb. 2:11-12	Baptism of the Holy Spirit, no equality apart from it; Covenant Theology; positional truth
748	15	09/21/1967	Heb. 2:13-17	Operation Footstool (conclusion); fear of death; suffering issue in the angelic conflict; four reasons for humanity of Jesus Christ
748	16	09/28/1967	Psalms 109:5	Demonology and the angelic conflict; Job and his three friends; eight things the devil can do to man
748	17	10/12/1967	1Cor. 10; Mark 5	Doctrine of demon possession, illustrations and characteristics
748	18	10/19/1967	Isa. 8	Necromancy; witch of Endor; Urim and Thummim explained END OF SERIES

1972 Supergrace

769	1	11/13/72	Phil. 4:1-4	Prayer; SG2
769	2	11/20/72	Phil. 4:4	Doctrines of supergrace and happiness (1-6)
769	3	11/27/72	Phil. 4:7	Doctrine of happiness (7-13); supergrace life
769	4	12/04/72	Phil. 4:5-8	
769	5	12/18/72	Phil. 4:9-10	
769	6	01/08/73	Phil. 4:11-12; Heb. 13:5-7	Paul's suffering
769	7	01/22/73	Phil. 4:13-14	Giving; supergrace capacity for giving
769	8	02/05/73	Phil. 4:15-18	Doctrine of PLEROO
769	9	02/19/73	Phil. 4:19-20	Doctrine of PLEROO (review); grace provision for supergrace life
769	10	02/26/73	1Sam. 25:22, 24, 42	"Abigail" supplement, shrewship of the female
769	11	03/12/73	2Thess. 1:1-2	Three areas of orientation; doctrine of grace
769	12	02/06/73	1Sam. 25:24	Doctrine of association; doctrine of supergrace life END OF SERIES

1965 Teens

776	1	11/10/1965	1Sam. 16:1–11	Success with God
776	2	11/17/1965	1Sam. 16	Success begins at the Cross
776	3	12/01/1965	1Sam. 17:1–11, 24	How to succeed with God; fear
776	4	12/08/1965	1Sam. 17:11–15	Whip the giants!
776	5	12/15/1965	1Sam. 17:15–26	Go for doctrine!
776	6	12/22/1965	1Sam. 17:27–31	Spirituality vs. carnality; mental attitude sins
776	7	12/29/1965	1Sam. 17:32 39; 1:1–3	Experience vs. mental attitude; lion and bear incidents
776	8	01/05/1966	1Sam. 17:40 52a	David and Goliath
776	9	01/12/1966	1Sam. 21:1– 23:1	Self–control; necessity for rebound; David runs from Saul
776	10	01/19/1966	1Sam. 21:10; Luke 15:24	Prodigal son; rebound and keep moving
776	11	01/26/1966	1Sam. 22:1–31	David and Abigail; prayer; taking responsibility
776	12	02/02/1966	Exodus 14:10–14; Exodus 20:1–17; Prov. 30:11–14, 17	Authority; fifth commandment
776	13	02/19/1966	Job 5:7–27	Respect for authority
776	14	02/16/1966	Heb. 11:24–27	Moses; communist brainwashing techniques
776	15	02/23/1966	Exodus 17:1–7; Isa. 41:10; Deut. 31:6, 8; Psalm 37:1–4a, 7a, 24; Rom. 3:10	“No water” situation
776	16	03/02/1966	Num. 13; 14; Joshua 4:6–12, 15	Faith vs. fear; weeping; complaining
776	17	03/09/1966	Gen. 1:1–11; 15:1–11	Abraham; cure for worry and fear

1965 Teens

776	18	03/16/1966	1Cor. 9:24–27; 4:7–9	How to run the race
776	19	03/30/1966	Heb. 11:22; Gen. 15:13–14; 50:24–26	Joseph's bones
776	20	04/06/1966	Matt. 16:13–16; 26:31–75; Psalm 22:1–2	Peter, the bicycle Christian
776	21	04/13/1966	Matt. 8:18–26	Faith–rest lessons from a storm
776	22	04/20/1966	Matt. 24:13–21; Zech. 14:1–3	The will of God; the key to survival
776	23	04/27/1966	1Kings 17:1–9	Divine guidance; Elijah's dried–up brook
776	24	05/04/1966	1Kings 17:8–16	Divine provision for Elijah
776	25	05/11/1966	1Kings 17:17–24	Elijah and the widow's son; doctrine of union with Christ
776	26	05/18/1966	1Kings 18:1–14, 21a	God uses prepared people; necessity for preparation and training
776	27	06/08/1966	1Kings 18:21–39	Elijah vs. prophets of Baal
776	28	03/19/1969	Prov. 1:7	Respect for authority of parents; dating, protecting soul of date
776	29	09/14/1966	Gen. 3	What is God like; the Trinity; the essence box
776	30	09/21/1966	Gen. 1:26–27; 2:7, 16–17	What we are like
776	31	09/28/1966	Gen. 2:17; 3:4–12	Spiritual and physical deaths; running with the wrong crowd
776	32	10/05/1966	Isa. 36:1–3	Sennacherib and the Assyrian army vs. Jewish people on the wall
776	33	10/12/1966	Isa. 36:4–11	Communist objectives; deliverance through Bible doctrine

1965 Teens

776	34	10/19/1966	Isa. 36:1–11	Jews with Bible doctrine in their souls sitting on the wall
776	35	10/26/1966	Isa. 36:12–21; 37:33, 35–36; Psalm 46:1–10	Basis of deliverance = Bible doctrine
776	36	11/02/1966	Exodus 17:1–7a; Exodus 14:10–14a	Faith rest: “no water” situation
776	37	11/09/1966	Num. 20:1–11, 13a	Techniques of the Christian way of life: faith–rest, grace, taking responsibility for your own actions
776	38	11/23/1966	Prov. 30:11–31	Quaternaries; 4 insatiables; importance of authority in life
776	39	11/30/1966	Prov. 1:1–6	Why we have parents (instruction: what they teach; wisdom: what you apply)
776	40	12/07/1966	Prov. 1:7–20	Respect for authority; wrong crowd; protection comes from Bible doctrine
776	41	12/14/1966	Prov. 1:20–33	Importance of Bible doctrine, rebound
776	42	12/21/1966	Luke 2:1–6	Characteristics of Christmas Eve
776	43	12/28/1966	Prov. 17:11–16	Rebellious, dangerous, vindictive, warped believers
776	44	01/04/1967	Prov. 24:1–11	Mental attitude; useless believers: foolish, troublemakers, scorners
776	45	01/11/1967	Prov. 24:11–12	Mental attitude; eight principles of witnessing; the Last Judgment
776	46	01/18/1967	Prov. 24:11–14	The barrier; doctrine of eternal security; rewards
776	47	01/25/1967	John 3:1–5	Nicodemus; regeneration; baptism; the Gospel
776	48	02/01/1967	John 3:6–18, 36	New spiritual birth; salvation work of Christ; Christ bearing our sins
776	49	02/08/1967	1John 1:1–5	Essence of God; fellowship with the Father and the Son; how to get in the bottom circle and stay in
776	50	02/15/1967	1John 1:6	Legalism; conditional clauses; doctrine of human good

1965 Teens

776	51	02/22/1967	1John 1:7	Doctrines of walking and spirituality
776	52	03/08/1967	1John 1:6–7	Blood of Christ; confession of sins
776	53	03/15/1967	1John 1:8–9; Jer. 17:9; Isa. 64:6; Psalm 66:18	Doctrine of the old sin nature
776	54	03/22/1967	1John 1:9; 2Sam. 11; 12:1–14; Psalm 38:1–13, 18	Rebound of David
776	55	03/29/1967	Matt. 8:18–26	How to face the storms of life, Jesus stilling the storm
776	56	04/05/1967	Matt. 4:1–5a	Uniqueness of Jesus Christ; doctrine of the hypostatic union; pattern of resistance to temptation
776	57	04/12/1967	Matt. 4:1–9	Temptations of Christ
776	58	04/19/1967	Rom. 8	Positional truth; doctrine of the Last Judgment and eternal security
776	59	04/26/1967	Rom. 8:2	Positional truth; witnessing
776	60	05/10/1967	Rom. 8	Laws of spirituality and carnality; suffering
776	61	05/17/1967	Rom. 8:2–4	Laws: spirituality, carnality, and Mosaic
776	62	05/24/1967	Rom. 8:18	Mental attitude; three phases of God's plan; basic principles of suffering
776	63	05/31/1967	Rom. 8:18–23	Suffering; three groans: nature's, believer's, and Spirit's
776	64	06/07/1967	Rom. 8:23–27	Suffering
776	65	06/14/1967	Rom. 8:28–30	Suffering; doctrine of election; five steps to glory
776	66	06/21/1967	Rom. 8:31–34	Suffering; challenges to the plan of God: opposition, provisions, and criticism
776	67	06/28/1967	Rom. 8:34	Suffering
776	68	07/05/1967	Dan. 1:1–7	Discipline; brainwashing; 606 B.C.
776	69	07/19/1967	Dan. 1:8–21	Friends: character vs. personality

1965 Teens

776	70	07/26/1967	Dan. 2:1–21	Nebuchadnezzar's dream; Daniel, the man for the crisis
776	71	08/02/1967	Dan. 2:21–33	Daniel interprets Nebuchadnezzar's dream; head of gold = Chaldean Empire
776	72	08/09/1967	Dan. 2:31	Heathenism; the Medes and the Persians
776	73	08/16/1967	Dan. 2:32–33	Empire of the Medes and the Persians; Cyrus the Great; rise and fall of empires
776	74	09/06/1967	Dan. 2:34–35	Dispensations; lessons from Daniel 2; the "rock"; man's extremity is God's opportunity; if the Lord doesn't promote you, you are not promoted!
776	75	09/20/1967	Dan. 3:1–16	Worship of the golden image; three Hebrew children and the fiery furnace; religion emphasizes ritual, Church emphasizes mental attitude
776	76	09/27/1967	Dan. 3:16–30	Deliverance of the three Hebrew children; separation of church and state
776	77	10/11/1967	Eccl. 1:1–4:7	Eight ways the man with the message tried to find happiness
776	78	10/18/1967	Eccl. 5:1–12:14	Facets of the soul; old age; trying to find happiness in the details of life
776	79	10/25/1967	Dan. 4:1–8a	Nebuchadnezzar's tract on his conversion; divine institutions; insecurity of human prosperity
776	80	11/08/1967	Dan. 4:8–9a	Doctrine of heathenism; ministry of the Holy Spirit
776	81	11/15/1967	Dan. 4:9–37	Nebuchadnezzar becoming an animal
776	82	11/22/1967	Eph. 4:1–3	Walking (faith–rest, in Bible doctrine and in the Spirit); doctrine of election
776	83	11/29/1967	Eph. 4:4–7	Seven things that unify all believers; seven baptisms in Scripture
776	84	12/06/1967	Eph. 4:8–12	Doctrine of spiritual gifts; ascension of Christ
776	85	12/13/1967	Eph. 4:13–15	Characteristics of the spiritually mature vs. childish believers

1965 Teens

776	86	12/20/1967	Eph. 4:16–20	Unworthy walk; doctrine of the team
776	87	12/27/1967	Eph. 4:22, 30	Doctrine of the old sin nature
776	88	01/03/1968	Dan. 5:1–6; Isa. 5:13	Seven characteristics of leadership; the Chaldean Empire
776	89	01/10/1968	Dan. 5:7–30	Interpretation of handwriting on the wall; fall of the Chaldean Empire
776	90	01/17/1968	Dan. 5:31–6:10	Daniel promoted; jealousy; Darius' decree
776	91	01/24/1968	Dan. 6:11–15	Believer's relationship to the laws of the land
776	92	01/31/1968	Dan. 6:16–24	Daniel in the lions' den (his happiness vs. king's misery in the palace)
776	93	02/07/1968	Dan. 7:1–5	Principles of international insecurity based on the rise & fall of empires; 1 st beast: Chaldean Empire; 2 nd beast: Medo–Persian Empire
776	94	02/14/1968	Dan. 7:5–6	Rise and fall of empires; 3 rd beast: Macedonia–Greece
776	95	02/21/1968	Dan. 7:7	The 4 th beast: Roman Empire (part 1)
776	96	02/28/1968	Dan. 7	The 4 th beast: Roman Empire (part 2); evangelism and +V at God–consciousness
776	97	03/06/1968	Dan. 7:7–12	The 4 th beast: Roman Empire (part 3) (revived Roman Empire)
776	98	03/13/1968	Dan. 7:13–28	The Millennium
776	99	03/27/1968	Dan. 8:1–8	Vision of the ram and the he–goat; future of Israel after the fifth cycle of discipline; Persia (Cyrus) to Macedonia (Alexander)
776	100	04/10/1968	Dan. 8:9–11	Antiochus Epiphanes, the little horn; sacrifice of Jewish children and pigs in the temple; 167 B.C. and the Maccabean revolt; Feast of Lights, Hanukkah
776	101	04/17/1968	Dan. 9:1–2	Importance of rebound
776	102	04/24/1968	Dan. 9:3–5	Daniel's rebound prayer for Israel; responsibility of parents

1965 Teens

776	103	05/01/1968	Dan. 9:5–12	Daniel's rebound prayer for Israel (cont.); results of failure to confess, forget, and isolate sins
776	104	05/08/1968	Dan. 9:13–22 via Lev. 2:13	Three laws of salt; salt of the Covenant
776	105	05/15/1968	Dan. 9:24–27	Chronology of main events from David to the Second Advent of Christ
776	106	05/29/1968	Dan. 10; Matt. 25:41	Angelic conflict; court case of Satan
776	107	06/05/1968	Hosea 4:1–6	Salt of the Covenant; rejection of Bible doctrine results in the fifth cycle of discipline to a nation
776	108	06/12/1968	Col. 1:1–2	Positional truth
776	109	06/19/1968	Col. 1 via Eph. 3:1–3	Grace vs. legalism; doctrine of dispensations
776	110	06/26/1968	Col. 1:1–4	Prayer, dating and marriage (racial issue included)
776	111	07/10/1968	Col. 1:5–6	Hope, physical death
776	112	07/17/1968	Col. 1:7–9	Pastor–teacher's job; taboos; conscience; standards for selecting a date
776	113	07/24/1968	Col. 1:10–17	Christian walk; sustaining of the universe
776	114	08/14/1968	Col. 1:18–19	Three occupational hazards: eyes on others, self, and things
776	115	08/21/1968	Col. 1:20–22	Reconciliation and removal of the barrier
776	116	08/28/1968	Col. 1:23; Rom. 13:4; 2Cor. 3:6–4:1; 6:4	Responsibility of the ministry; happiness; persistence
776	117	09/04/1968	Col. 1:24–29	Responsibility of the pastor; dispensations
776	118	09/11/1968	Col. 2:1–3	Orientation of the ministry
776	119	09/18/1968	Col. 2:4–7	Faith–rest promises
776	120	09/25/1968	Col. 2:8–12	Positional truth

1965 Teens

776	121	10/02/1968	Col. 2:11–13	Position truth; seven baptisms: real and ritual
776	122	10/09/1968	Col. 2:14–15	Doctrine of Operation Footstool
776	123	10/16/1968	Col. 2:16	Angelic conflict (part 1)
776	124	10/30/1968	Col. 2:16–17	Angelic conflict (part 2); U.S.A.F. and UFO's; doctrine of privacy
776	125	11/06/1968	Col. 2:18	Angelic conflict (part 3): training for Greek games; disqualification from rewards; pseudo–spirituality
776	126	11/20/1968	Heb. 5:11–14	How to be spiritually self–sustaining; spiritual babyhood and growth
776	127	11/27/1968	Heb. 6:1–6	ABC's of the doctrine of Christ: repentance, faith, baptism, laying on of hands, resurrection, and Last Judgment
776	128	12/18/1968	Psalms 1:1–6	Happiness
776	129	01/08/1969	Psalms 1	Preface by Major Maurice Udell; preparation for combat; warfare
776	130	01/15/1969	Dan. 11:36–41; Matt. 24:4	Lessons from a battle: Armageddon
776	131	01/22/1969	Num. 22; 23; 1John 3:23; Isa. 58:11; Rom. 12:12	How to know the will of God
776	132	01/29/1969	Rom. 12:1–3; Prov. 3; 6:20	Divine guidance (cont.)
776	133	02/05/1969	2Peter 3:18; Acts 11:5, 16	Mechanics of the will of God; principles of divine guidance and choice of spouse
776	134	02/19/1969	Dan. 11:36–45	Kings of the North, South, East, & West and the Tribulation dictator of Israel; beginning of Armageddon campaign; lessons from a battle
776	135	02/26/1969	Prov. 24:1–6; Zech. 12:1–6; 14:1–6	Lessons from a battle; faith–rest; the 2 Jewish generals

1965 Teens

776	136	03/05/1969	Prov. 1:1–6	Proverbs of Solomon; authority; seven things a child must learn from his parents
776	137	03/12/1969	Prov. 1:7–9	Respect for the authority of parents; right mental attitude in dating
776	138	03/19/1969	Prov. 1:10–33	Operation Wrong Crowd and criminal gangs
776	139	04/02/1969	Prov. 11:1–9; Rev. 20:11	National stability through Bible doctrine; fall of Carthage through treaties with Rome
776	140	04/16/1969	Prov. 11:7–9	Decisions; you can't build happiness on someone else's unhappiness
776	141	04/30/1969	Prov. 11:10–11	Divine institution #4: nationalism; Stalin's 6–point program for the takeover of the USA without combat
776	142	05/01/1969	2Tim. 3:1–2	Divine institution #4: nationalism; respect for authority; scar tissue—how it affects the national entity
776	143	06/04/1969	2Tim. 3:3–4	Scar tissue of the soul produces traitors; self–love and its results; self–discipline, poise and concentration
776	144	06/18/1969	2Tim. 3:5–8	Religion; doctrine of separations, scar tissue victimized by religion
776	145	06/18/1969	2Tim. 3:9–17	Privacy in the local church; pastor–teacher teaches the whole congregation, not one–on–one; mastery of the details of life
776	146	06/25/1969	2Tim. 4:1–8	Death; dying grace; seven major judgments; three jobs of the pastor–teacher in preaching
776	147	07/02/1969	2Tim. 4:9–22	Doctrines of the ordinary life and faithfulness of God
776	148	08/06/1969	Eph. 4:22–25	The “new man”; after rebound, renewal of the mind by the inhale and exhale of Bible doctrine; doctrine of the edification complex of the soul
776	149	08/13/1969	Acts 27:1–13	Boredom; description of the characteristics of ancient ships; Paul on the ship
776	150	08/20/1969	Acts 27:14–22	Paul's voyage to Rome, warnings unheeded and shipwrecked at Malta

1965 Teens

776	151	08/27/1969	1Cor. 12:31– 13:1	Doctrine of love; propitiation; temporary gift of tongues
776	152	09/03/1969	Prov. 8:1–36	Communication of and production from Bible doctrine
776	153	09/10/1969	Heb. 12:1	Chain–sinning and self–induced misery from failure to rebound guilt feelings
776	154	09/17/1969	Heb. 12:2–3	Occupation with Christ; rebellious generation in the USA now compared to 100 years ago
776	155	10/01/1969	Heb. 12:4	Freedom; privilege; decisions; responsibility
776	156	10/15/1969	Heb. 12:5–6	Doctrine of divine discipline
776	157	10/22/1969	Heb. 12:6–11	Doctrine of the sin unto death; responsibility
776	158	10/29/1969	Heb. 12:12–15	Isolation of sins; chain sinning
776	159	11/05/1969	Eph. 5:1–3	Psychological adjustments to life; doctrine of adultery
776	160	11/12/1969	1Peter 1:18	Redemption; propitiation; adoption
776	161	12/03/1969	Eph. 5:14	GAP, edification complex of the soul (ECS), and seven kinds of death; doctrine of rebound
776	162	12/17/1969	Eph. 5:14; Luke 15:11–32; Matt. 18:23–35	Doctrines of rebound and ECS
776	163	01/14/1969	Eph. 5:18	Doctrine of drinking (cf. filling of the Spirit)
776	164	01/21/1969	James 1:1	ECS; GAP; old sin nature; moment of reality
776	165	01/28/1970	Gen. 2:20; Jer. 31:22	Doctrine of right man/right woman (1–4)
776	166	02/11/1970	Gen. 2:20–25; Eph. 5:31–33; Jer. 31:22; Ezek. 16:1–30, 59–62	Doctrine of right man/right woman (cont.); results of bad attitude and lack of self–discipline
776	167	02/25/1970	Eph. 4:22–24; 1John 1:9	Doctrine of rebound; solution to scar tissue

1965 Teens

776	168	05/09/1971	Eph. 4:11–13	History of R. B. Thieme's ministry; responsibility of the pastor–teacher
776	169	03/25/1971	Psalms 118:14–26; Mark 11:1–9	First and Second Advent feasts; true meaning of Palm Sunday
776	170	04/08/1971	Jer. 2:1–34; 3:12–15	Right man/right woman; fornication; Stalin's program to weaken America
776	171	04/22/1971	Gen. 2:20–25; Eccl. 9:9	Doctrine of right man/right woman (1–3): selection of a mate
776	172	04/29/1971	Eph. 5:31–33	Doctrine of right man/right woman (cont.): taking responsibility
776	173	05/13/1971	1Cor. 6:13–18; Jer. 2; Isa. 43:25	Doctrine of right man/right woman (cont.): problem of scar tissue
776	174	05/20/1971	Ezek. 23:1–20; 1Cor. 7:1–5; Prov. 5:1–23; 18:22; 19:13–14	Doctrine of right man/right woman (cont.): corruptions of right man/right woman
776	175	05/27/1971	James 1:1; Acts 1:14; 12:17; 15:13; John 7:5	Life of James, the half–brother of Christ, leader of the Jerusalem Church
776	176	06/03/1971	James 1:2–4	ECS, patience and faith–rest under pressure
776	177	06/17/1971	Deut. 21:10–18; 24:5; Psalm 46:8–11	Doctrine of War (points 1–5); 1931 MacArthur speech to peacenik preachers
776	178	06/24/1971	Num. 32:5–23; 31:3–5; Deut. 20:13, 17–18	Doctrine of War (points 6–7): training
776	179	07/01/1971	Deut. 20:1–9, 13; Prov. 20:18; 24:1–6; Psalm 27:3	Doctrine of War (points 8–9): courage or cowardice
776	180	07/08/1971	Psalms 18:34; Job 38:21–22; Micah 3:5–7	Doctrine of War (points 10–16): morality of war

1965 Teens

776	181	08/24/1970	Song of Sol. 1:1–8	Song of Solomon, outline as a play; shepherd lover and Shulamite woman; premarital sex is wrong; characteristics of a harem
776	182	08/31/1970	Song of Sol. 1:9–2:1	Fragrance of memories protect the woman; psychotics
776	183	09/07/1970	Song of Sol. 2:3–17	Occupation with Christ overrules circumstances; woman has free will; secret of sex love=soul love
776	184	09/14/1970	Song of Sol. 3:1–5	Doctrine of right man/right woman (1–3)
776	185	09/21/1970	Song of Sol. 3:6–11	Doctrine of right man/right woman (cont.)
776	186	10/05/1970	Song of Sol. 4:1–6	How to spot a wolf
776	187	10/12/1970	Song of Sol. 4:7–5:8	
776	188	10/19/1970	Song of Sol. 5:9–16	Doctrine of witnessing
776	189	10/26/1970	Song of Sol. 6:1–9	Principle of category 2 love; identifying the right man
776	190	11/02/1970	Song of Sol. 6:10–7:13	The male as the aggressor; true and false aggressiveness; how to recognize the right man or right woman
776	191	11/09/1970	Song of Sol. 8:1–6a	Doctrine of category 2 love
776	192	11/16/1970	Song of Sol. 8:6b–14	Doctrine of jealousy and category 2 love
776	193	09/16/1970	Jude 1	Outline of Jude; Jude & James, half–brothers of Christ; doctrine of divine decrees
776	194	09/23/1970	Jude 1b–3	Doctrine of election
776	195	10/07/1970	Jude 4–5	Apostasy; warning against false teachers; false roads to salvation; importance of Bible doctrine
776	196	10/14/1970	Jude 6–7	Apostasy of antediluvian angels; segregation of species; angelic infiltration; Sodom and Gomorrah

1965 Teens

776	197	10/21/1970	Jude 8	Characteristics of apostates; doctrine of authority
776	198	10/28/1970	Jude 9–10	Michael, the archangel, fighting for the body of Moses; drugs
776	199	11/04/1970	Jude 11	Motivation for apostasy; doctrines of the way of Cain, money and reversionism
776	200	11/11/1970	Jude 12	Five analogies from nature regarding apostasy; I.C.E.
776	201	12/06/1970	Jer. 24:1–5	PEARL HARBOR 1; figs; Japanese attack plan background; why the attack
776	202	12/08/1970	Jer. 24:6–10; Ezek. 39:12	PEARL HARBOR 2; figs; character of God revealed in Scripture; The Raid
776	203	12/09/1970	Jude 17–19	Defense against apostasy; doctrine of the soul
776	204	01/03/1971	Jude 18–19	Right lobe defense against apostasy; doctrine of the human spirit
776	205	01/20/1971	Jude 20	Doctrine of ECS: why prayers are not answered
776	206	02/03/1971	Jude 12–15	Doctrine of divine vs. human good; instability and judgment of apostates; baptisms
776	207	02/17/1971	Jude 21–24	Emotional revolt of the soul; doctrine of eternal security
776	208	03/03/1971	Exodus 20:1–17	Introduction to Levitical offerings; doctrine of the Mosaic Law (1–4); using the Lord's name in vain
776	209	03/17/1971	Lev. 1:1–5	Levitical offerings; the blood
776	210	03/31/1971	Lev. 1:3b–9; 17:11	Doctrines of liberty and the blood of Christ
776	211	04/07/1971	Lev. 1:10–17	Doctrine of the hypostatic union
776	212	04/21/1971	Lev. 2:1–7	Levitical offerings (cont.); food offering analogy to the relationship to God after salvation; preparation of unleavened bread and representative analogy of Jesus Christ
776	213	04/28/1971	Lev. 2:8–12	Doctrines of leaven and resurrections

1965 Teens

776	214	05/05/1971	Lev. 2:13-16	Doctrines of salt; U.S. education teaches false doctrine, subjectivity, activism and pro-communism END OF SERIES
-----	-----	------------	--------------	---

1971 Ten Commandments

779	1	03/14/1971	Exodus 20:1–2	Doctrine of human freedom
779	2	03/14/1971	Exodus 20:3	Doctrine of idolatry
779	3	03/16/1971	Exodus 20:4–6	Doctrine of the fourth generation curse
779	4	03/18/1971	Jer. 11:14–15; Exodus 20:7–8	Doctrine of the Sabbath
779	5	03/19/1971	Exodus 20:9–13	Gen. LeMay interview; ecology and hippies; authority (home, city and nation); homicide
779	6	03/21/1971	Exodus 20:14–17	
779	7	03/21/1971	Jer. 11:1–5	
779	8	03/21/1971	Jer. 11:5–9	Doctrine of conspiracy
779	9	03/26/1971	Jer. 11:10–14	Doctrine of freedom (liberty)
779	10	03/28/1971	Jer. 11:15	The conspiracy
779	11	03/28/1971	Jer. 11:15	The prosperous olive tree; doctrine of the voice in Jerusalem
779	12	03/28/1971	Jer. 11:17	Fifth cycle to the Southern and Northern Kingdoms END OF SERIES

1971 Micah's Three Christmases

782	1	12/21/1971	Micah 3:5	The False Christmas
782	2	12/22/1971	Micah 3:6–8	Divination; false teachers and teaching
782	3	12/23/1971	Micah 4:1–5	The future Christmas (Millennium)
782	4	12/24/1971	Micah 5:1–2; Psalm 132:4	The true Christmas
782	5	12/26/1971	Micah 5:3–4; Psalm 89; Gen. 35:11, 16, 18	Doctrine of the Millennium END OF SERIES

1976 Woman

795	1	02/10/1976	Gen. 3:15–16	Doctrine of the womb; woman's curse
795	2	02/11/1976	Luke 1:28; Isa. 7:14	Doctrine of the virgin birth
795	3	02/12/1976	Luke 11:27–28	Emotional woman and the womb
795	4	02/13/1976	Luke 11:29	Miracles cf. Bible doctrine re change of evil generation
795	5	02/15/1976	Luke 11:30; 1Kings 10:1–5	Sign of Jonah: Bible doctrine delivers Assyria
795	6	02/15/1976	Luke 11:31; 1Kings 10:6–10	Woman and her soul; Queen of Sheba
795	7	02/16/1976	1 Tim. 2:9	Inner beauty and outer adornment
795	8	02/17/1976	1 Tim. 2:10; Psalm 84:1–12	Doctrines of supergrace and ultra–supergrace END OF SERIES

1975 Armageddon

807	1	08/12/1975	Prov. 24:1	Great leadership
807	2	08/13/1975	Prov. 24:2	Principle of the heart; MacArthur reminiscence
807	3	08/14/1975	Prov. 24:3	Wedemeyer report; doctrine of the edification complex of the soul (ECS)
807	4	08/15/1975	Prov. 24:4–5a	Doctrine of military leadership
807	5	08/17/1975	Prov. 24:5–6	Doctrine of military leadership (cont.)
807	6	08/17/1975	Zech. 12:1–2a; Hosea 4:1–6	Doctrine of the fifth cycle of discipline; Gustavus Adolphus
807	7	08/18/1975	Zech. 12:2b–3	Doctrine of anti-Semitism
807	8	08/19/1975	Zech. 12:4–5a	Supernatural darkness
807	9	08/20/1975	Zech. 12:5b–6	Persevere in your job
807	10	08/21/1975	Rev. 16:12–13	Doctrine of the devil
807	11	08/22/1975	Rev. 16:13	Doctrine of demonism (revised + corrected translation)
807	12	08/24/1975	Rev. 16 (intro.)	Doctrine of demonism (cont.)
807	13	08/24/1975	Rev. 16:14	Principles of alertness for the Second Advent
807	14	08/25/1975	Rev. 16:15–16	Flaming sentry: lesson in alertness
807	15	08/26/1975	Dan. 11:36	Doctrine of pride: pseudo-capacity for life; Jesus Christ's three controls of history
807	16	08/27/1975	Dan. 11:37	Two tribulational dictators
807	17	08/28/1975	Dan. 11:39–40a	Policies of the tribulational dictator of the Jews
807	18	08/29/1975	Dan. 11:40b	Russian armor and mechanized troops
807	19	08/31/1975	Dan. 11:41	Control of supply routes
807	20	08/31/1975	Dan. 11:42–45	Battle of the Bulge: cut supply lines
807	21	09/01/1975	Matt. 24:4	Introduction to doctrine of the interpretation of history

1975 Armageddon

807	22	09/02/1975	Matt. 24:4–6a	Doctrine of the Church will not go through the Tribulation
807	23	09/03/1975	Matt. 24:6b–7a	Historical trends of disaster; the aristocracy of Jesus Christ
807	24	09/04/1975	Matt. 24:7b	Doctrine of earthquakes
807	25	09/05/1975	Matt. 24:8–12a	Satan counterattacks in the Tribulation
807	26	09/07/1975	Matt. 24:12b	Doctrines of pride and establishment
807	27	09/07/1975	Matt. 24:13	Principle of the interpretation of history; profiles of Jewish believers in the Tribulation
807	28	09/12/1975	Matt. 24:14a	(Review) doctrine of the stages of reversionism; the Gospel
807	29	09/14/1975	Matt. 24:14b	Flaws, hang-ups, syndromes and evangelism in the Tribulation
807	30	09/14/1975	Matt. 24:15a	Briefing of the SG2 believer in the Tribulation; abomination of desolation
807	31	09/15/1975	Matt. 24:15–16	Preparation and alertness
807	32	09/16/1975	Matt. 24:17–19	Staying in touch with reality; “never look back”
807	33	09/17/1975	Matt. 24:20–21	Prayer in removing hindrances
807	34	09/18/1975	Matt. 24:22	Tribulation shortened because of SG2 remnant
807	35	09/22/1975	Matt. 24:23–24	Satanic counteroffensive
807	36	09/23/1975	Matt. 24:25–27	Lightning analogies of the Tribulation
807	37	09/24/1975	Matt. 24:27–28	Doctrine of the Second Advent of Jesus Christ
807	38	09/25/1975	Zech. 14:1–2	Doctrine of days
807	39	09/26/1975	Zech. 14:3–5a	Concept of earthquakes
807	40	09/28/1975	Zech. 14:5b	Principle of earthquakes in Scripture
807	41	09/28/1975	Zech. 14:6–9	Jerusalem: millennial seaport

1975 Armageddon

807	42	09/29/1975	Rev. 19:11 via 6–9	Doctrine of the manifestation of the Bride of Christ
807	43	09/30/1975	Rev. 19:11 via 10a	Brotherhood; equality; worship
807	44	10/01/1975	2Tim. 1:4–5	SPECIAL: Perpetuation of spiritual heritage
807	45	10/02/1975	Rev. 19:10b–11a	Doctrine of the faithfulness of God
807	46	10/03/1975	Rev. 19:11b	Doctrines of the baptism of fire and royalty of Jesus Christ
807	47	10/09/1975	Rev. 19:12a	Doctrine of the royalty of Jesus Christ
807	48	10/10/1975	Rev. 19:12b–13a	Doctrine of the royalty of Jesus Christ (cont.)
807	49	10/12/1975	Rev. 19:13b	Doctrine of the royalty of Jesus Christ (review)
807	50	10/12/1975	Rev. 19:14	Doctrine of the resurrection
807	51	10/13/1975	Rev. 19:15a	Biblical principle of violence
807	52	10/14/1975	Rev. 19:15b–17	Doctrine of the royalty of Jesus Christ (review)
807	53	10/15/1975	Rev. 19:18	Wrong side of history
807	54	10/17/1975	Rev. 19:19	Doctrine of demon possession
807	55	10/19/1975	Rev. 19:20–21	Doctrines of the mark of the beast and the lake of fire END OF SERIES

1976 Assyrian Crisis

809	1	06/01/1976	Luke 11:29	The miracle sign of Jonah
809	2	06/02/1976	Luke 11:30	The miracle from doctrine
809	3	06/03/1976	Luke 11:31a	The Queen of Sheba condemns reversionists
809	4	06/04/1976	Luke 11:31b–32; Jonah 3:1–6	Ninevites condemn reversionists by contrast
809	5	06/06/1976	Ezek. 31:3–14	Basis of national greatness
809	6	06/06/1976	Hosea 1–3; 4:1–2a	Doctrine of murder (revised)
809	7	06/11/1976	Hosea 4:2b	Doctrine of murder (review); freedom; stealing
809	8	06/13/1976	Hosea 4:2c–3	Sin–crime–evil; evidences of national degeneracy
809	9	06/13/1976	Hosea 4:4	National destiny and attitude toward teachers of doctrine
809	10	06/14/1976	Hosea 4:5	Doctrine of the 5th cycle of discipline (revised) (includes cycles 1–4)
809	11	06/15/1976	Hosea 4:6	Why the wicked prosper; doctrine of the priest nation
809	12	06/16/1976	Isa. 28:1a	Priest nations; sublimation; pride; parties
809	13	06/17/1976	Isa. 28:1b	Doctrine of drinking
809	14	06/18/1976	Isa. 28:1c	Divine viewpoint attitude toward human viewpoint re the military
809	15	06/20/1976	Isa. 28:2a; Prov. 6:12–19	Bicentennial of two priest nations
809	16	06/20/1976	Isa. 28:2b	Doctrine of the hands of Christ
809	17	06/21/1976	Isa. 28:3–4	Warning signals from doctrine, laws of divine establishment and history
809	18	06/22/1976	Isa. 28:5; 2 Kings 17	God honors His Word; super–grace believers of the Northern Kingdom
809	19	06/23/1976	Isa. 28:6a	Justice and love of God; flexibility

1976 Assyrian Crisis

809	20	06/24/1976	Isa. 28:6b	Justice applied to life vs. self-righteousness
809	21	06/25/1976	Hosea 14:9	Public opinion; divine justice applied
809	22	06/27/1976	Isa. 28:14–15a; 30:1–3; Jer. 17:4–10	Transmitters of thought; brainwashing
809	23	06/27/1976	Isa. 28:15b; 31:1–3, 8	Technology; refuge of lies
809	24	06/28/1976	Isa. 28:16–17	Doctrine of Christ the Rock
809	25	06/29/1976	Isa. 28:18	Doctrine of divine attributes (essence)
809	26	06/30/1976	Isa. 36:1; 38:1–6; 2 Kings 18:5–7, 13, 16	Hezekiah; Sennacherib's three campaigns
809	27	07/01/1976	Isa. 36:2	Assyrian Army: organization and tactics
809	28	07/02/1976	Isa. 36:3–4; 22:12–22	Propaganda bulletin #1—destroy authority
809	29	07/03/1976	Isa. 36:5–6; 2 Chron. 32:5–9	Bulletin #2—doctrine of the reed; professionalism
809	30	07/03/1976	Isa. 36:7; 2 Kings 18:1–6	Bulletin #3—religion; thesis—antithesis—synthesis; 6-fold plan of illuminati and Stalin
809	31	07/03/1976	Isa. 36:8–9; Hosea 14:3	Bulletin #4–5; Korean communist brainwashing of American POW's
809	32	07/04/1976	Isa. 36:10–13; Exodus 20:7	Psychological warfare bulletin #6—"It is God's will"
809	33	07/04/1976	Isa. 36:14–15	Bulletin #7—discredit the leader so his policy falls
809	34	07/05/1976	Isa. 36:16	MacArthur 6/31/1951; doctrine of the ambush of evil; attack the person: ruin his message and authority
809	35	07/05/1976	Isa. 36:17–18	Person—Authority—Policy of the message issue
809	36	07/06/1976	Isa. 36:19–22	Historical interpretation and false analogies
809	37	07/07/1976	Isa. 28:7–9a	Alcoholic and legalistic reversionism

1976 Assyrian Crisis

809	38	07/08/1976	Isa. 28:9–10	Isaiah's sarcasm in the language of drunks
809	39	07/09/1976	Isa. 28:10,11	Doctrine of the gift of tongues; warning of the fifth cycle
809	40	07/11/1976	Isa. 28:12–13	Tongues: prophecy–true–false re fifth cycle of discipline
809	41	07/11/1976	Isa. 37:1	U.S. Military policy switch; sackcloth
809	42	07/12/1976	Isa. 37:2–3a; 38:1–6; 22:20–23 Lev. 26:14–38	Doctrine of the five cycles of discipline (points 1–4)
809	43	07/13/1976	Isa. 37:3b–5	U.S. foundries; doctrine of the five cycles of discipline (points 5–8)
809	44	07/14/1976	Isa. 37:6a	Faith–rest applications; submission to authority; doctrine of fear (points 1–8)
809	45	07/15/1976	Isa. 37:6b–7	National arrogance leads to destruction
809	46	07/16/1976	Isa. 37:8, 31	Libnah cf. Lachish; the remnant principle; the pivot
809	47	07/18/1976	Isa. 37:1b–33	Hurricane analogy to history, catastrophe
809	48	07/18/1976	Isa. 37:34–37	Historical interpretation and the pivot; end of the 185,000 Assyrians
809	49	07/19/1976	Isa. 37:38; Psalm 76	Inscription; Sennacherib; summary of Isaiah's ministry; music
809	50	07/20/1976	Psalms 76:1–3	Doctrine and divine attributes: the only security; doctrine of the essence of God (points 1 and 3 only)
809	51	07/21/1976	Psalms 76:4	Introduction; doctrine of divine attributes: absolute
809	52	07/22/1976	Psalms 76	Doctrine of divine attributes: relative
809	53	07/23/1976	Psalms 76:4–6	Doctrines of glory and the death sleep; plunderers (mountains of prey)
809	54	07/23/1976	Psalms 76:7	Fear–respect–awe–love and divine justice
809	55	07/25/1976	Psalms 76:8–9	Divine justice and the Supreme Court of Heaven
809	56	08/01/1976	Psalms 76:10a	Absolute attributes re the wrath of God and of man

1976 Assyrian Crisis

809	57	07/27/1976	Isa. 36:6	Doctrine of divine attributes (S. California conference)
809	58	07/27/1976	Isa. 36:6	Doctrine of divine attributes (continued); "justice" (S. California conference)
809	59	07/28/1976	Isa. 26:6	Doctrine of divine attributes (continued) (S. California conference)
809	60	07/28/1976	Isa. 26:6	Doctrine of divine attributes (conclusion) (S. California conference)
809	61	08/01/1976	Psalms 76:10b	Relative attributes re creation; doctrine of anger
809	62	08/02/1976	Psalms 76:11–12	Value of time; "vow" defined; power of God
809	63	08/03/1976	Psalms 46:1; + inscription	Music and authority; Korah and descendants; faithfulness of God in a disaster
809	64	08/04/1976	Psalms 46:2–3; Ezek. 31:3–11a	Doctrine of the fall of Assyria
809	65	08/05/1976	Psalms 46; Ezek. 31:10–14	Doctrine of the fall of Assyria (continued)
809	66	08/06/1976	Psalms 46:4a	Doctrine of the fall of Assyria (continued); elite forces; concept of the importance of doctrine (17 points)
809	67	08/08/1976	Psalms 46:4b–5	Informing; self-righteousness of evil; the Temple
809	68	08/08/1976	Psalms 46:6–7; 75:1–7	Mechanics of deliverance; vindication of God
809	69	08/09/1976	Psalms 46:8–9	Grace is a spectator sport, life comes to you; principle of military and spiritual offensive
809	70	08/10/1976	Psalms 46:10–11; 12:1–2 + inscription	Personal deliverance; inscription: double standard of reversionism
809	71	08/11/1976	Psalms 12:1–2	Mutual admiration society; double standard of the reversionist
809	72	08/12/1976	Psalms 12	Doctrine of sins of the tongue
809	73	08/13/1976	Psalms 12:3–5a	Judgments from the Supreme Court of Heaven; divine justice to individuals

1976 Assyrian Crisis

809	74	08/15/1976	Psalms 12:5b-8	Pure words of JEHOVAH
809	75		Psalms 12	END OF SERIES

1971 Fourth of July: Importance of Bible Doctrine

834	1	07/01/1971	Phil. 2:1	Doctrines of spirituality and happiness
834	2	07/01/1971	Phil. 2:2	Doctrine of happiness (continued); mental attitude love
834	3	07/02/1971	2Cor. 8:1–6	Doctrine of giving
834	4	07/02/1971	2Cor. 8:7–11	Doctrines of grace and money
834	5	07/02/1971	2 Chron. 36:11 13, 21	Mediocrity of Zedekiah
834	6	07/02/1971	Jer. 39:1–4	Cowardice of leadership
834	7	07/03/1971	Titus 1:9–11	Embrace the dependable doctrine: authority
834	8	07/03/1971	Titus 1:12–13	Cretans are always liars
834	9	07/03/1971	Jer. 34:1; 39:5; 40:1	Zedekiah: judgment, rebound, and death
834	10	07/03/1971	Jer. 34:1; 39:5; 40:1	Zedekiah: judgment, rebound, and death
834	11	07/04/1971	Jer. 40:1–16	Doctrine of conspiracy
834	12	07/04/1971	Jer. 41:1–8	Doctrines of murder, authority, revolution and conspiracy
834	13	07/04/1971	Jer. 41:10	Doctrines of the military and human freedom END OF SERIES

1995 Fourth of July: Higher Purpose of Freedom

835	1	07/04/1995	John 8:32	Spiritual freedom: 1776 to 1995
835	2	07/05/1995	Jer. 6:13–14	Higher purpose of freedom for the client nation
835	3	07/06/1995	Exodus 19:4–6a	Jewish and gentile client nations
835	4	07/09/1995	Gal. 3:26–28	ETHNOS, Church Age client nations
835	5	07/09/1995	Rom. 11:25	Fading glory of the Mosaic Law
835	6	07/11/1995	2Tim. 3:7	Divine meaning of history
835	7	07/12/1995	Exodus 33:9	Veiled and unveiled soul
835	8	07/13/1995	2Cor. 3:13–18	Church Age spirituality of unfading glory
835	9	07/16/1995	Exodus 34:29–34	Veiled soul of the negative believer
835	10	07/16/1975	Hosea 4:1–7	Chronology of client nations END OF SERIES

1975 Arabs: Judges 5:31—8:23

838	1	07/01/1975	Judg. 5:31	Introduction to Arabs; elite military troops
838	2	07/02/1975	Judg. 6:1–3	Evil defined; Midianites; military principles
838	3	07/03/1975	Judg. 6:4–9	Arabs duping U.S. television? Arab and the camel
838	4	07/04/1975	Judg. 6:10–12	Doctrine of the appearances of Jesus Christ
838	5	07/04/1975	Judg. 6:13–18	Gideon's soul roadblocks and manners
838	6	07/04/1975	Judg. 6:19–22	Gideon's MINCHAH and burnt offerings
838	7	07/04/1975	Judg. 6:23–26	Preparation and separation of God's leader
838	8	07/05/1975	Judg. 6:27–32	Doctrine of salt; Baal tested
838	9	07/06/1975	Judg. 6:33–36	Doctrine of the Holy Spirit in the Age of Israel
838	10	07/06/1975	Judg. 6:36	Doctrine of the Holy Spirit in the Age of Israel (continued)
838	11	07/06/1975	Judg. 6:37–40	Administration; fleece tests; miracles
838	12	07/07/1975	Judg. 7:1–3; Deut. 20:1–8	Army regulation; cowardice
838	13	07/08/1975	Judg. 7:4–7	Nine principles of warfare; all need objectives
838	14	07/09/1975	Judg. 7:8–10	Arrogant cowards; reconnaissance; loyal subordinates
838	15	07/10/1975	Judg. 7:11–15	Ownership; reconnaissance; instability of arrogance; grateful
838	16	07/11/1975	Judg. 7:16–23	Reversionism and supergrace believers in the Tribulation
838	17	07/13/1975	Judg. 7:24–8:1	Doctrine of jealousy; pride; arrogance; hypersensitivity
838	18	07/13/1975	Judg. 8:1; via James 4:4–7; 1Peter 5:5–6	Doctrine of pride; jealousy; ungrateful
838	19	07/14/1975	Judg. 8:2	Doctrine of pride (review); pettiness; vintage analogy

1975 Arabs: Judges 5:31—8:23

838	20	07/15/1975	Judg. 8:3–7	Diplomacy; traitorous Gad; keep cool and pursue
838	21	07/16/1975	Judg. 8:8–14	Leadership principles
838	22	07/17/1975	Judg. 8:15–23	The War Crime trial
838	23	07/18/1975	1 Chron. 5:18–22	Reuben's Rangers
838	24	07/20/1975	Isa. 63:1	Arab Armageddon
838	25	07/20/1975	Isa. 63:2–6	Arab Armageddon (continued)
838	26	07/21/1975	Isa. 63:7	Doctrine of dispensations
838	27	07/22/1975	Isa. 63:8; Rev. 19:6–9	Doctrine of the manifestation of the Bride
838	28	07/23/1975	Isa. 63:8a	Doctrine of the covenants to Israel
838	29	07/24/1975	Isa. 63:8b–9	Doctrine of the resurrections
838	30	07/25/1975	Isa. 63:10	Doctrine of sins against the Holy Spirit END OF SERIES

1991 Israel in Conflict

840	1	05/12/1991	Deut. 23:5	God's attitude toward Israel
840	2	05/12/1991	History of Israel	Anti-Semitism, definition of Satan's plan
840	3	05/14/1991	Phil. 3:2b-9	Distinguish between stress and adversity
840	4	05/15/1991	Rom. 9:1	Adversity and stress; Paul's objectivity
840	5	05/16/1991	Rom. 9:2-3	Paul's burden for unregenerate Israel
840	6	05/17/1991	Rom. 9:4a	Israel's racial and spiritual heritage
840	7	05/19/1991	2Cor. 12:7-10	Paul's adversities, a "thorn in the flesh"
840	8	05/19/1991	Gal. 6:7	Defense and offense solutions to stress
840	9	05/21/1991	Rom. 9:4b	Shekinah Glory and spiritual heritage
840	10	05/22/1991	2Cor. 4:7-9	Paul not stressed by overt pressure
840	11	05/23/1991	Rom. 9:4b	God's six promises to Israel
840	12	05/24/1991	Gen. 13:14-15	Abrahamic and Palestinian Covenants
840	13	05/26/1991	Psalms 89:20-36	Davidic Covenant and God's faithfulness
840	14	05/26/1991	Heb. 8:6-13	The New Covenant to Israel
840	15	06/02/1991	Rom. 9:1-4	Regenerate Jews in the Old Testament
840	16	06/02/1991	Deut. 31:6	Adversity and stress: failure and success
840	17	06/04/1991	Rom. 7:11, 24	Cohesion of the soul vs. reversionism
840	18	06/05/1991	Rom. 9:5	Jesus teaches Nicodemus the gospel
840	19	06/06/1991	Rom. 9:6	All Israel is not the true Israel
840	20	06/07/1991	2Cor. 4:7-9	Maturity and stability handling adversity
840	21	06/09/1991	2Tim. 1:7	Stress results in soul fragmentation
840	22	06/09/1991	Heb. 12:15	Stress and bitterness and the vicious cycle
840	23	06/11/1991	Rom. 7:11, 24	Emotion converts adversity into stress

1991 Israel in Conflict

840	24	06/12/1991	Heb. 4:1-3	Faith-rest is the solution to stress
840	25	06/13/1991	John 15:11	Contentment and tranquillity from +H
840	26	06/14/1991	James 1:5, 8	Believer's dissociation from stress
840	27	06/16/1991	James 1:2, 5-8	Believers with split personalities
840	28	06/16/1991	2Cor. 4:7-9	Paul in adversities resists stress
840	29	06/23/1991	Isa. 14:14	Stress related to the function of the old sin nature (OSN)
840	30	06/23/1991	James 3:14-16	Stress related to the split personality
840	31	06/28/1991	Psalms 46:1	Doctrine vs. stress and insanity
840	32	07/02/1991	Psalms 54:7	Sanity is the antithesis of arrogance
840	33	07/03/1991	Adversity vs. Stress	Stress is acquired and subjective
840	34	07/04/1991	James 1:1-2	+H, the solution to stress in the soul
840	35	07/05/1991	James 1:5-8	Leadership and authority; split personality
840	36	07/07/1991	James 4:1-3a	Emotional sins and the split personality
840	37	07/07/1991	James 4:4-8	Self-justification and split personality
840	38	07/14/1991	James 1:8	Dissociation vs. spiritual strength
840	39	07/14/1991	Adversity vs. Stress	Christian psychosis defined
840	40	07/16/1991	James 1:8	Vulnerability leading to dissociation
840	41	07/17/1991	2Cor. 6:11-12	Reversionism and emotional revolt of the soul
840	42	07/18/1991	Job 30:27	Reversionism and personality disorders
840	43	07/19/1991	James 3:14	Bitterness is contrary to the plan of God
840	44	07/21/1991	1Cor. 13:4	Jealousy contradicts the plan of God
840	45	07/21/1991	John 1:6	Reversionism and blackout of the soul
840	46	07/28/1991	Rom. 16:17-18	The passive-aggressive personality

1991 Israel in Conflict

840	47	07/28/1991	Rom. 2:5	Reversionism and Lot's tormented soul
840	48	07/30/1991	2 John 8-9	Multiple personality disorders
840	49	07/31/1991	Rom. 7:11-25	Old sin nature control of the soul
840	50	08/01/1991	Num. 13:27-33	Moses' challenge with the Exodus generation
840	51	08/02/1991	Num. 11:5; 14:1	Repressed values and projected failures
840	52	08/04/1991	Num. 14:1-3	Projection against Moses and the Lord
840	53	08/04/1991	Deut. 1:31-32	Leadership: Moses, Caleb, and Joshua
840	54	08/06/1991	Num. 14:10-22	Doctrine vs. miracles and grace vs. judgement
840	55	08/07/1991	James 4:10	Humility related to authority and grace
840	56	08/08/1991	Num. 12:3	Exodus rejected spiritual heritage
840	57	08/09/1991	Num. 16:41	Mechanics of repression and projection
840	58	08/11/1991	Num. 14:23-33	Mechanics of psychosis in Exodus Jews
840	59	08/11/1991	Num. 14:34-44	Psychosis results: divine discipline
840	60	08/13/1991	Num. 14:41-45	Arrogance of need, toleration, SHIGAON
840	61	08/14/1991	Rom. 9:1-6a	Laws of logic; promotion
840	62	08/15/1991	Rom. 3:3-4	Laws of logic; God's plan never fails
840	63	08/16/1991	Rom. 9:6	True Israel is regenerate Israel
840	64	08/18/1991	Rom. 9:7	Abraham's spiritual seed through Isaac
840	65	08/18/1991	Rom. 9:8-9	Election; pattern for regeneration
840	66	08/20/1991	Rom. 9:9	Divine decrees and lapsarianism
840	67	08/21/1991	Eph. 1:4	Lapsarianism, true and false concepts
840	68	08/22/1991	Jer. 17:5	Divine decrees and the knowledge of God
840	69	08/23/1991	Rom. 9:10	God rejected unregenerate Ishmael

1991 Israel in Conflict

840	70	08/25/1991	Rom. 9:10	Selection must precede regeneration
840	71	08/25/1991	Divine decrees	Spiritual heritage of Israel and the Church
840	72	08/27/1991	Rom. 9:10–12	Regeneration: election and predestination
840	73	08/28/1991	Heb. 4:13	Case history of the Jewish twins
840	74	08/29/1991	Job 33:4	Doctrine of the origin of life
840	75	08/30/1991	Isa. 49:1, 5	Original creation and results of the Fall
840	76	09/01/1991	Job 33:4	Origin of life: client nation function
840	77	09/01/1991	1Cor. 15:22	Origin of life: pivotism vs. activism
840	78	09/03/1991	Isa. 2:11–12, 22	Origin of life: creation and birth
840	79	09/04/1991	Gen. 1:26a	Origin of life: BARAH, ASAH, JATISAR
840	80	09/05/1991	Eccl. 12:7	Origin of life: NESHAMAH, CHAJIM
840	81	09/06/1991	Gen. 2:7, 22	Origin of life: biological vs. soul
840	82	09/08/1991	Luke 1:5, 12–15	Origin of life: virgin conception
840	83	09/08/1991	Luke 1:15, 31–41	Origin of life: fetus and reflex motility
840	84	09/15/1991	Gen. 2:7	Origin of life: categories of creation
840	85	09/15/1991	Isa. 44:2, 24	Origin of life: Hebrew vocabulary
840	86	09/17/1991	2Cor. 5:6–8	Origin of life: inequality vs. equality
840	87	09/18/1991	Heb. 10:4–10	Origin of life: format vs. living soul
840	88	09/19/1991	Job 1:21; 3:11	Origin of life: “ensoulment”
840	89	09/20/1991	Jer. 1:5	Origin of life: omniscience of God
840	90	09/22/1991	John 3:1–7, 16	Origin of life: soul life of the believer
840	91	09/22/1991	1 Tim. 2:14	Origin of life: source of the sin nature
840	92	09/24/1991	Mark 8:36	Origin of life: accountability

1991 Israel in Conflict

840	93	09/25/1991	John 3:18–19	Immortality of the unbeliever's soul
840	94	09/26/1991	Rom. 2:5	Unbeliever's judgment—sin/human good
840	95	09/27/1991	Exodus 21:12, 22–25	Origin of life: history of sin nature
840	96	09/29/1991	Psalms 22:1a, 6a	Origin of life: Christ's impeccability
840	97	09/29/1991	2Thess. 2:11–12	USA disarmament and believing the lie
840	98	10/06/1991		X+Y+Z equation Origin of life: doctrine of imputations
840	99	10/06/1991	1Peter 1:3, 23	Origin of life: selection and regeneration
840	100	10/08/1991	Psalms 22:1a	How Christ was sustained on the Cross
840	101	10/09/1991	Heb. 12:2	Christ exhibited +H on the Cross
840	102	10/10/1991	Heb. 12:2; 1:3	Unique hypostatic union; linkage of TE
840	103	10/11/1991	Heb. 10:5	Origin of life: Christ's impeccability
840	104	10/13/1991	2Cor. 5:21	Origin of life: Christ's impeccability
840	105	10/13/1991	Rom. 5:8	Origin of life: judicial imputations
840	106	10/15/1991	2Cor. 5:21	Origin of life: judicial imputations
840	107	10/16/1991	Eph. 4:31–32	Reactions of the bitter soul
840	108	10/17/1991	Luke 11:26–28	Origin of life: exorcism not spiritual
840	109	10/18/1991	Rom. 9:1–13	7 world trends; anthropopathism defined
840	110	10/20/1991	Rom. 9:13	God loved Jacob but hated Esau
840	111	10/20/1991	Rom. 9:10–13	Anti-Semitism and the origin of the history of Arabs
840	112	10/27/1991	Rom. 9:6–10	Anti-Semitism and the origin of the Jewish race
840	113	10/27/1991	Gen. 12:3	1991 Madrid Conference and anti-Semitism
840	114	10/29/1991	Matt. 24:4, 6–9	Anti-Semitism is sponsored by Satan

1991 Israel in Conflict

840	115	10/30/1991	Rom. 9:13	Divine decrees allow human free will
840	116	10/31/1991	Isa. 53:4–6	Divine decrees vs. human free will
840	117	11/01/1991	Col. 3:25	Law of volitional responsibility
840	118	11/03/1991	Heb. 4:12	Doctrine of inspiration and application
840	119	11/03/1991	Rom. 9:14	Divine policy and blessing vs. cursing
840	120	11/05/1991	Rom. 9:15–16	Blessing and mercy, prerogatives of God
840	121	11/06/1991	Rom. 9:17	God permits sin but judged Christ
840	122	11/07/1991	Exodus 7:3–5, 13	Pharaoh: anti–authority and anti–Semitic
840	123	11/10/1991	Rom. 9:17	Pharaoh’s power no match to God’s power
840	124	11/10/1991	Rom. 9:18	Living by principles of integrity
840	125	11/17/1991	Rom. 9:1–18	Equality and volitional responsibility
840	126	11/17/1991	Rom. 9:19	Divine decrees and the free will of man
840	127	11/19/1991	Rom. 9:19	God uses the wrath of man to praise Him
840	128	11/20/1991	Psalms 14:1a; Psalm 53:1–2	Theological study, the existence of God
840	129	11/21/1991	John 7:17	Divine essence, integrity and rationality
840	130	11/24/1991	Phil. 1:20–21	God’s sovereignty: believer’s death
840	131	11/24/1991	Col. 1:27–28	God’s sovereignty: plan for mankind
840	132	11/26/1991	Isa. 64:6	God’s justice only blesses +R
840	133	11/27/1991	John 4:24	God is eternal; spiritual; infinite life
840	134	11/28/1991	John 15:11	How to recognize happiness in your life
840	135	11/29/1991	Rom. 9:6, 19	USA foreign policy; principles of life
840	136	12/01/1991	Rom. 9:20	Law of volitional responsibility
840	137	12/01/1991	Rom. 9:21	The potter and clay pot analogy

1991 Israel in Conflict

840	138	12/03/1991	Rom. 9:21	Vessel of honor vs. vessel of dishonor
840	139	12/04/1991	Rom. 9:21	The most basic authority is volition
840	140	12/05/1991	1Peter 5:5–6	Flawed person is fragmented and arrogant
840	141	12/08/1991	Rom. 11:25	Paul's emotional plea to unsaved Jews
840	142	12/08/1991	Rom. 11:25	Aposiopesis: definition and purpose
840	143	12/15/1991	Rom. 9:19–21	Aposiopesis: Paul uses only a protasis
840	144	12/15/1991	Rom. 9:22	God's patience toward the unregenerate
840	145	12/17/1991	Rom. 9:23a	Riches of God's glory for the Church
840	146	12/18/1991	Rom. 9:23b–24	Grace of God takes us off the bottom
840	147	12/19/1991	1 Tim. 2:3–4	Metaphors re. faith and salvation
840	148	12/22/1991	Prov. 18:12, 15	Metaphors re. right lobe of the soul
840	149	12/22/1991	James 1:20–25	Hindrances to metabolized doctrine
840	150	12/24/1991	Christmas Special	Significance of the Christmas tree
840	151	12/25/1991	Jer. 17:5a	A trusted wife has a noble character
840	152	12/26/1991	Jer. 17:5b–6	The "tumbleweed" of GNOSIS believer
840	153	12/29/1991	Jer. 17:6	Importance of metabolizing doctrine
840	154	12/29/1991	Jer. 17:7–8	Trees planted by the water analogy
840	155	12/31/1991	Rom. 12:2–3	Recognize and prevent stress in the life
840	156	12/31/1991	New Year's Eve	1992 prediction: year of great testing
840	157	01/02/1992	James 1:20–25	Stress overruns the command post of the soul
840	158	01/05/1992	Jer. 17:5–6	Depending on human solutions, not doctrine
840	159	01/05/1992	Jer. 17:7–8	Avoiding fear and stress in the soul
840	160	01/12/1992	Heb. 12:2a	The outside pressures of adversity

1991 Israel in Conflict

840	161	01/12/1992	Heb. 12:2a	Adversity is inevitable, stress is optional
840	162	01/14/1992	Heb. 12:2a	Divine power for Christ and the Church; +H
840	163	01/15/1992	Heb. 13:5–6	Hypostatic union and Christ's +H
840	164	01/16/1992	John 1:14	Christ's attributes in hypostatic union
840	165	01/19/1992	Rom. 9:5	Hypostatic union: communion of attributes
840	166	01/19/1992	John 1:14; 5:25	Spiritual life vs. psychiatry; kenosis
840	167	01/21/1992	Heb. 1:3a	Kenosis; the believer's spiritual life
840	168	01/22/1992	Heb. 9:14	+H, problem solver for Christ and the Church
840	169	01/23/1992	Heb. 12:2	Christ, precedent for problem solving
840	170	01/26/1992	Heb. 4:15	Christ was tempted but remained sinless
840	171	01/26/1992	Phil. 3:10	The spiritual life of the believer
840	172	02/02/1992	2Tim. 3:2–7	Rejection: categories, problems and solutions
840	173	02/02/1992	2Tim. 1:7	Rejection: guilt and emotionalism
840	174	02/04/1992	Eph. 4:30–32	God will never reject the believer
840	175	02/05/1992	Rom. 9:1–6	Paul's compassion for unregenerate Jews
840	176	02/06/1992	Rev. 12:1–16	Anti-Semitism: past, present, and future
840	177	02/09/1992	Psalms 120:6–7	Anti-Semitism: historical repercussions
840	178	02/09/1992	Hosea 4:1–3	Anti-Semitism: impact on client nations
840	179	02/11/1992	Hosea 4:1–7	As goes the believer, so goes the client nation
840	180	02/12/1992	Acts 17:24–27	Lessons to be learned from history
840	181	02/13/1992	Rom. 9:19–20	Metaphors; conditional clauses; APOSIOPESIS
840	182	02/16/1992	Rom. 9:19–22a	Metaphors illustrating human volition
840	183	02/16/1992	Rom. 9:22	God's patience endures negative volition

1991 Israel in Conflict

840	184	02/18/1992	Rom. 9:22–23	Vessels of wrath vs. vessels of mercy
840	185	02/19/1992	Rom. 9:22–23	Portfolio of invisible assets
840	186	02/20/1992	Rom. 9:23b–4	God works all things together for good
840	187	02/23/1992	Rom. 9:22–23	Unique assets of the Church Age
840	188	02/23/1992	Rom. 8:28	Personal love for God the Father
840	189	02/25/1992	1Cor. 2:9	Personal love for God application
840	190	02/26/1992	Rom. 8:28b	Fellowship with God before believers
840	191	02/27/1992	Eph. 3:2	Arrogance vs. the protocol plan of God
840	192	03/01/1992	1John 1:9a	Plan of God before and after salvation
840	193	03/01/1992	1John 1:9b	Rebound: etymology and mechanics
840	194	03/03/1992	Rom. 9:25–26	Hosea, analogy to God delivering Israel
840	195	03/05/1992	Rom. 9:27–28	Paul quotes Isaiah re apostate Israel
840	196	03/08/1992	Phil. 3:7–10a	Paul's occupation with Jesus Christ
840	197	03/08/1992	Phil. 3:10a	The power available to Christ and the Church
840	198	03/15/1992	Phil. 3:7–10	Problem solving for Christ and the Church
840	199	03/15/1992	Phil. 2:1–2	Application for occupation with Christ
840	200	03/17/1992	Eph. 3:17, 19	Motivation for occupation with Christ
840	201	03/18/1992	Rom. 9:25	No racial distinctions in Christianity
840	202	03/19/1992	Rom. 9:25–29	The Church as sons of the living God
840	203	03/22/1992	Rom. 10:10	Paul's syntax and debater's technique
840	204	03/22/1992	Rom. 9:30a, 6, 8	Importance of objective communication
840	205	03/24/1992	Rom. 9:30a	Equality and privilege for the Church
840	206	03/25/1992	Rom. 9:30b	The Gentiles attained +R by faith

1991 Israel in Conflict

840	207	03/26/1992	Rom. 9:31	Self-justification and self-righteousness
840	208	03/29/1992	1John 1:8-10	Fear and guilt: problem and solution
840	209	03/29/1992	Mal. 3:8-11	Mosaic law, function and purpose
840	210	04/05/1992	Psalms 56:3-4	Emotional sins, problem and solution
840	211	04/05/1992	Prov. 22:8	Guilt and law; volitional responsibility
840	212	04/07/1992	Heb. 12:3-14	Punishment as training removes guilt
840	213	04/08/1992	Heb. 12:3-14	Purpose of human and divine discipline
840	214	04/09/1992	Phil. 2:1-2	Persist in learning; mastering doctrine
840	215	04/12/1992	Rev. 3:14-15	Christ's message to the Laodiceans
840	216	04/12/1992	Rev. 3:16	Metaphor re. "lukewarm" believers
840	217	04/14/1992	Rev. 3:16-17	Laodicean's false perception of reality
840	218	04/15/1992	Rev. 3:14-17	Stress re. adversity and prosperity
840	219	04/16/1992	Rev. 3:18a	Invest in doctrine for spiritual recovery
840	220	04/19/1992	Phil. 1:21	Paul understood how to handle stress
840	221	04/19/1992	Rev. 3:18a	Divine vs. human wealth
840	222	04/21/1992	Eph. 3:16, 18-21	How to succeed in your spiritual life
840	223	04/22/1992	Rev. 3:18a	Spiritual life refined by pressure
840	224	04/23/1992	Rev. 3:18a	5 categories of prosperity distraction
840	225	04/26/1992	Rev. 3:18a	Gold, metaphor for metabolized doctrine
840	226	04/26/1992	Rev. 3:18a	Gold, metaphor for metabolized doctrine
840	227	05/03/1992	Rev. 3:18b	Invest in doctrine, dividends in glory
840	228	05/03/1992	Rev. 3:19a	True equality; law of double punishment
840	229	05/05/1992	Rev. 3:19a	Love of God, PHILEO for believers

1991 Israel in Conflict

840	230	05/06/1992	Rev. 3:19b	Motivation from grace or discipline
840	231	05/07/1992	Rev. 3:19	Spiritual recovery by pain and punishment
840	232	05/10/1992	John 1:14, 16	Christ and the Church observed by angels
840	233	05/10/1992	Rev. 3:20a	Metaphor, Christ knocking on the door
840	234	05/12/1992	Rev. 3:20a	Motivation from fear of the Lord
840	235	05/13/1992	Rev. 3:20b	Rebound metaphor, Christian fellowship
840	236	05/14/1992	Rev. 3:21a	The believer, loser or winner
840	237	05/17/1992	Rev. 3:21	Rewards for mature believers in heaven
840	238	05/17/1992	Rev. 3:21a	Spiritual maturity, mechanics and results
840	239	05/20/1992	Rev. 3:21b–22	Volition, major issue in the spiritual life
840	240	05/21/1992	Rom. 9:19–29	Paul's compassion for unregenerate Jews
840	241	05/21/1992	Gal. 3:26	Origin of human life and the spiritual life
840	242	05/24/1992	Rom. 9:30a	God's chosen people, past and present
840	243	05/24/1992	Rom. 9:30b	Pursuing +R, not works; regeneration
840	244	05/31/1992	Rom. 9:30–31	The Church, God's chosen people
840	245	05/31/1992	Rom. 3:20, 28	Mosaic Law re. the Old and New Testament
840	246	06/02/1992	Rom. 9:32	Two births, physical and spiritual
840	247	06/03/1992	Rom. 9:33	Christ, a stumbling stone for the Jews
840	248	06/04/1992	Rom. 10:1	Paul's concern and prayer for unsaved Jews
840	249	06/07/1992	Rom. 10:1	God gives equality to the Church
840	250	06/07/1992	Rom. 10:2–4	Christ is the end of the Law
840	251	06/09/1992	Rom. 10:5	Keeping the Law does not provide salvation
840	252	06/10/1992	Rom. 10:5, 9–10	Morality is not the Christian way of life

1991 Israel in Conflict

840	253	06/11/1992	Rom. 10:6a, 9–10	Morality is a lifestyle not salvation
840	254	06/14/1992	Rom. 10:1–6	Salvation by faith alone, not works
840	255	06/14/1992	Rom. 10:6–8	Salvation attainable through faith alone
840	256	06/21/1992	Rom. 10:6	Morality is for the entire human race
840	257	06/21/1992	Luke 18:18–30	Rich young ruler, legalism vs. grace
840	258	06/23/1992	Rom. 10:8	Salvation, faith alone not works
840	259	06/24/1992	Rom. 10:8–10	Salvation vs. post salvation experience
840	260	06/25/1992	Rom. 10:9a	Salvation, logical and chronological order
840	261	06/28/1992	Rom. 10:9b	Salvation, mechanics of “born again”
840	262	06/28/1992	Rom. 10:9b	Private vs. public spiritual life
840	263	06/30/1992	Rom. 10:8–10	Salvation, logical vs. chronological END OF SERIES

1991 Adversity vs. Stress

845	1	05/14/1991	Phil. 3:2b–9	Distinguish between stress and adversity
845	2	05/15/1991	Rom. 9:1	Adversity and stress; Paul's objectivity
845	3	05/19/1991	2Cor. 12:7–10	Paul's adversities, a thorn in the flesh
845	4	05/19/1991	Gal. 6:7	Defense and offense solutions to stress
845	5	05/22/1991	2Cor. 4:7–9; 11:22–28	Paul is not stressed by overt pressure
845	6	06/02/1991	Deut. 31:6; Psalm 37:4–5; Prov. 3:5	Adversity and stress; failure and success
845	7	06/04/1991	Rom. 7:11, 24	Cohesion of soul vs. reversionism
845	8	06/06/1991	Rom. 9:6; 3:3–4; 2Peter 1:20–21	All Israel is not true Israel
845	9	06/07/1991	2Cor. 4:7–9; 11:22–28	Maturity and stability handling adversity
845	10	06/09/1991	2Tim. 1:7; Rom. 7:11, 24	Stress results in soul fragmentation
845	11	06/09/1991	Heb. 12:15; Eph. 4:31	Stress, bitterness and the vicious cycle
845	12	06/11/1991	Rom. 7:11, 24	Emotion converts adversity into stress
845	13	06/12/1991	Heb. 4:1–3; Rom. 4:20–21	Faith–rest is the solution to stress
845	14	06/13/1991	John 15:11; Phil. 4:11; Heb. 13:5	Contentment and tranquillity from +H
845	15	06/14/1991	James 1:5, 8; 4:8	Believer's dissociation from stress
845	16	06/16/1991	James 1:2, 5–8	Believers with split personalities
845	17	06/16/1991	2Cor. 4:7–9; 11:24; Deut. 28:28	Paul in adversities resists stress

1991 Adversity vs. Stress

845	18	06/23/1991	Isa. 14:14; Ezek. 28:14-17a	Stress related to function of the old sin nature (OSN)
845	19	06/23/1991	James 3:14-16; 2Tim. 3:2-7	Stress related to split personality
845	20	06/28/1991	Psalms 46:1; 119:143; Rom. 7:24a	Doctrine vs. stress and insanity
845	21	07/02/1991	Psalms 54:7; Prov. 16:18; Rom. 12:3	Sanity is the antithesis of arrogance
845	22	07/03/1991	Adversity vs. Stress	Stress is acquired and subjective
845	23	07/04/1991	James 1:1-2; 1 Tim. 6:6-8	+H, the solution to stress in the soul
845	24	07/05/1991	James 1:5-8	Leadership vs. authority; split personality
845	25	07/07/1991	James 1:5-8; 4:1-3a; Job 14:1	Emotional sins and split personality
845	26	07/07/1991	James 4:4-8; 1Cor. 6:6-7	Self-justification and split personality
845	27	07/14/1991	James 1:8; Rom. 7:24; 12:3	Dissociation vs. spiritual strength
845	28	07/14/1991	Adversity vs. Stress	Christian psychosis defined
845	29	07/16/1991	James 1:8	Vulnerability leading to dissociation
845	30	07/17/1991	2Cor. 6:11-12; Rom. 16:17-18	Reversionism, emotional revolt of the soul
845	31	07/18/1991	Job 30:27; Phil. 3:18-19	Reversionism, personality disorders
845	32	07/19/1991	James 3:14; Heb. 12:15; Eph. 4:31	Bitterness is contrary to the plan of God

1991 Adversity vs. Stress

845	33	07/21/1991	1Cor. 13:4; 1 Tim. 6:3-4	Jealousy contradicts the plan of God
845	34	07/21/1991	John 1:6	Reversionism, blackout of the soul
845	35	07/28/1991	Rom. 16:17-18	The passive-aggressive personality
845	36	07/28/1991	Rom. 2:5	Reversionism, Lot's tormented soul
845	37	07/30/1991	2 John 8-9	Multiple personality disorders
845	38	07/31/1991	Rom. 7:11-25	Old sin nature control of the soul
845	39	08/01/1991	Num. 13:27-33	Moses' challenge with the Exodus generation
845	40	08/02/1991	Num. 11:5; 14:1	Repressed values and projected failures
845	41	08/04/1991	Num. 14:1-3	Projection against Moses and the Lord
845	42	08/04/1991	Deut. 1:31-32	Leadership: Moses, Caleb, and Joshua
845	43	08/06/1991		Doctrine vs. miracles and grace vs. judgment
845	44	08/07/1991	James 4:10	Humility related to authority and grace
845	45	08/08/1991	Num. 12:3	Exodus rejected spiritual heritage
845	46	08/09/1991	Num. 16:41	Mechanics of repression vs. projection
845	47	08/11/1991	Num. 14:23-33	Mechanics of psychosis in Exodus Jews
845	48	08/11/1991	Num. 14:34-44	Psychosis results: divine discipline
845	49	09/13/1991	Num. 14:41-45	Arrogance of need, toleration and SHIGAON
845	50	12/31/1991	Rom. 12:2-3	Recognize and prevent stress in the life
845	51	12/31/1991		New Year's Eve 1992 prediction: year of great testing
845	52	01/02/1992	James 1:20-25	Stress overruns the command post of the soul
845	53	01/05/1992	Jer. 17:5-6	Depending on human solutions, not doctrine
845	54	01/05/1992	Jer. 17:7-8	Avoiding fear and stress in the soul
845	55	01/12/1992	Heb. 12:2a	The outside pressures of adversity

1991 Adversity vs. Stress

845	56	01/12/1992	Heb. 12:2a	Adversity inevitable, stress optional
845	57	01/14/1992	Heb. 12:2a	Divine power for Christ and the Church; +H
845	58	01/15/1992	Heb. 13:5–6	Hypostatic union and Christ's +H
845	59	01/16/1992	John 1:14	Christ's attributes in hypostatic union
845	60	01/19/1992	Rom. 9:5	Hypostatic union: communion of attributes
845	61	01/19/1992	John 1:14; 5:25	Spiritual life vs. psychiatry; KENOSIS
845	62	01/21/1992	Heb. 1:3a	KENOSIS: the believer's spiritual life
845	63	01/22/1992	Heb. 9:14	+H, problem solver for Christ and the Church
845	64	01/23/1992	Heb. 12:2	Christ, precedent for problem solving
845	65	01/26/1992	Heb. 4:5	Christ was tempted but remained sinless
845	66	01/26/1992	Phil. 3:10	The spiritual life of the believer
845	67	02/02/1992	2Tim. 3:2–7	Rejection: categories, problems and solution
845	68	02/02/1992	2Tim. 1:7	Rejection: guilt and emotionalism
845	69	02/04/1992	Rom. 9:1–6	Paul's compassion for unregenerate Jews END OF SERIES

1972 Military and Leadership

851	1	09/08/1974	Heb. 11:34	Doctrine of warfare [419:197]
851	2	09/08/1974	Heb. 11:34	Doctrine of warfare (continued) [419:198]
851	3	07/08/1975	Judg. 7:4–7	9 principles of warfare; all need objectives [838:13]
851	4	07/16/1975	Judg. 8:9–14	Leadership principles [838:21]
851	5	08/12/1975	Prov. 24:1	Great leadership [807:1]
851	6	08/13/1975	Prov. 24:2	Principle of the heart [807:2]
851	7	08/14/1975	Prov. 24:3	Wedemeyer report; doctrine of edification complex of the soul [807:3]
851	8	08/15/1975	Prov. 24:4–5a	Doctrine of military leadership [807:4]
851	9	08/17/1975	Prov. 24:5–6	Doctrine of military leadership (continued) [807:5]
851	10	08/09/1976	Psalms 46:8–9	Principles of military and spiritual offensive [809:69]
851	11	09/21/1976	Gen. 14:10a	Concept of warfare; inflexibility [600:33]
851	12	09/24/1976	Gen. 14:14	Chennault memoirs re China; doctrine of mental attitude; Quick Reaction Force [600:36]
851	13	09/26/1976	Gen. 14:15a	Doctrine of warfare; military and spiritual offensive [600:37]
851	14	09/26/1976	Gen. 14:15b–16	Eleven principles of leadership [600:38]
851	15	11/28/1976	Gen. 22:5	Characteristics of great leadership and servants [600:96]
851	16	12/22/1976	Prov. 1:3–5	Doctrine of military leadership [585:6]
851	17	12/21/1979	2Sam. 11:7–8a	Integrity in the military; hypocrisy of David re the code of ethics [631:244]
851	18	12/23/1979	2Sam. 11:8b–9	Integrity and doctrine vs. loyalty; military codes of honor [631:245]
851	19	12/23/1979	2Sam. 11:9	Integrity of David: normal evaluation; kings; army of minorities [631:246]

1972 Military and Leadership

851	20	12/25/1979	2Sam. 11:10	Integrity; (ISA) interlocking system of arrogance demands violation of the honor code; leadership qualifications [631:248]
851	21	12/26/1979	2Sam. 11:11a	Integrity vs. loyalty; British guards; POW Stockdale [631:249]
851	22	01/03/1980	2Sam. 11:18–21	Joab's plan, battle, and report; military ethics [631:258]
851	23	01/04/1980	2Sam. 11:22	Problem of military ethics: German Field Marshals [631:259]
851	24	06/11/1980	2Sam. 15:25b 26	Sun Tzu: clandestine war [631:402] END OF SERIES

1972 Ploesti: No Greater Love

855	1	07/16/1972	2Cor. 12:15	Raid of Ploesti; the more intensely Paul loves, the less he is loved
855	2	07/16/1972	Heb. 13:5-7	Emulate doctrine; submit to the authority of your right pastor-teacher END OF SERIES

1970 Pearl Harbor

861	1	12/06/1970	Jer. 24:1–5	Doctrine of figs; Japanese attack plan background; why the attack
861	2	12/08/1970	Jer. 24:6–10	Figs; character of God revealed in Scripture; the Raid END OF SERIES

1991 Prophecy—Middle East

870	1	01/13/1991	Psalms 137	Historical issues important today
870	2	01/13/1991	Rev. 16:12	Tribulational world war, applications
870	3	01/15/1991	Rev. 12:9; 16:13	Demons involved in conspiracies and war
870	4	01/16/1991	Rev. 6:12; 16:13	Operation Desert Storm; religion and war
870	5	01/17/1991	Rev. 16:14	The propaganda of the public lie
870	6	01/18/1991	Rev. 16:15	Doctrinal concentration and preparedness
870	7	01/20/1991	Dan. 11:36–45	Four dictators of the last world war
870	8	01/20/1991	Zech. 12:1–6	Strategy in Tribulational warfare
870	9	01/22/1991	Rev. 16:12–16	War and evil exist till the Second Advent
870	10	01/23/1991	Matt. 24:4	The Church is not in the Tribulation
870	11	01/24/1991	Matt. 24:5–6	Easily deceived when doctrine is not a reality
870	12	01/25/1991	Matt. 24:7–13	Separate historical trends and prophecy
870	13	01/27/1991	Matt. 24:14	Gospel is the same in all dispensations
870	14	01/27/1991	Matt. 24:15	Surviving present and future warfare
870	15	02/03/1991	1Cor. 15:55	Believer's death, profit and God's victory
870	16	02/03/1991	Matt. 24:5–15	Profile of maturity; causes of stress
870	17	02/05/1991	Matt. 24:15–16	Mandates to believers in the Tribulation
870	18	02/06/1991	Matt. 24:17–28	Believers obey mandates in the Tribulation
870	19	02/07/1991	James 4:6	Faith—rest drill review
870	20	02/08/1991	Dan. 11:36–41a	Armageddon geographics and strategy
870	21	02/10/1991	Dan. 11:41b–45	Lord's prophecy regarding Jerusalem
870	22	02/10/1991	Zech. 12:4b–6	Jesus Christ controls history
870	23	02/12/1991	Zech. 12:1–5	Handling stress; leadership principles

1991 Prophecy—Middle East

870	24	02/13/1991	Zech. 12:5–6	Leadership; why serve in the military
870	25	02/14/1991	Zech. 14:3–9	Doctrine's impact on children and adults
870	26	02/15/1991	Zech. 14:3–9	Tribulation, judgment or deliverance END OF SERIES

1972 Survival of a Nation

876	1	09/24/1972	2Cor. 13:11 14	Our military unpreparedness compared to the USSR: 1. Tom Anderson's "Straight Talk"; 2. USSR military film; 3. Divine viewpoint answer: super grace through GAP
876	2	08/28/1970	Dan. 7:7	Warning against anti-Semitism; rise and fall of nations END OF SERIES

1979 Strong Delusion, 2Thessalonians 2

877	1	11/18/1979	2Thess. 2:1	Iwo Jima; U.S. degeneracy; positive volition to Bible doctrine; restraint of evil by the Holy Spirit in the pivot of the client nations
877	2	11/18/1979		Principles of the Rapture: imminence; negative volition believers in adversity distort Bible doctrine; normal functions stabilize
877	3	11/19/1979	2Thess. 2:2a	Government vs. liberty; faith–rest drill: fear removal, malfunction through personality distraction
877	4	11/20/1979	2Thess. 2:2b–3a	Titanium and U.S. weakness; forged epistle; “Day” in Scripture and “Day of the Lord”; –V toward delusion
877	5	11/21/1979	2Thess. 2:3b	Wild hogs and Rome; departure of the Church before the revolution of the lawless dictator (8 titles)
877	6	11/22/1979	2Thess. 2:4a	U.S. civilization receding; leadership reflects the attitude of the nation; interlocking systems of arrogance (1–5)
877	7	11/22/1979	2Thess. 2:4b	Interlocking systems of arrogance (6–10); Revived Roman Empire dictator and ecumenism; Bible doctrine available before the disaster
877	8	11/23/1979	2Thess. 2:5	Communist threat; USSR in the Middle East; the justice of God provides the necessary Bible doctrine before suffering or national disaster
877	9	11/24/1979	2Thess. 2:6a; 1Cor. 10:13	Education and welfare; time of the Rapture unknown; divine discipline cf. testing; ministry of Holy Spirit
877	10	11/24/1979	2Thess. 2:6b–7	Holy Spirit, pivot restraint of lawlessness (strong delusion) mystery in the Church Age cf. unrestraint in the Tribulation
877	11	11/24/1979	2Thess. 2:8–9a	Tribulation characteristics: mark of the beast, modus operandi of the man of sin, profile and strategy of Satan; ended by Jesus Christ
877	12	11/25/1979	2Thess. 2:9b 10a	Satan counterfeits and miracles; consequences of the rejection of truth; assassinations and demonstrations
877	13	11/25/1979	2Thess. 2:10b	What’s wrong with the U.S.? Interlocking systems of arrogance (illustration),rejection of the laws of divine establishment and truth, believer lies and invites destruction; gambling

1979 Strong Delusion, 2Thessalonians 2

877	14	11/26/1979	2Thess. 2:10c	Necessity for love of the truth (laws of divine establishment, Gospel, Bible doctrine) for salvation and deliverance of the client nation; four steps to national destruction
877	15	11/27/1979	2Thess. 2:11	Un-American gloom; military logistics; function of delusion and availability of truth; G2 and conspiracy
877	16	11/28/1979	2Thess. 2:12	Mountbatten; teen evangelism; rejection of truth toward believing lies; interlocking systems of arrogance and reversionism; signs of degeneration; changing thought
877	17	11/29/1979	2Thess. 2:13a	Violation of privacy by religion; thank God for the pivot; love: divine attribute, anthropopathism, and human
877	18	11/30/1979	2Thess. 2	Divine integrity over love; +R in the believer, not self -R, = the target of love 1, logistical grace, discipline and supergrace blessings
877	19	12/02/1979	2Thess. 2:13b	Oil company profits; doctrine of election (revised): re client nation function and the omniscience of God
877	20	12/02/1979	2Thess. 2	Doctrine of election (2-5): definition and description, election of Jesus Christ, Israel, and the Church; importance of military logistics
877	21	12/03/1979	2Thess. 2:13c	Islam, American degeneration and crises; Swiss strength; doctrine of sanctification (review)
877	22	12/04/1979	2Thess. 2:14 15a	From gospel to glory; formation and dynamics of pivot politics; stand firm
877	23	12/05/1979	2Thess. 2:15b	Logistical grace through the Holy Spirit provides Bible doctrine to the pastor-teacher through study of Scripture and to the congregation through the pastor-teacher
877	24	12/06/1979	2Thess. 2:16-17	Volition, spiritual maturity, pivot and U.S. survival; perfect plan of God; optative mood
877	25	12/07/1979	Rev. 16:12	Background of the Tribulation power politics; Islam; satanic interpretation of history; elimination of strategic barrier
877	26	12/09/1979	Rev. 16:13-14	Rapture type conditions in past history; false prophet of Israel; NATO; doctrine of demonism

1979 Strong Delusion, 2Thessalonians 2

877	27	12/09/1979	Rev. 16:15–16	Gen. Haig: Iran; sleeping sentry cf. alertness from Bible doctrine in the soul towards divine deliverance
877	28	12/10/1979	Dan. 11:36–37 Gen. 49:16–18	U.S. Government vs. the Shah and freedom; Antichrist from Dan; genetic arrogance END OF SERIES

1971 Vietnam Special

886	1	10/10/1971	2Peter 2:17–18	Doctrine of human freedom
886	2	10/24/1971	2Peter 2:19–22	
886	3	10/24/1971	Jer. 8:9–11, 15–16	Special: Vietnam
886	4	10/26/1971	Jer. 8:20	Doctrine of reversionism (part 1, revised)
886	5	10/27/1971	Heb. 5:11–14	Doctrine of reversionism (part 2)
886	6	10/28/1971	Heb. 6:1–6	Doctrine of reversionism (part 3, points 9,10)
886	7	11/05/1971	Prov. 24:1–6; Dan. 11:35	Doctrine of intercalation; nine principles of warfare
886	8	11/08/1971	Rev. 3:14–23	Doctrine of the sin unto death; the Lord of doctrine; consequences of reversionism END OF SERIES

1970 July 4th: Doctrine of War

890	1	07/03/1970	Dan. 5:1–6	Doctrine of divine institutions; fall of a nation (part 1)
890	2	07/03/1970	Dan. 5:7–12	Fall of a nation (part 2)
890	3	07/03/1970	Dan. 5:18–28	Doctrine of revolution; doctrine of war (part 1); fall of a nation (completion)
890	4	07/03/1970		Doctrine of war (part 2)
890	5	07/04/1970	Psalm 27:3	Doctrine of war (part 3), doctrine of leadership essence
890	6	07/04/1970	Prov. 24:3	Doctrine of war (part 4)
890	7	07/04/1970	Col. 1:9–10	The spiritual solution
890	8	07/04/1970	Col. 1:9–10; Isa. 33:6; 37:31–36	Questions and answers; private communion apart from a local church END OF SERIES

1972 July 4th Supergrace

891	1	07/01/1972	Phil. 4:1–4	Doctrine of +H; introduction to the supergrace life
891	2	07/02/1972	Phil. 4:5–6	Prayer, the vehicle of faith–rest; supergrace provision; worry = enemy of the supergrace life
891	3	07/02/1972	Phil. 4:7–8	Supergrace life, changing of the garrison of the soul; right congregation
891	4	07/02/1972	Phil. 4:9–10a	Role of grace apparatus for perception (GAP) in the supergrace life
891	5	07/03/1972	Phil. 4:10b–11	Supergrace life in function; normal Christian life
891	6	07/03/1972	Phil. 4:12–13	Grace dynamics of the supergrace life END OF AVAILABLE SERIES

1995 Easter: Power of Resurrection

918	1	04/16/1995	Phil. 1:20–21	Power of resurrection for the Church
918	2	04/16/1995	Phil. 3:10	Power of resurrection for the Church END OF SERIES

1964–1967 Easter Specials

919	1	03/22/1964	Psalms 118:14–26	Palm Sunday fiasco
919	2	03/29/1964	Acts 12:1–22	An Easter in Jail
919	3	1965	Psalms 16; Mark 11:1–10; 12:1–10	An Easter in Hell; importance of authority
919	4	1965	Psalms 22	The unique suffering of Christ
919	5	04/10/1966	1 Cor. 15:20; Rev. 20:12	The Easter parade
919	6	04/10/1966	Heb. 11:9–13, 17–19, 22, 35	Living pictures of the Resurrection
919	7	03/26/1967	Heb. 1:1–4	The victorious Christ
919	8	03/26/1967	Psalms 22:1–6	Forsaken and foreordained END OF SERIES

1990 Palm Sunday Politics

920	1	04/08/1990	Psalms 117:1-2	Jews confuse First and Second Advents
920	2	04/08/1990	Psalms 118:1-21	AD 30 Jewish attitude applies to today
920	3	04/10/1990	Psalms 118:22-29	Jews bypass the cross for the crown
920	4	04/11/1990	Mark 11:1-10	Political vs. spiritual solutions
920	5	04/12/1990	John 12:12-18	Satan's strategy, USSR's Glasnost
920	6	04/13/1990	Hosea 4:1-6	Client nations, destruction and solution
920	7	04/15/1990	Rom. 8:31-32	Christ's spiritual death and resurrection
920	8	04/15/1990	1Cor. 15:23	Resurrection of Christ and the Church
920	9	04/22/1990	Phil. 3:10	The week of the crucifixion
920	10	04/22/1990	Rev. 3:10-11	Rapture: Church Age resurrection END OF SERIES

1972 Occupation with Suffering

956	1	04/02/1972	Psalms 77:1–4	Suffering in reversionism
956	2	04/02/1972	Psalms 77:5–13	Reversionism intensifies suffering
956	3	04/02/1972	Psalms 77:14–16	Doctrines of occupation with Christ; the Arm
956	4	04/02/1972	Psalms 77:17	Thunderstorm Parenthesis END OF SERIES